

FORD, GERALD: SHEILA YOUNG

F10, D-2-3

1976

INNSBRUCK AUSTRIA- PRES FORD BALLS SPEEDSKATER TO
CONGRADUATE HER ON WINNING GOLD MEDAL IN OLYMPICS.

F11, D-1-5

PRES FORD TO REPAY SHEILA FOR COST BB TELEPHONE CALL
TO HIM.

FORD, GERALD: YOUTH

1975

AP 9, A-16-1

**WASH- URGED YOUNG AMERICANS TO GET INVOLVED IN GOVT
IN SPEECH MADE IN WHITE HOUSE ROSE GARDEN.**

FORD, GERALD : & ZAIRE

1975

O 25, A-1-2

WASH-PLAN TO GIVE AID TO ZAIRE BUT NOT NYC BLASTED

1974

FORD, GERALD: RONALD ZIEGLER

AP 13, A-2-2

CONFIRMS REPORT HTAT IF HE WAS PRES. WOULD FIRE PRESS
SEC. RONALD ZIEGLER AP 10-6RACE

REMARKS BY FORD ARE CRTICIZED BY ZIEGLER.

CHOSEN AS CHAIRMAN OF REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE

—1948—

JL 18, 3-3

1ST CONG CAN. ON GOP TICKET FR 5TH DISTRICT
RESIGNS AS KENT COUNTY REPUBLICAN CHAIRMAN
DEFEATS REP. JONKMAN IN S 14 GOP PRIMARIES
REP. JONKMAN SPENT \$2,021; DEFEATED BY ABOVE

—1949—

JE, 17, 15-1

JL 28, 8-1

S 15, 1-4

S 26, 1-11-4

SHOWS WAY TO VET HOUSE MEMBERS AS UNION CRACKING "SLEEPER" KILLED IN
WOOD LABOR BILL—MOODY

—1950—

AP 30, 3-7

JA 19, 20-3

SELECTED ONE OF NATION'S 10 OUTSTANDING YOUNG MEN OF 1949 BY US JR.
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

JA 23, 6-1

SAYS PROponents HEALTH PLAN CAN'T MUSTER OVER 65 VOTES IN HOUSE NOW—
SCHOENFIELD

MR 1, 1-8 NITE

ACCUSES PRES. TRUMAN DELAYING TOO LONG ACTION ON COLA STRIKE

MY 25, 42-5

JE 22, 7-8

WILL SEEK 2ND TERM

FILES PETITIONS FOR GOP RENOMINATION IN 5TH DIST.

—1951—

JA 13, 13-7

PROPOSES SPECIAL HOUSE COMM. TO FIGHT PRICE GOUGERS—MOODY—JA 14, 4-7-5

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT FED. EMPLOYEES RECEIVE CREDIT UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

RETIREMENT PLAN FOR SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS

MY 22, 10-3

SAYS ARMY PROCUREMENT PROGRAM CONFUSED

---1951---

MY 25, 53-6

JACOB W. FLEMING DENIES ABOVE CHARGE OF ARMY BUNGLING IN CONTRACT FOR CHAIRS

N 22, 61-4

IS SUPPORTER OF GEN EISENHOWER FOR PRES.

N 25, 4-11-6

BACKS EISENHOWER FOR PRS. IN GOP POLICY-MAKERS PARLEY-W. MULLER

D 11, 14-4

GD. RAPIDS-SEEKS CONG. INDORSEMENT SURVERY EROSION SOLUTION FOR GR. LAKES AREA

D 30, 1-1-6

TO RUN AGAIN

---1952---

J 10, 47-1

~~SEEKS STUDY OF GREAT LAKES HIGH WATER LEVEL PROBLEM~~ MR. 17, 15-8

SON BORN TO WIFE MR 16

AP 27, 1-33-6

BATTLES WITH SEN. BLAIR MOODY THAT HE IS NOT PRESSURING PRES. TRUMAN WITH URGENCY OF MICH. FLOOD CONTROL. M. HAYDEN

AG 20, 3-1

CHGS STATE DEPT. POLICY MAN ADDED TO STEVENSON'S PRES. CAMPAIGN STAFF

O 22, 6-4

BATTLES WITH VINCENT E. O'NEILL FOR CONGRESS IN 5TH DIST. REFUSES TO DEBATE ON TV WITH PROGRESSIVE PARTY CANDIDATE, WM. GEENN

N 5, 35-8

WINS RACE FOR CONGRESS IN 5TH DIST.

N 26, 17-1

TO BE TOASTMASTER AT ANNUAL U OF M. BUST IN DET. D 1ST

---1953---

JA 6, 17-2

ASKS CONG. FOR LEG. TO OK PROPERTY OWNERS IN FLOOD AREA IN GT. LAKES TO DEDUCT LOSSES FROM FLOODS TO INCOME TAX REPORTS-W. MULLER

- TO OPEN HEARINGS ON PROPOSED \$12,119,591,000 BUDGET FOR THE ARMY.** -
MULLER JAN 25, 1-21-3
 F 5, 29-2
- TRIES TO GET IN. REV. BUREAU TO LET LOSSES SUFFERED FROM HIGH GREAT**
LAKES WATERS BE DUDCTIBELE FROM INCOME TAX F 11, 31-4
- ASKS ACTION OF CONG. ON BILL TO SUSPEND PRESENT IMMIGRATION LAW ALLOW**
NG ONLY 3,136 DUTCH TO ENTER U.S. M 1, 1-9-1
- REVIVES PLAN TO PLACE ALL ARMED FORCES RECRUITING IN HANDS OF LOCAL**
DRAFT BOARDS -HARSHA MR 3, 11-1
- REFUSES TO RUN AGST SEN. FERGUSON FOR SENATE SEAT** MY 8, 14-6
- ASKS FOR REPORT ON \$10,000 SPENT ON COMMSN. TO PLAN FOR LINCOLN, EMOR-**
IAL GETTYSBURG BLVD. IN D.C. ML 18, 20-4
- AMAZES ALL BY METHOD OF COUNTING HOUSE NOSES TO GET QUORUM THAT WASN'T**
THERE -W MULLER AG 12, 1-3 NITE
- PLANE UNINTENTIONALLY FLEW OVER GUNNERY RANGE WHILE JETS PRACTICE FIRI**
NG; WITHOLD FIRE AG 25, 9-5
- BELIEVES ARMY IS DOING WELL IN CUTTING COSTS & THINKS ECA SHOULD TIGH**
TEN UP MY 29, 21-4
- 1954-----
- FILES NOMINATING PETITIONS FOR RE-ELECTION TO CONG.**

-----1954-----

URGES THAT MEN QUALIFIED FOR JOB FERRET OUT REDS
INVITED TO 2 DAY CONF SPONSORED BY NATIONAL CITIZENS FOR IKE COMM

JE 1, 18-5

JE 10, 21-1

O 7, 48-2

N 17, 3-4

N 28, B-22-1

N 27, 2-2

D 23, 8-4

JA 7, 1-3

JA 8, 19-7

JA 11, 20-1

JA 14, 3-6-1H

F 4, 9-1

ABOVE SEEKS BILL TO REGULATE MAIL ORDER SALES OF INSURANCE

GD.HAVEN-FRANK MEYER NAMED ADMINISTRATIVE ASS'T TO ABOVE

ABOVE MAY BE '56 CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR-C MULLER

ABOVE TO ASK FOR REPORT ON JAMES R. BISSENETTE WHO DESERED FR ARMY

WARNS AGST FURTHER CUTS IN ARMED FORCES

-----1955-----

BLASTED BY LESTER MAITLAND FOR HIS CRITICISM OF SPENDING OF AIRPORT FUNDS FOR MICHIGAN

ABOVE CHG GOV WILLIAMS WAS PLAYING POLITICS WITH AVIATION-BALL

SEN.McNAMARA CALLS AIRPORT FUND BATTLE IN MICHIGAN "GOP POLITICS"-
BALL

ABOVE INTOR PROPOSAL TO BAN MAIL SOLICITATION BY UNLICENSED INSURANCE FIRM

HOUSE SPEAKER RAYBURN ANNOUNCES APT OF REP.FORD AS A MEMBER OF Bd. OF VISITORS OF THE U.S.MILITARY ACADEMY

FORD, GERALD:

PRESENTATIVE: MICHIGAN

1955

F 4, 15-4

PUSH DRIVE FOR EARLY ACTION ON A TAX INCENTIVE PLAN TO ENCOURAGE INDUSTRY TO ELIMINATE AIR AND WATER POLLUTION

F 21, 11-4

GOP STATE CONV. IN DET. PROVES ABOVE'S POPULARITY WITH THE PARTY-C. MULLER

MR 2, 1-1

ABOVE THINGS IT IS POOR TASTE TO HAVE LONELY HEARTS ADV. COME OUT WITH POSTAGE STAMPS-BALL

MY 10, 24-1

REP. FORD WRITES A PRESCRIPTION-EDIT.

MY 15, 8-18-1

ABOVE TO ATTEND YOUNG REP MEETING/C MULLER

MY 31, 30-7

PRAISES PLAN OF PRES. IKE FOR CUTBACK OF 77,000 MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES

AG 13, 2-6

ABOVE VISITS BERLIN

AG 18, 6-5

ABOVE IS RECEIVED BY PRINCE BERNAHARD OF NETHERLANDS

O 21, 19-5

GD. PAPIDS-VA CALLED UNJUST BY ABOVE ON HOME DEALS FOR VETS

-----1956-----

JA 23, 12-2

INTRO. BILL TO LET WIDOW WITH MINOR CHILDREN EARN UP TO \$3,600 A YR WITHOUT LOSING RIGHT TO HER SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS

---1956---
GOP URGES ABOVE TO RUN FOR GOV.-W. MULLER

F 19, 1-1-3

ABOVE TAKES CRUISE IN ATOMIC SUB.

F 26, 1-15-1

F 27, 5-1

CALLS FOR ACTION ON LEGISLATION AIMED AT PREVENTING MOTORISTS FROM
MING INTO TRAINS AT NIGHT

LOOKS FORWARD TO SUPPORT OF EISENHOWER PROGRAM-W. MULLER

MR 1, 24-1

MR 9, 19-1

SHIFT OF JET BASE FOR AIR FORCE TO MANISTEE COUNTY INSTEAD OF KALKASKA
CALLED PERIL TO STATE'S DEFENSES

AP 4, 17-3

SAYS PRESENT CONG. SO FARM MERITS TERM "DO-NOTHING CONG." FARM MORE
THAN GOP CONG. IN 1948

O 19, 57-4 1H

HOLLAND-ASKS COAST GUARD TO HOLD AT LEAST TWO HEARINGS AT GT. LAKES PORT
BEFORE ADOPTING PROPOSED NEW REGULATIONS FOR SMALL PASSENGER VESSELS

N 2, 14-5

ED. RAPIDS-ACCEPTS CHALLENGE FR. GEO. E. CLAY TO DEBATE TONIGHT

N 24, 14-3

ROME-REPORTS POPE APPEARS STRONG & IS IN REMARKABLY GOOD PHYSICAL CON-
DITION

---1957---

AP 7, A-1-1

BLOC EISENHOWER GOP QUIT HIM OVER BUDGET-M. HAYDEN

MY 27, 8-1

GOP SEEKS TO RESTORE DEFENSE BUDGET CUTS-M. HAYDEN

MY 27, 4-4 1H

SEN. POTTER URGES ABOVE TO RUN AS RIVAL TO GOV. WILLIAMS
SAYS HE WOULDN'T RUN FOR GOVERNOR

MY 28, 13-1

FORD, GERALD

REPRESENTATIVE: MICHIGAN

1957

RIPS STATE DEMOCRATS ON TVA SUPPORT

Ag 29, 68-4

SEES "CALCULATED RISK" IN DEFENSE CUTS

S 14, 8-6

GD. RAPIDS-CALLED TO MISSILE CONF. IN D.C.

O 29, 13-2 5*

SAYS CHRYSLER CORP PLANTS IN DETROIT MAY TURN OUT ARMY'S JUPITER MISSILE

N 27, 1-1

REP. FORD'S TOUR OF ABOVE'S MACOMM COUNTY, MICH. MISSILE PLANT

D 3, 10-3

D 7, 7-5

ABOVE'S COMMENT ON MISSILE PROGRAM IN U.S.

D 12, 32-1

SAYS RECORDS SHOW PRES. TRUMAN THWARTED NATION'S MISSILE EFFORT 10 YRS. AGO AGNST. GEN. IKES. ADVICE-TER HORST

D 12, 13-3 5*

DEM. PLANS TO EXPLOIT JAS. HUFFA'S CONNECTIONS WITH GOP PARTY IN MICHIGAN BRINGS QUICK REPLY FR. SEN. POTTER & ABOVE WHO DENY IT

D 24, 19-7

PROPOSES GOV'T ISSUE "SAVINGS BONDS FOR SCIENCE" AS POSSIBLE SUBSTITUTE FOR HIGHER TAXES TO FINANCE THE TECHNOLOGICAL RACE WITH RUSSIA

-----1958-----

AP 1, 32-5

SPEEDY REFUND DUE ON TAXES-TER HORST

AP 5, 2-2-

LANSING-NAMED WASHINGTON CHR. FOR MICH. WEEK MAY 4TH TO 10TH

-----1958----- MY 9, 1-1
REP. FLOOD HITS DEFENSE JOB AID AS "PIOUS FRAUD"-TER HORST
MY 20, 3-5

WINS BATTLE IN CONGRESS OVER FORT PEMBERTON, MISS.-TER HORST

JL 21, 21-4

SAYS U.S. SHOULD CONSIDER BREAKING OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA
-----1958----- JL 23, 26-7

ACCEPT UNION INVITATION TO DEBATE

JL 30, 56-4

ABOVE'S RACE FOR CONG.-MULLER

N 12, 53-2

BECOMES TOP GOP MEMBER HOUSE MIL. APPROP. SUBCOMM. -N 16, 8-14-1

BOOMED AS HOUSE GOP LEADER-TER HORST

N 18, 22-1

CROSSROADS-EDIT.

N 26, 9-5

COMMENTS ON MASS PRODUCTION OF JUPITER MISSILES-TER HORST

D 1, 15-1

SAYS DEM. CONG. LEADERS TO HAVE MORE TROUBLE DUE TO HOUSE & SEN. MAJORITIES

D 15, 8-3

SEEKS TO AVOID STATE CONFLICT IN BACKING NIXON FOR PRES. IN '60-W. MULLER
ER

---1959--- JA 7, 1-1

SUCCEEDS IN OUSTING REP. MARTIN AS GOP SPEAKER OF HOUSE-TER HORST

JA 18, 8-13-6

NOT UNHAPPY THAT HE MISSED BEING ELECTED GOP FLOOR LEADER

FORD, GERALD

REPRESENTATIVE: MICHIGAN

1959

SAYS PRIME CONCERN IS FINDING WAYS TO HELP REMAKE GOP PARTY FOR 1960
CAMPAIGN-TER HORST

JA 21, 21-4

SUGGESTS MICH.FOLK STOP WEEPING FOR REBELFARMER S'ANLEY YANKUS-TER-
HORST

MR 18, 34-2

KALAMAZOO-DR.DONALD H.ACKERMAN JR. QUILTS WESTERN MICH.O. TO JOIN STAFF
OF ABOVE

MR 20, 10-8 1H

ABOVE'S FIGHT TO GET A \$22,181 "BONUS" CHECK FROM ARMY FOR GD.RAPIDS
CITY POLICEMAN GROVER PRITCHARD-TER HORST

JE 24, 1-2

AG 8, 7-1

INSTIGATED AIR FORCE INVESTIGATION WHICH LED TO US DUNNING GOV. LONG
FOR \$4,241

AG 25, A-17-7

GD.RAPIDS-RESOLUTION ENDORSING ABOVE AS GOP CAND.FOR VICE PRES. IS AD-
OPTED BY KENT COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMM.

S 29, A-14-6

REP.GRIFFIN SAYS ABOVE CONSIDERED FOR MICH.'60 VICE PRES.NON.-W.MULLER

O 4, B-12-1

MAY WIN BACKING OF VICE PRES.NIXON IN HIS BID FOR VICE PRES.-W.MULLER

D 2, A-1-5

GOP HOLD DINNER FOR ABOVE,SEEKS FOR VICE PRES.FUNDS-W.MULLER

D 5, A-1-4

WAYNE CO. REP. CHOICE FOR V-PRESIDENT ON TICKET WITH NIXON

-----1960-----

JA 10, A-16-1

TO DELIVER MAJOR SPEECH AT ANNUAL JUNIOR RD. OF COMMERCE 'DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD DINNER JA 7TH

JA 19, A-7-2

TO SPEAK AT JAYCEE 'DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD DINNER' IN DET. TONITE

JA 20, A-13-1

SEES PERIL IN HASTY CUTTING OF US ARMS, IN TALK TO DET. JR. RD. OF COMMERCE-BRAYMAN

JA 24, B-8-7

GLAD HE DIDN'T GET GOP JOB AS CHR. OF GOP CONG. CAMPAIGN COMM.-BALL & TER HORST

JA 26, A-1-1

BOOSTS GEO. ROMNEY FOR SENATOR MOVEMENT-ABEL

F 15, A-14-2

WELCOMES RICHARD NIXON TO DETROIT

JE 9, A-1-8

REVIEWS NELSON ROCKEFELLERS IN AND OUT HISTORY AS 1960 PRES. CANDIDATE

JE 17, C-14-2

WHO'S JERRY FORD?-EDIT

JE 27, A-13-7

REP. KOWALSKI SAYS AMR. FORCES ATTACKED EACH OTHER ON ALEUTIAN ISLAND OF ATTU DURING WWII

JL 18, B-7-5

GD. RAPIDS-ABOVE BACKERS READY FOR VP DRIVE

JL 28, A-1-8

CHICAGO-GOP LEADERS STUDY ABOVE FOR VICE PRES.-ENGLE

AG 11, R-9-3

NAMED CO-CHAIRMAN OF REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE SPEAKERS' BUREAU FOR 1960 CAMPAIGN

FORD, GERALD:

REPRESENTATIVE: MICHIGAN

1961

AGAIN ASSURED OF SEATON GOP POLICY COMMITTEE
& OTHER GOP IN HOUSE JOIN SOUTHERN DEMS TO BLOCK RULES CHANGES-TERHORST

JA 4, C-9-2
JA 19, A-1-8 LF

REP. FORD CHARGES McNAMARA OVERRULED CHIEFS ON SPACE PLANS-TER HORST

MR 16, A-1-3 LF

CHG PENTAGON AIDE ARTHUR SYLVESTER OF HALF TRUTHS IN PENTAGON POL-
ICY ROW-TER HORST

MR 17, B-15-1

FORD OFF BASE-EDIT

MR 18, A-4-1

ST. LOUIS-GIVEN 1961 CONG. DIST. SERV. AWARD OF AMER. POLITICAL SCIENCE
ASSN.

AG 6, A-8-2

INJURED FOOT, ON CRUTCHES

S 14, A-1-1

BLASTS AWARD OF \$10 MILLION NAVY CONTRACT TO TEXAS FIRM & NOT LEAR
INC. OF GD. RAPIDS

D 7, A-19-2 FIN 5

--1962--

MY 27, A-19-1

SPOKE AT CONV. OF LOWER MICH. LIONS CLUBS MY 26 -U.S. SHOWS SYMPTOMS
OF WEAKNESS-STODDARD

JE 14, A-1-1

CALLS BLACKMAIL ON HOUSE FLOOR IN WASH. THAT KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION
IS BLACKMAILING CO. IN MICH. TO SUPPORT HIGHER DEBT LIMIT & GET MORE
JOBS-TER HORST

---1962---

JL 8, A-1-8

CALLS FOR SPECIAL REPORT TO CONGRESS BY DEFENSE DEPT. AS RESULT OF CHARGES OF MILITARY "FOUL-UP" IN SOUTH VIET NAM
DET. NEWS CALLS FOR RELECTION OF ABOVE TO HIS 5TH DIST. SEAT-EDIT.

N 7, A-6-3

ELECTED

N 20, A-7-3 FIN3

GD R PIDS-SAID PRES. KENNEDY CALL FOR TAX CUT IN '63 WOULD CREATE A \$5 BILLION FEDERAL DEFICIT IF APPROVED BY CONGRESS

---1963---

JA 8, A-21-4

WASH-YOUNG HOUSE GO^P TRYING TO UNSEAT REP. HOEVEN OF IOWA & PUT ABOVE IN HIS PLACE AS CHAIRMAN OF GOP HOUSE CAUCUS-JOYCE

JA 10, C-7-1

ELECTED AS CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE REPUBLICAN CONFERENCE-TERHORST

JA 11, A-1-4

ELECTION AS CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE GO^P CONF. AIDED IN PUTING NEW VITALITY INTO STATE DELEGATION-JOYCE

JA 12, A-4-1

RESPONSIBLE REP. FORD-EDIT.

F 21, A-10-3

SITES GOP '64 VICTORY AT LINCOLN DAY BANQUET IN ALLEN PK F20-SUGO

Mr 29, A-1-2

CHARGES 'POLITICS' IN CHRYSLER MISSILE DEFENSE CONTRACT-JOYCE

AP 15, A-15-1*

TO SPEAK TO DET PRESS CLUB IN CELEBRITY LUNCH AP 18 ON GOP AND THE 88TH CONGRESS

My 27, C-12-5

SAYS DOES NOT BELIEVE CONGRESS WILL GRANT KENNEDY ALL SPENDING HE REQUESTING & ENACT A TAX CUT BILL BESIDES

1963

FORD, GERALD: REPRESENTATIVE: MICHIGAN

AG 11, B-4-1 3*

WASH.-ON RADIO-TV PROGRAM RECORDED FOR CONN. STATIONS SAID EXPECT 88TH CONGRESS SESSION TO LAST UNTIL NOV.-BLAMES INDECISIVE DEMOC LEADERSHIP

AG 25, A-1-3 3*ST

IONIA-MIXUP AMO G GOP PARTY LEFT ONLY IONIA CO DEMOC CHAIRMAN ANTHONY BALICE, ABOVE FRIEND, TO GREET HIM AT AIRPORT HERE-BALICE CALLED GOP & TOLD THEM WHERE ABOVE WAS

O 30, A-20-1 FIN3

SAID HE OPPOSED ANY INCREASE IN CONGRESSIONAL SALARIES UNTIL NATION'S FISCAL HOUSE IS IN ORDER

---1964---

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

N 26, A-1-6

WASH.-MAY EMERGE AS NEW REPUBLICAN FLOOR LEADER WHEN H USE OF REPS. CONVENES JAN.4-TERHORST

D 3, A-8-2

WASH.-PUT HIMSELF ON POLITICAL SPOT BY SCHEDULING OF G P CONGRESSMEN-TERHORST

D 17, A-1-6

WASH.-FORCES BACKING ABOVE FOR HOUSE GOP LEADER OPTIMISTIC AFTER D16 MEET WITH GOP-JOYCE

D 18, A-1-4

WASH.-EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE NEXT WEEK THAT WILL CHALLENGE REP.HALLECK FOR HOUSE MINORITY LEADERSHIP POST-JOYCE

---1965---

F 25, A-1-4

WASH.-CHOWDER & MARCHING CLUB HAVE PARTY FOR ABOVE-JOYCE

---1965---

NY 27, D-12-4

WASH.-BACKED LEGISLATION MY 26 TO MAKE ASSASSINATION OF A PRESIDENT A
FEDERAL CRIME

JE 2, A-1-3 6*

WASH.-SAYS GOP TASK FORCE TO LEAVE NY FOR PARIS JUNE 11 ON FACT-FIND-
ING MISSION

JL 28, B-4-1

WASH.-SAID THAT CONG. SHOULD DECLARE "FEDICARE DAY" BECAUSE IT PASSED
HOUSING BILL & SOCIAL SECURITY MEASURE

N 5, B-10-3

NATCHEZ-SENT TELEGRAM OF PROTEST BY CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS FOR SPEECH
HE WAS TO MAKE TO ALL-WHITE LOCAL GROUP

N 7, R-12-1

WASH.-ASSURED NAACP OFFICIAL EVERS THAT GOP LUNCHEON MEETING AT NATCHEZ,
MISS N 15 TO BE OPEN TO NEGROES

D 6, C-7-1

WASH.-BELIEVES GOP SHOULD BE PRAISED FOR EFFORTS IN 1ST SESSION OF 89TH
CONGRESS

---1966---

MY 18, C-14-5

WASH.-& MRS. FORD HOSTS MY 17 TO GOP HOUSE MEMBERS & WIVES FROM 15
STATES, AT CONGRESSIONAL CLUB

S 11, A-3-4

SAID TO INVESTIGATE CHG. THAT FRANK THEIS OF ARKANSAS CITY,
KANS. DONATED \$2,000 TO PRESIDENT'S CLUB TO INFLUENCE ELCTION
OF U.S. DIST. JUDGE

O 6, A-17-2

CHG. CRITICS OF WARREN COMM. REPORT ON ASSASSINATION OF PRES
KENNEDY ARE DOING DISSERVICE TO AMERICAN PEOPLE

D 15, C-20-1 6*

URGES MEETING OF SAFETY OFFICIALS & AUTO HEADS ON SAFETY STANDARDS

1967

FORD, GERALD, REPRESENTATIVE: MICHIGAN

JA 17, A-15-4

WASH-GOP COMM. ON COMMITTEES NAMED ABOVE TO HEAD EXEC. COMM.
TO MAKE GOP ASSIGNMENTS TO HOUSE COMMITTEES JA 18, C-24-3
TV NETWORKS ARE COOL TO GOP WANTING HALF HOUR FOR REBUTTAL
TO LBJ STATE UNION MESSAGE-ABOVE TO SPEAK ON TV JA 19

MR 3, D-7-6

ANNARBOR-DECLINES TO MAKE ASSESSMENT OF PLOT ON JFK LIFE

Ag 2, B-7-1

WASH-SAYS LBJ'S RAT-CONTROL BILL WILL PUT US IN GARBAGE CO-
LLECTING BUSINESS WITHOUT ANY ASSURANCE OF SUCCESS

Ag 6, B-17-7

WASH-EVIDENCE MOUNTING THAT COALITION OF GOPs & SOUTH DEMS. AGAIN
RUNNING HOUSE DESPITE ABOWES ANNOUNCING DETERMINATION TO END ALLIANCE

Ag 28, A-12-1

WASH-SENATOR WILLIAM PROXMIRE JOINS ABOVE IN URGING LBJ TO
CUT BSCK FEDERAL EXPENDITURES ENOUGHTO AVOID TAX INCREASE

Ag 30, C-3-1

WASH-SUGGEST DOOR BE SLAMMED ON H. RAP BROWN & STOKELY CAR-
MICHAEL

0 31, A-3-7

REP. JOSEPH Y. RESNICH, SAYS ABOVE HAS "CHUTZPAB" YIDDISH
MEANING COLOSSAL GALL FOR BLAMING LBJ FOR SUMMER RIOTS

---1969---

JA 12, A-10-1 HOME

DALLAS- LEE HARVERY OSWALD'S MOTHER FIEES LIBEL SUIT AGAIN
ST ABOVE FOR CONTENT OF HIS BOOK, PORTRAIT OF AN ASSASSIN.

MY 6, A-16-5

WASH-SAID THAT CONGRESS SHOULD CONSIDER LEGISLATION TO
REQUIRE SUPREME COURT TO MAKE PUBLIC THE SOURCES OF ALL
OUTSIDE INCOME OF JUSTICES

Ag6, C-13-1

ABOVE URGES MINTING OF HALF DOLLAR COIN COMMENORATING
ASTRONAUTS & APOLLO 11.

S10, B-6-1

ABOVE TO GAIN NEW PROMINENCE AMONG GOP & INFLUENCE WITH
DEATH OF EVERETT DIRKSEN.- TER HORST.

N 5, C-6-2

TO SPEAK BEFORE THE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DETROIT

Nov. 17--

N 12, B-18-3

GUILTY OF EX POST FACTO JUDGMENT ON ~~AM~~ CLEMENT HAYNSWORTH-
MULLER

N 18, C-7-1RACE

DISCARDS PRAISE FOR BRINKLEY IN HIS SPEECH TO THE ECONOMIC
CLUB OF DETROIT---GOLOB

---1970---

AP 8, B-8-3

NEW GUNBOAT ABOVE DEDICATED IS NO PROOF OF U.S STRENGTH
MULLER.

JE 10, B-4-1RACE

IDEA PAYOFFS BY U.S ASKED.

FORD, GERALD: REPRESENTATIVE: MICHIGAN

1970

SAYS CONDITION OF NATIONAL ENVIRONMENT DOES NOT JUSTIFY
NATIONAL HYSTERIA

0 7, A-24-2 RACE

/D 6, B-17-1

SAYS INTERVIEW LOOKS FOR INCREASING PARTISAN SCRAPPING OF
DOMESTIC ISSUES IN NEWLY ELECTED HOUSE WHERE DEMS PICKEDTH
UP NINE SEATS--LEBRETON-1971---

AP 8, A-1-1

CONFIRMED PRES NIXON DID TAKE POLITICAL SOUNDINGS BEFORE
BECOMING PERSONALLY INVOLVED IN CASE OF LT WILLIAM L
CALLEY JR--RYAN

JE 27, A-6-5

HEALTH CARE CRISIS IN AMERICA ACCORDING TO ABOVE

0 19, A-14-1

STRONGLY SUGGESTED THAT MAY BE TIME FOR J EDGAR HOOVER
TO RETIRE--RYAN

0 21, A-19-1

HOLLAND--DEDICATION SERVICES FOR \$2.9MILL DEWITT STUDENT
& CULTURAL CENTER & AT HOPE COLLEGE TO BE HELD

0 24
022, A-14-1

FBI'S HOOVER IS DESPENSABLE EDIT

---1972---

F 27,B-4-1

SAYS SEN HUBERT H HUMPHREY EXPECTED TO WIN DEM NOMINATION TO RUN AGST PRES NIXON

MR 13,A-2-2

ACCUSED JACK ANDERSON OF EMPLOYING HEARSAY & GIMMICKRY IN ALLEGATIONS IN ITT SCANDAL

AP 12,A-23-1

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT FOR NATIONWIDE PRES NOMINATING PRIMARY DRAFTED BY ABOVE

MY 2,A-10-1

MOURNED DEATH OF J EDGAR HOOVER---RYAN

JE5, A-6-1 RACE

WASH---HAS NOT RULED POSSIBILITY THAT TEXAS DEMOCRAT JOHN B. CONNALLY MAY BE SELECTED AS PRES. NIXON'S RUNNING MATE FOR THIS YEAR

AG17, A-13-2

WASH---& HALE BOGGS, REPORTS ON VISIT TO MAINLAND CHINA "IMPRESSIONS OF THE NEW CHINA"

AG17, A-27-7

WASH---DENOUCED DEM. PRES. NOMINEE GEORGE S. MCGOVERN'S TAX AND SPENDING PROPOSALS---CRAIG

AG28, A-8-5

KICKS OFF REP. PARTY DRIVE FOR WISCONSIN VOTES BY AN ATTACK ON GEORGE MCGOVERN

FORD, GERALD: REPRESENTATIVE : MICHIGAN

1973

WASH---REINTRODUCED HIS "RUNAWAY PAPPY" BILL AIMED AT
FATHERS WHO TRY TO ESCAPE PAYING CHILD SUPPORT

JA21, A-21-1 1DO-

WASH---DEFENDED MRS. NIXON'S DECISION TO IMPOUND \$14 BILL-
ION IN APPROPRIATIONS

MR6, A-2-1

GRAND RAPIDS---REQUESTED INVESTIGATION OF OPERATIONS OF GRAND RAPIDS MODEL
CITIES ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ORP. AGAIN BY GEN. ACCOUNTING OFFICE

MR 15, D-13-5

WASH----REPORTS THAT PRES. NIXON AGREED WITH A REQUEST
FROM GOP LEADERS THAT THEY BE ALLOWED TO GET MORE INPUT
INTO DISCUSSIONS AT WHITE HOUSE

MY24, A-9-6

ANNOUNCED APPOINTMENT OF KATHERINE SIDDALL 17 OF EAST
GRAND RAPIDS AS FIRST REPUBLICAN GIRL PAGE IN U.S. HOUSE
OF REPS

MY30, A-3-3

CALLS FOR PROSECUTION OF ANYONE ON NIXON'S REELECTION
COMM. WHO SOLICITED ILLEGAL CORPORATE DONATIONS

JL 8, B-9-4 4DOT

---1973----

JL26, C-2-1

ASSAILED FOR OPPOSING D.C. SELF-GOVERNMENT---TER HORST

O 15, A-10-7

TELLS NEWSMEN IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH THAT US COMMITTED TO
ISRAEL BUT HOPES FOR CEASE-FIRE SOON

----1974---

F 9, A-1-1

AMONG TOP PUBLIC OFFICIALS NAMES USED BY FLORIDA-BASED ORG.
AS "LAW-&-ORDER" FUND-RAISERS, INVESTIGATED-WENDLAND

MY 12, B-11-2

ACCIDENTALLY CALLED 'PRESIDENT' BY LABOR SEC 'Y PETER BRENNAN

JE 26, B-16-1

CHI-FEARS FOR RIGHTS OF PATIENTS PRIVACY

AG 11, A-1-5

WASH-WASHINGTON POST HAS LATE PAPER, KEEPS FORD AT DOORSTEP,
WAITING FOR IT

AG 17, B-6-6

IN WRITTEN SPEECH READ AT END OF CONVENTION OF AMER. BAR
ASSN., PRES. FORD PRAISES SYSTEM OF JUSTICE

S 6, D-12-1 FINA

WASH-PAID FINAL TRIBUTE TO GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS, FIRST ARMY
CHIEF OF STAFF TO DIE IN OFFICE

S 18, A-20-1

TURNED DOWN REQUEST FR. PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS FOR
\$10 MILLION A MONTH SUBSIDY.

1974

FORD, GERALD: MISC.

010, C-11-1

PRES FORD ; IS ONE OF MINORITY OF PUT UPON LEFT HANDED
PEOPLE. 017, A-9-1

US QUESTIONING ITS OWN INFLATIONARY REGULATIONS-KENTERA

020, D-1-1

THE RISE OF MICHIGAN CHIC IN WASHINGTON SOCIETY-CLARKES.

D 11, D-1-1

GAVE BOXER, MUHAMMAD ALI TOUR OF WHITEHOUSE DURING VISIT

D23, A-3-3

CALLS LADYBIRD JOHNSON TO WISH HER HAPPY 62ND BIRTHDAY
--1975-- JA 16, D16-3

FORD HAS DECIDED TO DROP SIMON, WM. AS TREASURY SEC.
BUT SIMON REFUSING TO RESIGN. F13, A-7-3

APPEARS AT NATIONAL ENTERTAINMENT CONF, IN WASH TO HONOR
COMEDIAN BOB HOPE. Ap 6, A-13-1

SADDENED BY DEATH OF CHIANG KAI SHEK. Ap 18, A-3-1

WASH-WENT TO FORD THEATER TO SEE PLAY, "GIVE 'EM HELL HARRY" HAS
GREAT AFFECTION & ADMIRATION FOR HARRY S. TRUMAN

---1975---MY25, B-6-5

TO ATTEND WEST PTE GRADUATION JUNE 4TH JE4, A14-5

SPEAKS AT WEST POINTE GRAUDATION. N 3, A-1-3

WASH-JAS R SCHLESSINGER REPLACED:SHOW OF POWER BY KISSINGER
N 3, A-16-1

WASH-FORD TO ASK CONGRESS TO GIVE TRUCKING FIRMS POWER TO
RAISE OR LOWER RATES N 19, A-3-4

TO GET 3 MICH TURKEYS FOR THANKSGIVING D18, A-5-1RAGE

FORD URGES OK OF PACT TO SAVE ANTARCTICA SEALS.

---1976---JA 29, A-3-5

ASKED TO MODEL FOR WITH COVER GIRLS FOR CHARITY
BENEFIT. MR 30, A-20-3

LASVEGAS-BACKS CITIZENS BAND RADIO PROBLEM SOLUTIONS
D 28, A-8-5 1DOT

VAIL-FORD KEEPS BAN ON POISON FOR PREDATORS
-1-977- F 21, A-1-2

PALM SPRINGS-& BETTY MISS 'GOOD LIFE' AT WHITE HOUSE-THOMAS

1977

FORD, GERALD R. - PRESIDENT

Ag 18, F-14-1

SON, JACK, INSISTS HE WAS STILL BEST MAN TO BE PRES. OF US

O 19, B-1-2 ST

WASH-GETS HIS STAFF ALLOWANCE INCREASED IN BILL SIGNED BY PRES. CARTER

N 13, D-7-1

DC-EX-AIDE SAYS HE DIDNT MEET ACCUSED KOREAN KIM DURING HIS PRESIDENCY

N 15, D-24-1

NBC REVISING TV SPECIAL UNTIL HIS MEMOIRS PUBLISHED

-----1978----- JA 19, A-3-5 STATE

WHEN REP. FORD TOLD FBI INFORMATION ABOUT WARREN COMM. STUDY OF KENNEDY ASSASSINATION. F 23, A-14-1

PHILA-SIGNS CONTRACT WITH FRANKLIN MINT TO SELL COINS, 100 MEDALS DEPICTING IMPORTANT EVENTS OF MA US PRESIDENCY

---1978--- ; AP 23, B-1-4

PRELIM STRUCTURE TO BE BUILT WITH GIFTS, SET TO OPEN 1980

MY 31, A-22-3

DC-OPTING FOR THE ELDER STATESMAN ROLE?-TERHORST

-1978-
CRITICIZED CARTER PUBLIC WORKS VETO

O 6, A-3-1

-1979-
LECTURES AS PROF AT UOFM
ELECTED TO BD OF DIRECTORS FO SHEARSON LOEB RHOADES, BROKER
AGE FIRM.

MR 2, A-2-1

MY 23, C-9-1

-1980-
WORKERS IN GRAND RAPIDS NR MUSEUM PUOR CONCRETE FOR
CRYPT FOR FORMER PRESINT & WIFE.

JA 16, A-3-1 A M

JL7, B-6-1

HIS STAMP COLLECTION UP FOR SALE

-1982-

F 18, A-4-4 ST

LA-I NSULTED BY JUSTIN DART
ELECTED TO BOARD OF AMER EXPRESS Co.

F 23, B-4-1

BAG19, A-4-3St

SAYS TED K NNEDY WILL WIN NEXT PRESIDENTIAL RACE IF
ECONOMY STAYS BAS
ATLANTA-PLANNED MEETING WITH J. CARTER ON MIDEAST ISSUE
BOYCOTTED BY 3RD AR PARTY.

-1983-

N 6, A-6-2

FORD, GERALD R. : FORMER PRESIDENT

1983

N 7, D-12-1

ATLANTA-US SHOULD ACT HASTY IN RESPONSE TO TERRORIST BOMB
ING OF MARINE CAMP IN BEIRUT.

-1984-

MY29, A-15-2 W

TRAVERSE CITY-SAYS CAMPAIGNS TOO LONG AND COSTLY

Ag 21, A-9-8

DALLAS-Said he never even read the GOP platform when he was
party's candidate in '76 -1985-

Mr 7, C-1-1ST

May see need for revenue enhancement to reduce fed deficit

Ap 24, A-3-1

He opens a three-day Conference on Presidential Primaries
today at Ford Library at U of M.-Weeks

-1985-

My 20, A_10-54dot

Supreme Court rules magazine, The Nation, erred in pub
excerpts from his book before it was published-Olson

0 5, B-8-3

Called Soviet's murder in Lebanon a fact of life.

-1986-

Mr 20, A-1-6

His pardon of Nixon broke the trust he had begun to build
as president.

Ag 31 A-3-2

Hosts symposium on "Humor and the Presidency" in Grand
Rapids.-Willing

S 21, Mag 8

73, with Gr Rapids & Wash DC well behind him, he is best

described as an ex-pres who hosts golf tournaments-Willing

-1987-

0 7, B_7+1

Urges reelection of Peter Secchia as Republican Natl
Committeeman whose ouster sought by Pat Robertson-Weeks

Ag 17 A-10-1

New Orleans-Ford attacks Dems cry 'Where Was George (Bush)?
--Pepper

N 2 A-5-1

Lans.-Says Dukakis is no Harry Truman.

D 6 B-1-6

Old foes behave like pals on the 'Jerry & Jimmy (Carter)
Show'--Tobin

-1989-

S 22 A-2-1

Says Pres Bush's war on drugs should also include some ammu
nition against alcoholism

O 12, A-2-5

1976 gaffe on 'no Soviet domination of Eastern Europe'

1991---

S 26, B-6-1 D

recalled

Honored at State BAR of Mich.annual meeting for 50-years of
membership

-1993-

Je 10 A 9-4

DC - Says that NAFTA is a win-win situation. - Willing

-1994- 0 6 F 2-4
Ford & retiring of his No.48 Mich jersey-Chengelis

-1995- N 12 A 3-1
Winston-Salem, N.C. Spoke at Symposium on Presidential Disability, Wake Forest U.; hopes presidents establish plan to transfer power if they're disabled

-1996- Je 04 A-4-1
DC-Joins pro-choice republicans and endorses Engler as Dole's running mate
J1 30A 2-4

DC-Senate panel repeals cut off date (1998) for his taxpayer-funded office and staff

-1997- Mr 30 A 1-1
~~NY-Interview given to Det. News; says GOP must avoid extremes-~~
Cain

Mr 30 A 10-1
Excerpts from interview-Cain 1998 Je 02 A 5-2

D. -He says Secret Service agents who protect president should be required to testify in criminal cases, not civil-
Ryan

FORD, GERALD R. : FORMER PRESIDENT

1999

Ap 08 A 6-1

G.Rapids-Says Clinton miscalculated power of air strikes;
he must use ground troops-or withdraw from Yugoslavia

Je 16 C 1-5

Auburn Hills-Spoke at Peter Lowe's Success 1999 seminar
at Palace; talks about keeping markets open-Lynch

Ag 6 A 2-6

remembering 25 years ago, when Ford helped "Heal the
nation" after Nixon's resignation-Weeks Ag 8 A 5-1 2Dot
NY-Ford defends U.M.'s affirmative action policies in
article in NY Times N 17 C 1-2

Ann Arbor-U.M. to rename its School of Public Policy for
Ford; 86, to be announced 11/18-Cohen

-2000-

Ja 05 E-8-1

Former pres. & first lady Betty Ford set a new tone in
politics-Weeks

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - ABORTION

S 5, A-4-1

WASH-IN FIRST NEWS CONF. SHE REAFFIRMS HER STAND FOR ABORTION

---1976---F4, A-1-2

IN FAVOR OF LIBERAL ABORTION PLAN, DESPITE HUSBAND'S
ANTI ABORTION STAND.-BLANCHARD

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - AWARDS

S 8, A-2-1

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-TO RECEIVED AWARD AS ONE OF 11 "OUTSTANDING
WOMEN OF AMERICA"

--1975----MY13, A-3-5

RECEIVED SILVER HUMANITARIAN AWARD FOR VOLUNTEER WORK
ON BEHALF OF HANDICAPPED.

MY18, A-20-1

NAMED WOMAN OF YR. BY NATIONAL ART ASSOCIATION

MY19, A-5-1

TO GET WOMAN OF YEAR AWARD IN CALIF. MY20, A-3-5

NAMED "DISTINGUISHED WOMAN OF YEAR"

-1976-

AP 9, A-3-3

GETS WOMEN OF THE YEAR AWARD 1976 ON TV AP 9, A-10-2 RACE
COURT LIMITS NBC PICKETERS SO WINNERS WONT HAVE TO CROSS

LINES

JE 7, D-2-2

GD RAPIDS - TO BE PRESENTED WITH AWARD FOR DISTINGUISHED GRA-
DUATE FROM GD. RAPIDS CENTRAL HIGH O 21, A-1-4

GETS SILVER SPIRIT OF LIFE AWARD FOR FIGHT AGAINST CANCER

-1976-

D 2, C-4-1

NY-HONORED BY AMER CANCER SOCIETY

D 15, A-3-1

ANNA BOR-UOFM TO GET PRESIDENTIAL LIBRARY; MRS FORD TO GET
HONORARY DR OF LAWS DEGREE

1998

O 22 A 5-1

DC-Bill would give Congressional Gold Medals to Ford &
wife, Betty

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD B. - BIOGRAPHY

Ag 9, E-1-1

ALEXANDRIA, VA-BIOG.SKETCH-HER NEW ROLE AS PRESIDENT'W WIFE-
FLEMING

1975

FORD, MRS. GERALD: BIRTHDAY

AP8, A-2-3

CELEBRATING 57 BIRTHDAY ABOARD AIR FORCE ONE PLANE

AP9, A-1-1

METS PEARL BAILEY AFTER PERFORMANCE AT KENNEDY CENTER.

MY 13, A-3-2

NY-FORTHCOMING BOOK BY RON NESSEN GIVES INSIDE LOOK AT HER
DRUG DEPENDENCY

S 21, A-21-3

NY-BELIEVES PARDON OF NIXON COST FORD ELECTION. EXPRESSED
HER VIEWS IN HER AUTOBIOGRAPHY, "THE TIMES OF MY LIFE".

O 17, A-7-1

NY-REVEALS IN BOOK, "THE TIMES OF MY LIFE", FORCED TO SEEK
TREATMENT FOR ADDICTION BY HER FAMILY.

N 10, E-7-1

NY-FRIENDS GATHER FOR CELEBRATION OF PUBLICATION OF HER BOOK

N19, C17-1

GIVEN PARTY BY MARY FISHER TO CELEBRATE BOOK"
THE TIMES OF MY LIFE"

D 24, H-2-1

TIMES OF MY LIFE REVIEW-WOJACK

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - CHRISTMAS

D 24, A-5-5

SPENT DEC. 23 CHRISTMAS SHOPPING WITH 2 FRIENDS IN SKI RESORT
OF VAIL, COLO.

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - CLOTHING

1974

AG 29, F-2-1

NY-AS FIRST LADY HER FASHION IMAGE WILL BE CASUAL ELEGANCE
WITH BASICALLY SIMPLE CLOTHES-PAULEY

---1975---

F 27, E-3-1

NY-BOOSTED CAREER OF DESIGNER, ALBERT CAPRARO, DESIGNS HER
CLOTHES

F 28, A-12-2

LISTED ON INTERNATIONAL BEST-DRESSED LIST OF OSCAR DE LA RENTA

AP 13, D-6-3

HAS ALL-AMERICAN LOOK IN CLOTHES BY AMERICAN DESIGNER ALBERT
CAPRARO-PETRIE

AP 24, D-3-1

HAS NEW WHITE MINK CAPELET

FORD, MRS. GERALD: DEGREES.

1976

D20, A-1-2

ANN ARBOR- GIVEN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE DURING
WINTER COMMENCEMENT.-NELSON

1976

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - ENTERTAINING

My 4, D-24-1

WAS HOSTESS AT WHITEHOUSE LUNCHEON FOR WIVES OF MEMBERS & FORM-
ER MEMBERS OF SEN., CABINET & PRES. COUNSELORS

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - FAMILY

S 8, A-2-1

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-SAID SHE ASSUMED THAT HER 4 CHILDREN HAD PROBABLY TRIED MARIJUANA AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, BUT IMPLIED USE OF DRUG NOT FREQUENT

1975

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - GIFTS

F 20, A-4-1

HAD GAILY COLORED SCARF DESIGNED WITH HER SIGNATURE ON IT
FOR OFFICIAL WHITEHOUSE GIFT ---1976--- S6, A-3-2

WIFE OF ITALY'S PRES. GIOVANNI LEONE PRESENTED ABOVE
TO 18TH CENTURY PAINTING OF THOMAS JEFFERSON.

FORD, MRS. GERALD: HEALTH: (PERSONAL)

1974

S28, A-1-5

WASH- TO UNDERGO SURGERY TODAY TO DETERMINE WHETHER SHE
IS SUFFERING FR BREAST CANCER. S29, A-1-1

WASH- UNDERWENT MASSIVE SURGERY TO REMOVE CANCEROUS RIGHT
BREAST- PROGNOSIS "GOOD". S30, A-1-3

WASH- IN GOOD CONDITION AFTER SURGERY. 01, B-6-1

US PRAYS FOR BETTY FORD. EDIT 01, A-1-1

CANCER FOUND IN 3 OF 30 LYMPH NODES- PROGNOSIS STILL
GOOD. 01, A-3-5

SHIRLEY TEMPLE BLACK PRAISES MRS. FORD FOR ALLOWING
DETAILS OF OPERATION TO BE MADE PUBLIC.

02, A-1-5

CONDITION IMPROVING.

03, A-7-3

PRES FORD SAYS WIFE FEELING MUCH BETTER. 04, A-5-3

NATION S CONCERN THRILLS MRS. FORD. 05, A-1-2

WOMEN ACROSS NATION RUSH FOR BREAST CANCER CHECKS.

---1974---

MAKING GOOD PROGRESS.

BETTY FORD'S PROGRESS STEADY

RECOVERY EXCELLENT.

GROUP OF SPECIALISTS TO MEET TO CHARGE FIRST LADY'S
BREAST CANCER TREATMENT.

TO BE RELEASED FR. HOSP. TOMORROW.
RETURNED TO WHITE HOUSE.

PRES FORD SPENDS DAY WITH FIRST LADY IN WHITE HOUSE.

MADE FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE IN RINGSIDE BOX WITH PRES. AT WASH
INTERNATL. HORSE SHOW SINCE OPERATION

DOCTORS SAY IT IS UNLIKELY THAT SHE WILL ACCOMPANY PRES. ON
TRIP TO FAR EAST

WASH-TO TAKE DRUGS TO COMBAT ANY CANCER CELLS THAT MIGHT RE-
MAIN IN HER BODY AFTER BREAST REMOVAL

WASH-WILL NOT ACCOMPANY PRES. ON TRIP TO JAPAN

WASH-STARTED TAKING ORAL ANTI-CANCER DRUG
RECOVERING FR. RECURRENCE OF OSTEO ARTHRITIS.

0 5, A-2-2

06, A-2-4

07, A-6-4

09, A-6-1

010, C-15-3

012, A-1-1

013, A-2-4

0 29, A-1-1

0 30, A-3-4

N 1, A-8-4

N 5, D-2-2

N 6, A-5-2

D17, A-3-3

FORD, MRS. GERALD: HEALTH(PERSONAL)

1975

JA 13, A-8-1

GETS HER 1ST CHECKUP SINCE BREASTS CANCER SURGERY.

JA 14, A-2-5

PASSES CANCER CHECK UP.

JA 20, A-3-4

PASSING UP SOME SOCIAL ENGAGEMENTS BECAUSE SHE IS

JA 22, A-3-5

"TIRED". PLANS TO HELP PRES FORD CAMPAIGN FOR PRES. IN 1976 DESPITE HER HEALTH

MR 9, E-4-5

WASH-HAS FLAREUP OF CHRONIC ARTHRITIC CONDITION, ACTIVITIES TEMPORARILY CURTAILED

MR 10, A-12-1

WASH-SUFFERING FROM FLARE-UP OF CHRONIC OSTEOARTHRITIC CONDITION, SIB LINED

MR 26, B-3-8 E

WASH-WENT FOR X-RAYS OF ARTHRITIC CONDITION IN HER NECK & BACK

MR 26, B-3-8 E

HEALTH FINE- HUSBAND, GERALD WILL RUN FOR PRES.

MY 25, E-6-1

-1975-

JL 31, A-11-1

HELSINKI-BOUNCES BACK AFTER REST

---1976---JA 8, A-3-4

WASH. DC.P RECOVERING FR. BOUT OF INTESTINAL FLU.

JA 25, A-1-2

PASSED ANNUAL MEDICAL CHECKUP.

S 29, A-3-4

FEELING FINE 2 YRS AFTER CANCER SURGERY

N7, A-8-2

MADE COMPLETE RECOVERY FR. BOUT WITH BREAST CANCER SXXS
DR.WILLIAM LUKASH.

---1977---AP25, A-3-2

PALM SPRINGS- IN HOSP FOR TESTS FOR PICHED NECK NERVE

JE3, A-4-3

HIT WITH BOUT OF ARTHRITIS . ---1978-- AP 3, A2-1 ST

PALMSPRINGS,CALIF-COPES WITH COLD& PRESSURE OF MOVING INTO
NEW HOME

AP 11, A-2-1

LONG BEACH-BATTLING DRUG DEPENDENCE

AP 12, A-3-5

LB-WHY SHE ENTERED HOSPITAL

AP 13, A-1-1

MANY SHARE HER PROBLEM-CHEN

1978

FORD, MRS GERALD : HEALTH

AP 16, B-4-1

LONG BEACH-SON STEVE SAYS ITS ALCOHOL & VALIUM

AP 21, A-2-3

LONG BEACH-MR. FORD JOINS SESSIONS ON DRUG DEPENDENCE

ADMITS ALCOHOLISM

AP 22, A-1-6

AP 25, B-2-1-W

NY-IN INTERVIEW WITH NBC MR. FORD TALKS OF BETTY'S ADDICTION

AP 25, D-22-4

ALCOHOLISM GROUP PRAISES BETTY

AP 26, A-18-3

NY-MR. FORD ON 'TODAY' SHOW SAYS HE IS PROUD OF BETTY,
SHEN ENTER AN ADDICTION TREATMENT CENTER IN CAL.

AP 29, A-3-2

LONG BEACH-HOME FOR WEEKEND

MY 6, A-2-2

LEAVES HOBP, JUST FINE

MY 24, D-14-1

WASH-RETURNS TO WASH. FOR PORTRAIT CEREMONY, AFTER SUCCESSFUL
BOUT WITH ALCOHOL & DRUG PROBLEMS

---1978---

JE 22, A-14-1

NY-BLAMES HUSBAND'S POLITICAL LIFE WITH HER ALCOHOL & DRUG PROBLEMS
REPORTS MCCALL'S MAGAZINE

S 14, A-6-1

WASH-AGE 60, TO GET FACE-LIFT TO GO WITH HER NEW LIFE

O 17, A-7-1

NY-FORCED TO SEEK TREATMENT FOR HER ADDICTION BY HER FAMILY

O 25, A-3-3 AM

WASH-REGRESS HAVING TALKED OPENLY ABOUT HER BATTLE AGST
DRUGS & ALCOHOL, HAD BAD PRESS COVERAGE

-1981-

JE 29, A-3-1

PROUD OF WAY FAMILY URGED HER TO SEEK HELP WITH ALCOHOL

D 20, A-3-1

2 DOCTORS SUE OVER 'CORRECTED' SURGERY FOR FACE LIFT.

-1982-

JA 20, A-2-1

WANTS INSURANCE TO COVER ALCOHOLISM, APPLAUDS TEXAS BILL

O 2, A-3-3

REHAB UNIT FOR THOSE ADDICTED TO DRUGS OR ALCOHOL SET TO OP
EN IN PALM SPRINGS. BETTY FORD CENTER TO BE DEDICATED.

-1983-

AP 29, A-4-1

TELLS ABOUT ALCOHOLISM

FORD, MRS GERALD : HEALTH

1984

JA 27, ~~G~~-14-1

DETAILS RECOVERY FROM ALCOHOLISM AT COUNTRY CLUB OF DET-
TSCHIRHART

JA 27, A-1-1

HAPPY WITH RECOVERY -1987-

J1 25 A-3-4

Rancho Mirage, Cal-Has carotid artery surgery; age 69.

J1 28 A-3-1 No-dot

Rancho Mirage-In good condition following carotid artery
surgery.

N 19 A-2-1

Rancho Mirage-Will undergo coronary artery bypass surgery.

N 21, A 3-2

Doing well after surgery

N 22, A-2-1

On the mend

D 1 A-1-6

Ends 2-week hospital stay.

-1987-

D 30, A-2-1

Rancho Mirage-Back in hosp

D 31, A-2-3

Underwent surgery

-1988-

Ja 2 A-6-1

Rancho Mirage, Cal-69; doing well after surgery to fix incision that wasn't healing well.

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - INFLATION

N 14, A-3-3

SAID SOCIAL EVENTS AT WHITEHOUSE WILL BE KEYED TO PROBLEMS OF
INFLATION

1976

FORD, MRS. GERALD FORD - LETTERS

Ag 23, A-8-1

CONCORD, OHIO-SENT LETTER TO RETARDED BOY, RICHY FAIRBANKS, 12,
FOR SAVING BROTHERS LIFE, BOBBY, 3, IN SWIMMING POOL

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - MARRIAGE

S 16, A-3-5 RACE

CALLS PRESIDENT EVEN TEMPERED AFTER 26 YRS OF MARRIAGE, ONLY
COMPLAINT IS HE TUNES HER OUT WHEN HE'S READING A NEWSPAPER

FORD, MRS. GERALD: IN MICHIGAN (FOR PREV. SEE MISC.) 1976

517, A--4-4

LANSING- AT REP. TELEPHONE CENTER HERE, CAMPAIGNING FOR
HUSBAND..

026, A-20-1

DEARBORN- CAMPAIGNING FOR HUSBAND. 028, A-3-1

IN DEARBORN AND AUBURN HTS.- REFUSES TO DANCE RIEGLE
WIGGLE". ASHENFELTER.

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - NEWS CONFERENCES

1974

AG 25, B-12-1

WASH-PLANS TO HOLD NEWS CONF.ON PERHAB MONTHLY BASIS

AG 29, B A-3-5

FORCED TO CANCEL HER FIRST SESSION WITH NEWS MEDICA, SEHEDULE
WAS SAME AS PRES.FORD'S

S 5, A-4-1

WASH-GIVES FIRST PRESS CONF., REAFFIRMS HER STAND FOR ABORTION
ABORTION

D 11, A-3-3

HELD FIRST NEWS CONF.SINCE HER OPERATION, FEELS FINE

1975

FORD, MRS. GERALD: POPULARITY

N 11, A-3-5

HARRIS POLL SHOWS MAJORITY OF WOMEN SUPPORT HER VIEWS

D 30, C-2-1

VAIL, COLO-LIKES BEING A COVER GIRL

-1976-

MR 28, F-2-1

DC-U.S FIRST LADY IS 'MOST POPULAR'-LEWINE AP 11, A-1-2
TOPS JERRY IN MICH POLL-CURRIER

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - SECRETARY

Ag 24, A-5-5

REAPPOINTED HELEN MCCAIN SMITH TO SERVE AS HER PRESS SECRETARY

010, C-0515-3

MRS. FORD'S PRESS AND SOCIAL SECRETARIES ARE DISMISSED.

011, D-11-7

2 SEC. APPT. NANCY LAMMERDING, SOCIAL SEC. AND SHEILA WEIDENFELD., PRESS SEC. ---1975--

AP 11, A-1-2

WASH-HER PERSONAL SECRETARY, NANCY HOWE, HUSBAND, JAMES W., EDNNX

COMMITTS SUICIDE IN WASH. HOME

AP 16, D-2-1

WASH-MRS. NANCY HOWE QUILTS AS PERSONAL ASST., DUE TO FAMILY TRAGEDY

Ag 8, A-3-1

NANCY LAMMERDING RUWE RESIGNS AS SOCIAL SECRETARY

FORD, MRS. GERALD : SEX

1975

~~S 11, A-3-5~~

MAIL RUNNING 2-1 IN DISAPPROVAL OF COMMENT ON DAUGHTER &SEX
O 3, B-6-3

REMARKS MAY HAVE COST JERRY WISON JOB AS HEAD OF DRUG ENF
ORCEMENT ADM; MIDDLE CLASS FEAR PERMISSIVENESS-TERHOBST
1-976- AP 15, A-3-2 ST

SAYS SHES PLEASED SUSAN HAS NO INTENTION OF HAVING AFFAIR

1975

FORD, MRS. GERALD R: TELEVISION

N 17, A-1-3

WASH-MAY TAKE BRIEF PART IN MARY TYLER MOORE SHOW

N 18, A-3-3

FILMS PART IN MARY TYLER MOORE SHOW; PORTRAITS SELF

---1976---JA 9, B-4-3

ON MARY TYLER MOORE SHOW" JA 10TH JUDGE.

---1977---MR11, A-7-1

SIGNS PACT TO DO TV SPECIALS FOR NBC

1975

FORD, MRS. GERALD: TRIPS

MY18, A-20-1

LEAVING ON 4 DAY TRIP TO WEST COAST- FIRST SINCE BREAST SURGERY LAST SEPT.

MY22, F16-1

TALKS WITH FORMER S. VIETNAMESE PRIME MIN. NGUYEN CAO KY.

MY29, A-3-5

TRAVELS TO EUROPE WITH PRES. JE 3, A-3-3

HAD LUNCH WITH DAUGHTER OF EGYPTIAN PRES. ANWAR SADAT-

JE 3, A-11-1

ROME- SHOWS STRAIN OF TOUR IN EUROPE. JL 28, A-3-3

BONN-MET LADIES, KEPT BUSY

JL 29, A-6-1

WARSAW- EXHAUSTED, PERKED UP

JL 30, A-7-1

HELSINKI-RESTED, GOES ON TOUR

JL 31, A-11-1

HELSINKI-BOUNCED BACK AFTER REST

O 1, A-8-1

CHICAGO-SAYS HELL VISIT 11 MORE STATES TO MAKE IT ALL
50 B NEW YEAR

D 5, A-3-4

GREETED BY FIRST LADY OF INDONESIA, MRS. TIEN SUHARTO IN JAKARTA

-1976-

AP 28, C-24-1

DC-ADDED 4 DAY OHIO & CALIF TO CAMPAIGN SCHEDULE

MY 4, A-3-4

HOLLYWOOD STARS TO GIVE PARTY IN HER HONOR IN LA DURING 3-DAY

CALIF. CAMPAIGN TRIP

JE 16, A-3-3

ATTENDING FUND RAISING EVENTS FOR PRES FORD IN NYC

-1977-

S 25, B-5-1

MISSION TO MOSCOW, HOSTESS FOR NBC TELEVISION PRESENTATION
OF BOLSHOI BALLET PERFORMING "NUTCRACKER"

1975

FORD, MRS. GERALD - VACATION

D 9, A-3-3

HAD DRY TO HERSELF ON HAWAII VACATION

D 1-, A-3-3

VISITED HONOLULU'S SULTAN EASTER SEAL SCHOOL, ENCOURAGED MOTHERS
& CHILDREN

WOMEN

1975

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - EQUAL RIGHTS

F 14, A-1-2

WASH-CRITICIZED FOR LOBBYING FOR PASSAGE BY STATE LEGISLA-
TURES OF EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT

F 15, A-7-1 MO

WASH-VOWED TO KEEP LOBBYING FOR EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT IN SPITE
OF HEAVY CRITICISM FROM ANTI-ERA WOMEN

F 21, A-2-4

WASH-RECEIVING MAIL 3-1 AGST HER OUTSPOKEN SUPPORT OF PAS-
SAGE OF EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT

MR 2, D-19-4

WASH-HER MAIL SHOWN TURNAROUND WITH SUPPORT OF EQUAL RIGHTS
AMENDMENT

MR 4, A-3-4

HAPPY THAT HER MAIL HAS TURNED TO HEAVY SUPPORT OF EQUAL RIGHT
AMENDMENT

JE 12, D-10-1

NY HAS SET BICENTENNIAL 1976 AS GOAL FOR PASSAGE OF
EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT FOR WOMEN. Z

O 26, C-3-1

CLEVELAND-SAID THAT FEAR & CONFUSION MUST BE LIFTED FROM BAT-
TLE FOR ERA, LAWS LOCK WOMEN OUT OF OPPORTUNITY

-1976--F 12, A-3-5

SENDS CONTRIBUTION TO ERA MOVEMENT. Ag 17, A-12-5 100

KANSAS-CITY-GOP FIGHT OVER ERA STUNS HER

-1-977-

N 20, A-17-1

HOUSTON-APPLAUDES WOMANS MEETING

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. JR.:

WIFE OF CONGRESSMAN: MICH

1961

ABOVE'S LIFE IN WASHINGTON WITH HER FAMILY-WHITEHEAD
My 3, F-1-6
--1965--

WASH-LIFE WITH GERALD FORD & IN NEW ROLE AS HOUSE GOP LEADER WIFE-
WILLIAMS JA 10, G-1-1

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
--1966--
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
--1970--
TO BE HONORED AT WSU ALUMNI REUNION. My 12, A-17-1

---1972---
ABOVE AND HUSBAND TO LEAVE JUNE 23 ON TWO WEEK TRIP TO THE
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA---CRAIG JE5, D-2-2

---1973---
ELIZABETH FORD TAKES SOCIAL WHIRL IN STRIDE AS HUSBAND
NAMED NEW VP CHOICE OF NIXON-BREITMEYER O 13, A-7-1
WASH-FACES NEW LIFE-STYLE WITH SECRET SERVICE MEN ASSIGNED TO
PROTECT FAMILY N 12, A-2-4
D 9, A-19-1 2DOT

FINDS LIFE HECTIC BUT ENJOYABLE AS WIFE OF NEW VP
--1974--
AP 7, B-7-1

DALTON, GA.-BOOSTS ~~XXX~~ ARTRAIN IN ITS TOUR OF SOUTHEAST
MICH.

---1974---AP12, A-3-4

UNDERGOES MINOR SURGERY FOR CALCIUM SPUR IN FOOT.

AP14, A-2-1

SAYS HER HUSBAND GETS IRRITATED BECAUSE OF HER CHRONIC TARDINESS FOR SOCIAL EVENTS IN WASH.

MY 16, D-6-4

HOW SHE'S CHANGED SINCE HUSBAND BECAME VP AG 9, E-1-1*

BIOG. SKETCH, HER NEW ROLE AS PRESIDENT'S WIFE-ALEXANDRIA, VA--
FLEMING

AG 17, B-6-4

NANCY HOWE NAMED AS HER PERSONAL SECRETARY S15, A-2-5

SAYS WILL CONTINUE TO SUPPORT RIGHTS OF WOMEN AND BLACKS
AS FIRST LADY OF COUNTRY.

S 22, D-4-1

WASH- IS QUIET & SOFTSPOKEN BUT A TOUGH COOKIE-QUINN

S 24, D-8-5

CHILD- IS NOT IMPRESSED WITH BEING FIRST LADY, WOULD RATHER
PROJECT IMAGE OF TYPICAL HOUSEWIFE

N 17, A-3-4

WASH- TO MAKE TRIP WITH HUSBAND TO CARIBBEAN ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE
N29, A-4-1

NAMED HONORARY CHAIRMAN OF AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY 1975

1974

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - WIFE OF PRESIDENT

D 27, A-3-3

IS A REALIST WHEN IT COMES TO MAKING NEW YEAR'S RESOLUTIONS,
DOESN'T WANT TO MAKE THEM --1975-- JA 8, A-3-3

HAS NEWLY PAINTED PORTRAIT IN WHITEHOUSE TO BE UNVEILED
OFFICIALLY THIS WEEKEND AP 23, A-3-3

HONORED BY SENATE WIVES, WITH LUNCHEON BALLET THEATER

JE 12, A-3-3

NY- VISITS WITH FORMER DANCE TEACHER, MARTHA GRAHAM.

AG 4, D-2-3

BEING 1ST LADY IS EXCITING, 1ST YR REVIEW AG 11, A-4-7

BRITISH MARY WHITEHOUSE BLAST MRS FORDS SEX REMARK ABOUT
HER DAUGHTER SUSAN AG 11, A-1-2

BETTY SHOCKS EM BY SAYING SHE WOULDNT BE SURPRISED IF
DAUGHTER HAD AN AFFAIR AG 12, A-1-2

MORE FLAK ON SEX REMARK FROM MARRIAGE COUNSELORS-NELSON
AG 13, A-17-3

LA-POLICE CHF ED DAVIS SCOLDS HER OPINION AT TYPE THAT
CAUSES CRIME

-1975-

Ag17, G-8-3

WASH-GOP DISLIKES MRS FORD OPINIONS-TERHORST Ag 20, C-11-1

MINN-GERALD KIDS BETTY THAT HER SEX REMARK COST HIM A
MILLION VOTES

Ag 21, A-17-2

NY-BETTY TALKS MORE ON SEX, 'SLEEPS WITH HIM AS OFTEN AS
POSSIBLE'

Ag 23, A-11-1

WASH-JAMES CHRISTISON AMER BAPTIST OFFICIAL DEFENDS HER
SEX REMARKS

Ag 24, A-7-5

MONTREAT NC-BILLY GRAHAM SAYS HE DISAGREES WITH HER SEX
R EMARKS

Ag 26, A-7-1

LUBBOCK TEX-MRS LYNDON JOHNSON DEFENDS BETTYS REMARK

Ag 31, D-13-3

WASH-MRS PAULA UNRUH OKLA GOP CHRMN ASKED QUIETLY BETTY TO
REFRAIN FROM CONTROVERSIAL REMARKS

S 1, C-6-6

CHIC-FORD DEFENDS HER, RAISED 4 KIDS TO 'HIGH MORAL STAND
ARDS'

S 25, A-7-1

WASH-URGES HIM TO AVOID PEOPLE AFTER 2 ATTACKS ON HIS LIFE

FORD, MRS GERALD, : WIFE OF PRESIDENT

1975

0 5, D-11-1

WASH- FEARLESS BETTY ROCKS POLITICAL BOAT-THOMAS 0 9, A-3-4

MADAME HUANG CHEN MET WITH, PHOTOS 0 11, A-3-3

SEEMED RELAXED ON TRIP TO DET-BREITMEYER 0 15, A-3-4

UNVEILS ALEX CALDER SCULPTURE IN REDUCED VERSION OF
'FLAMINGO' AT HIRSHHORN MUSEUM FOR BLIND TO FEEL

0 15, A-2-2

WASH- TO SPEEK OCT 25 AT CLEVELAND ON WOMANS YR

N 9, A-6-2

NYC-TOURS GUTTMAN BREAST CANCER DETECTION INST; GETS HAND
KISS N 20, A-3-5

WASH-ENTERTAINED IMEDLA MARCOS, PHILIPPINES PRES WIFE

0 9, A-3-3 *

HAD DAY TO HERSELF ON ~~NR~~ HAWAII VACATION

-1975-

D 30, A-3-3

SURPRISED, DELIGHTED TO BE ONE OF 12 WOMEN OF YEAR BY TIME
MAG; SUFFERS COLD

---1976---JA 15, D-2-1

GOES TO MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. LIBRARY ON HIS
BIRTHDAY.

AP 7, A-1-2

WASH-JOINS CITIZEN BAN CONVOY, CALLED FOR WIS. VOTERS TO VOTE
FOR HUSBAND

AP 13, A-3-5

MRS FORD'S IMMEDIATE CB LICENSE IRKS WAITERS

AP 14, A-3-5

HONORARY MARSHAL IN FIESTA RIVER PARADE AT SAN ANTONIO

AP 21, A-3-6

TRIES OUT OWN PROBABLE CITIZEN BAND RADIO.

MY 21, A-3-4

SEND THANK YOU TO CB GROUP FOR HONORARY MEMBERSHIP IN
CUB

MY 21, B-3-5 N

SAME

MY 21, A-5-1 1DOT

DC-CITICAL OF REAGAN PANAMA CANAL STAND

1977

FORD, MRS. GERALD: Mr 27, A17-5
TO SPEAK AT APRIL 5TH LUNCHEON FOR WASHTENAW CO. CANCER
CRUSADE. ---1978--- Mr 19, B-11-1 HOME
PALMSPRINGS, CALIF-LIKES NEW LIFE-STYLE & HOME IN CALIF
O 8, A-3-1
NEW FACE SHOWN AFTER LIFT- D 14, A-1-5
DC-SHARES NEW FACE, WIT-LEONARDX
-1979- My 29, B-9-1
PARAMOUNT PICTURES TO FILMS HER LIFE-BECK
-1980- Ap8, A-3-3
HAPPY -1981 F 25, B-1-1
TALKS TO ECON CLUB OF DET ABOUT ALCOHOLICS-MEALEENAN
-1982- O 2, A-3-3*
REHAB UNIT FOR THOSE ADDICTED TO DRUGS OR ALCOHOL SET TO OPE
N. BETTY FORD CENTER AT EISENHOWER MEDICAL FACILITY TO BE
DEDICATED IN PALM SPRINGS.

-1983-

D 14, A-1-1

RANCHO MIRAGE, CALIF-BETTY FORD SAYS SPOTLIGHT HARD ON WOMEN
COATES

-1984-

F 22, A-9-1N

RANCHO MIRAGE, CALIF-BETTY FORD CENTER FOR CHEMICAL DEPENDEN
CY LOCATED ON GROUNDS OF EISENHOWER MEDICAL CENTER.

Ap15, A-1-2

& 1ST LADIES TO MEET IN GRAND RAPIDS THIS WEEK-INGERSOLL

Ap20, A-1-2

SHOWS EXHIBIT AT FORD MUSEUM

Ap20, A-3-2

& OTHERS FROM FIRST FAMILIES TELL STORIES-INGERSOLL

Ap21, A-3-1

GR-JOY, PAIN RECALLED-INGERSOLL

--1985--

Je 29,

-1987-

S 17, B 7-1NoDot

GrandRapids-cancer prevention clinic named for her dedicate
today

1976

FORD, MRS. GERALD R. - WIFE OF PRESIDENT

JE 6, E-5-8

HELPING HER HUSBAND CAMPAIGN IN CALIF., SEEKS SUPPORT OF BAY
AREA GOP ALLIANCE IN BERKELEY

JE 8, D-5-3

GO RAPIDS - SPOKE TO GRADUATES, URGED SENIORS TO DO PART TO
MAKE WORLD BETTER PLACE

JE 9, A-1-2

GO RAPIDS - & HER STAFF SPEND TIME ; SINGING ALONG WITH PIANO
PLAYER AT BACK ROOM SALOON IN PANTLIND HOTEL

JE 23, B-3-2

NY - MAURICES SAGE COLLAPSED WHILE HANDING HER BIBLE AT BICEN-
TENNIAL DINNER AT NY HILTON

JE 24, B-4-3 D

AG 5, A-3-3

SAME
NY - OPENS TRIBUTE TO DUKE ELLINGTON AT ALVIN AILEY CENTER

AG 19, A-6-1

KC - BETTY & NANCY STARS AT UPSTAGEING - FLEMING AG 30, A-1-2
VAIL - BETTY SEES TOUGH CAMPAIGN

---1976---S8,A-3-1 1DOT

SCHOLARSHIP NAMED AFTER 1ST LADY FOR FASHION DESIGN
BY WASHINGTON FASHION GROUP.

0 11, A-8-1 1DOT

WASH-PLANS TO DO TOUGH CAMPAIGNING TO HELP GERALD R. FORD WIN
PRESIDENCY

0 11, B-2-6 1DOT

BUFFALO-SPOKE AT PULASKI DAY PARADE CELEBRATION, PROMOTED JIMMY
CARTER TO PRES. & ALSO SENATOR

0 22, A-11-1 1DOT

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF-HAD STEVEN BARKER ARRESTED FOR INTRUDING
HER SUITE & CLAIMS AMETRON RENTS HAD INTERVIEW CLEARED

0 23, A-9-1

WRITES NOTE TO JIMMY CARTER ON HIS LEGAL PAD, WISHING
HIM LUCK IN DEBATE WITH HUSBAND GERALD.

0 31, D-1-6

POLITICAL LADIES CAMPAIGNING FOR HUSBANDS-FRIEDAN

N 2, A-4-4

HARRISBURG-JABS AT CARTER OVER HIS CHURCH BANNING 4
BLACKS

N 24, A-7-7 1DOT

TO GET HONORARY LAW DEGREE FR. U-M. DEC. 19TH

D 1, A-3-2

LAI D CORNERSTONE OF HOSPITAL IN HYANNIS MASS

-1977-

JA 3, A-7-1

DC-DOESNT FAVOR AMNESTY FOR VIET EVADERS

FORD, MRS GERALD(BETTY)

1987

O 10, B 10-1

Among 7 women bound for Mich Women's Hall of Fame

-1995-

N 28 A 4-2

Rancho Mirage, Calif.-now 77, finds retirement with Jerry
a happy time;profile

FORD, GERALD - FOOTBALL COACH

1935

Form 1656

MR 27,22-1

NAMED LINE COACH OF JUNIOR VARSITY TEAM AT YALE UNIV

--- --1962---

F 18 3-8-6
"EXPANDING BUR-

SAYS FRANKLY HE IS MORE THAN LITTLE CONCERNED ABOUT
EAURCRACY

FORD, GERALD S. SR. FATHER OF POLITICAN: (DO NOT CONFUSE)

1956

AP 15, B-13-5

ABOVE & HIS WORK WITH KENT COUNTY CIVIL DEFENSE-TER HORST

G.D. RAPIDS-OBIT; DIES AT 72 YRS OF AGE IN THIS CITY

JA 27, R-7-1

G.D. RAPIDS-WIDOW, DOROTHY G. FORD, 75, DIED S17

S 18, C-7-3

1957

FORD, GERALD THOMAS - EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGE

HELD FOR EMBEZZLING \$800 FR. DET. BANK & TRUST CO.

AG 31, 6-6

FORD, MRS. GERALDINE R.:

ASS'T U.S. ATTORNEY

1962

JA 27, R-8-2

SWORN INTO ABOVE POST

---1966---

AG 3, B-4-4

NOMINATED FOR REC JUDGE

N 9, A-1-4

NOMINATED FOR RECORDERS JUDGE

N 9, B-10-5

WILL BE NEW FACE IN DET. S EXPANDED RECORDER'S CT. - DARC

N 13, A-1-5

BIOG SKETCH - CARLTON

--1967--

F 12, B-6-4

TO SPEAK ON "THE AMERICAN NEGRO ON THE POLITICAL SCENE"

F16 IN UTLEY BRANCH LIBRARY

F 27, A-13-1

ZETA PHI BETA SORORITY TO HONOR ABOVE AT PUBLIC LUNCHEON

MR4 IN PLAZA ROOM OF PONTCHARTRAIN HOTEL AS PART SORORITY

PROGRAM "FINER WOMANHOOD WEEK"

--1974--

S 17, A-6-4

INSISTED MURDER CASE REVERSALS IN DET. RECORDER'S COURT DOES NOT

REFLECT ON QUALITY OF JUSTICE ADMINISTERED BY DET. BENCH

O 30, B-16-1

ENDORSED BY DET. NEWS FOR WAYNE CIR. CT. - EDIT

---1975---

JL 9, A-8-1

DEFENSE ATTY. MILTON HENRY CHGD. THAT SHE IS BIASED TOWARD
POLICE-GRAHAM

JL12, A-9-1

BREAKS DOWN DURING EXAMINATION BY ATTY. MILTON HENRY
AT HER DISQUALIFICATION TRIAL FR. HEARING RON GARRETT CASE.
GRAHAM/

-1976-

N 16, B-3-1 D

SAYS COURTS GETTING TOUGHER-WILLING

-1977-

AG 23, B-1-1 D

THREATENED OVER HER BACKLOG-GREENE

AG 23, D-20-1

HAS HER EYE ON JUSTICE, WONT PLEA BARGAIN-WALDMEIR

AG 24, A-3-5

TRANSFERED TO COMMON PLEAS COURT-GREENE

AG 25, B-6-1

JUSTICE DELAYED IS JUSTICE DENIED-EDIT

AG 25, F-14-5

HER REMOVAL IS DISGRACEFUL-WALDMEIR

AG 26, A-3-2

BUCKED MICH. SUPREME COURT ORDER AGAIN TO VACATE RECORDER'S CT.
OFFICE TO SERVE ON COMMON PLEAS CT. BENCH-M. GREENE/WILL COX

AG 27, A-1-5

FACES CONTEMPT ACTION FOR DEFYING MICH. SUP. CT. ORDER--SHELLEN-
BARGER

1977

FORD, GERALDINE B. - JUDGE

Ag 30, A-1-2

BACK AS RECORDER'S CT. JUDGE, WITH LIMITED DUTIES - HALLAS/M. GREEN

Ag 30, A-3-2 2 Dot

LANS-MICH. SUP. CT. RULED SHE IMPROPERLY RESTRICTED JURY'S DE-
LIBERATIONS ON MURDER CHARGE, NEW TRIAL ORDERED FOR ALBERT
ALLENSWORTH

Ag 31, B-6-1

JUDGE FORD'S CASE AS COMPROMISE SETTLES ISSUES; NOW XX LET'S
HOPE IT WORKS - EDIT

S 7, A-3-1

S 9, B-2-2 D

DESERVED TO BE DUMPED - GIRARD
HER TEMPORARY REMOVAL DENOUNCED BY MICH. CHAP. OF NATL. CONF. OF BLACK LAWYERS -
M. GREENE

O 11, B-6-1

INSPIRES OTHER JUDGES TO DEFEY CRASH CLEANUP OF DOCKET
PROGRAM - EDIT

---1978---

MR 22, B-2-3 D

WASH - DUE TO MISTAKE IN INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY US SUP. CT. ORDERS
NEW TRIAL FOR MURDERER ALBERT T. ALLENSWORTH

-1979-

O 12, B-1-5

ACCUSED OF CREATING MASSIVE BACKLOG OF COURT CASES. FELLOW
JUDGES DISCUSS HER FATE - LKA

-1979-

0 14, B-1-2

STATISTICS BEING COMPILED IN DRIVE TO REMOVE HER FROM BENCH-
ILAK

0 17, B-1-1

WON'T BE OUSTED WITHOUT A FIGHT-ILKA

0 18, B-2-3ED

INVESTIGATION INTO HER PERFORMANCE STARTS-ILKA

0 20, A-14-3

BLACK COMMUNITY DRUMS UP PUBLIC RALLY IN HER SUPPORT-ILKA

0 23, A-1-2

DISCIPLINED FOR BACKLOG IN DET. REC. CT., GETS NEW ASSIGN-
MENT UNTIL VISITING JUDGE HELPS CLEAR UP BACKLOG-ILKA

-1980-

JL 24, A-1-1

RULING LETS GARDNER TRIM HER DOCKET--POWERS

JL 25, B-1-5

FIRES BACK AT GARDNER-ANKENY

JL 27, A-6-1

TRANSCRIPT OF CONVERSATION ON SENTENCING WITH ATTN Y

STEVEN FISHMAN

S 29, B-2-3D

WAS TO 'DEBATE' JUDGE GARDNER ON SENTENCE BARGAINING. GARD
NER WALKED OUT OF MEETING-GRANT

FORD, GERALDINE B : JUDGE

1980

LED IN RACE OF UNOPPOSED

N 5, D-8-3

N 6, D-2-4 D

TALLY

D 17, B-1-2

TESTIFIED IN CASE AGST JUDGE L. TOWNSEND-ANKENY

-1982-

My8, B-1-4

JUDGE FORD RUNS FOR APPEALS BENCH-ANKENY

Ag11, B-7-3 W

TO FACE ROMAN GRIBBS IN RACE FOR APPEALS SEAT

O 28, B-2-1D

FACES ROMAN GRIBBS FOR SEAT ON STATE APPEALS CT-ANKENY

-1991-

F 28 B 6-1 D

One of the 6 judges to be honored by Michigan Bell

-1992-

O 15 A 14-1

Det.News endorses Ford for Recorder's Court-Det.-Edit

-1992

N 5 B 6-4

Winner of Race for Det Recorder's Court.

1999

Mr 11 D 9-1

Det.-named to Michigan Gaming Control Board; she's a retired judge

1977

FORD, GLADYS: WELFARE FRAUD Mr 25, B-3-1D
MANISTEE WOMAN CHARGED WITH SOCIAL SECURITY FRAUD.

FORD, GLEN : ~~MARINE SERGEANT~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ACTOR

1943

FORMER ACTOR WILL MARRY ELEANOR POWELL

Form 1656

0 14, 15-5
0 17, 1-2-3
0 25, 4-2

OBTAINS LICENSE TO MARRY ELEANOR POWELL
MARRIED ELEANOR POWELL

---1946---

MY 3, 1-6 NITE

BOBBY SOXERS FAVORITE NOW IS ABOVE

---1952---

JA 2, 31-6

ASKS TO BE RELEASED FR CO-STARRING ROLE WITH RITA

HAYWORTH

HURT WHEN THROWN BY HORSE ; ---1954---

S 16, 6-7

SUES FOR REFUSAL TO APPEAR IN PIX ---1956---

MY 26, 60-3

GETS OK FOR LEGAL USE OF ABOVE NAME

F 10, 12-3

CHANGES NAME TO ABOVE

---1958---

N 28, 48-6

SUED BY STUDIO

JE 5, 41-7

HEADS LIST OF TOP 10 MONEY-MAKING MOVIE STARS

D 24, 12-6

---1959--- MY 2, 13-2

WIFE ELEANOR POWELL SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE

AG 1, 12-1

SANTA MONICA, CALIF. - HAS UNTIL AUG 14TH TO WORK OUT PROPERTY SETTLEMENT
WITH ESTRANGED WIFE ELEANOR POWELL

0 24, A-5-3

HOLLYWOOD - AGREES TO PROPERTY SETTLEMENT WITH ESTRANGED WIFE ELEANOR
POWER OF \$350,000

---1959--- N 24, A-5-1
ELEANOR POWELL GRANTED DIVORCE FROM ABOVE

---1961--- D 2, 0-5-1
IN DETROIT WITH ACTRESS HOPE LANGE; ROMANCE HINTED-WEITSCHAT

---1965--- N 8, C-7-5
HOLLYWOOD-ANNOUNCED ENGAGEMENT N 7 TO KATHRYN HAYS

---1966--- MR 19, A-2-1
LA-& ACTRESS KATHY HAYS PLAN TO MARRY MARCH 27 AT WESTWOOD COMMUNITY
METHODIST CHURCH HE, 49, MISS HAYS 31

MR 28, A-14-1
HOLLYWOOD-MARRIED ACTRESS KATHRYN HAYS MR 27

---1967--- JA 4, A-14-6
ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY FOR 30 DAYS BY NAVY WITH 3RD AMPHI-
BIOUS FORCE IN VIETNAM-IS NAVY RESERVE OFFICER,

WJA 7, B-7-6
ON ASSIGNMENT IN VIETNAM MAKING? DOCUMENTARY FILM FOR US XXXX
MARINE CIVIC ACTION & PACIFICATION PROGRAMS F 4, A-9-7 3*
SAIGON-PRESENTED WITH VIETNAMESE GALLANTRY MEDAL BY PREMIER
NGUYEN CAO KY, IS COMMANDER IN US NAVY RESERVE

-1977- AP 20, B-2-1 1DOT
IN LONDON WITH NEW BRIDE CYNTHIA S 2, C-8-1

TOOK OUT MARRIAGE LICENSE WITH CYNTHIA

1977

FORD, GLENN - ACTOR

BEVERLYHILLS,CALIF-TO MARRY ACTRESS-MODEL CYNTHIA HAYWARD S 9, A-8-5 1Dor

MARRIED CYNTHIA HAYWARD S 11 -1978- S 11, C-23-2
AP 30, E-2-3

HIRED TO ADVERTIZE FOR GM CARS

-1992

My 31 A 2-1

Ford suffering from pneumonia, he showed slight improvement
in his fight for life. Je 2 A 2-1

suffering from pneumonia & blood clots in his lungs, is on
the road to recovery. Je 18, A-2-3

Returned home from St.John's Hosp & HealthCenter in Santa
Monica,Calif,recovering from pneumonia,blood clots,irregular
heartbeat

FORD, GLENN

PHOTOGRAPHER: WAYNE, MICH

1960

ABOVE PEDDLING BIKE TO TAKE PICTURES-TSCHIRHART

MR 20, D-12-3

FORD, GLENN: MURDERER

1971

Ag20,A-4-1

ARRESTED FOR MURDER OF BRINK'S GUARD, STANLEY
KANIUK ALONG WITH 2 OTHERS, DWIGHT HUNT AND BILL
TEASLEY- TITTSWORTH

Ag 21,A-3-5

HELD WITHOUT BOND

S 1,B-8-1 D

ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL IN AG 19 HOLDUP-MURDER OF BRINK'S
NC GUARD --1972--

F 29,B-2-1 D

IMPLICATED BY WITNESS IN SALYING OF BRINKS GUARD---
CAIN

Mr 1,B-2-1 D

TRIAL DELAYED BECAUSE SOMEONE FORGOT TO SUBPENA PROSECU
TION WITNESSES--CAIN

Mr 2,B-3-1 D

GROUP OF WITNESSES THAT AREN'T TALKING OR DIDN'T SEE ANYTH
THING MAY BE KEY TO FATE OF ABOVE--CAIN MR3, B-2-1 D
KEY WITNESSES DISAGREE IN TRIAL OF ABOVE

Mr4, A-2-1

RED SHIRT IS MADE A TRIAL ISSUE IN BRINK'S MURDER--CAIN

--1972--

MR 7,B-2-1 D

TONY HEARD TESTIFIED THAT ABOVE NEVER LEFT BUILDING ~~NE~~
DURING ROBBERY--~~INVOKED~~ 5TH AMENDMENT WHEN ASKED IF
ABOVE HELPED PLAN CRIME--CAIN

MR 9,B-5-3 D

ACQUITTED OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER--CAIN

MR 22,A-1-2

HOW AN INNOCENT MAN SPENT SIX MONTHS IN WAYNE CO JAIL &
WAS ALMOST ~~XXXXX~~ CONVICT4D--CAIN

FORD, PATR. GLENN -

DETROIT POLICE DEPT.

1935

Form 1656

D 11.9-2

FINED 15 LEAVE DAYS AFTER ARGUMENT BETWEEN SERGTS ALEXANDER KENNEDY &
WELKE OVER ABOVE'S DRUNKENNESS

---1937---

D 7,33-2-CM

DISMISSED FR POLICE DEPT. FOR INTOXICATION

---1938---

AG 24,13-3

DISMISSED FR POLICE DEPT. FOR INTOXICATION

1937

FORD, GLENN - GROSS INDECENCY CHARGE

Form 1656

JL 24, 17-7

HEARINGS ASKED FOR ABOVE SERVING $1\frac{1}{2}$ TO 5 YEARS

1974

FORD, GLEN GILES: ASSAULT CHARGE

MR 7, B-1-4 W

26, OF 25243 HOPKINS, DBN. HTS., CHARGED WITH ASSAULT ON UNDER-
COVER OFFICER DURING MR 5 RAID ON HOME-ASHENFELTER

MR 14, B-1-6 W

HIS PRELIM EXAM ADJOURNED 'TIL AP10

FORD, GLENN W.: CONVICT: MICHIGAN

1953

0 7, 15-1
DALLAS, TEXAS-ABOVE HELD HERE FOR JEWELRY THEFTS AMOUNTING TO \$20,000

FORD, GORDON TANNER : DETROIT SOCIETY

1960

JL 3, B-6-3

MARRIES LINDA KNICKERBOCKER

FORD,GRIGSBY L. - DETROIT ATTORNEY

1934

Form 1656

APPT ASSISTANT PROSECUTING ATTORNEY---1945---
DIED JE 28, 54 YRS.OLD

D 25, 1-7
JE 29, 10-2

FORD, H RICHARD: BENDIX CORP.

1969

OCT 5, E-9-2

ABOVE DISCUSSES NEW DEVICES BEING RESEARCHED BY BENDIX
TO AID DRIVERS OF FUTURE.

1/-----1972-----

D15, C-17-3

NAMED VICE-PRES OF WORLDWIDE MARKETING FOR BENDIX CORP.

FORD, HALEEMAH: SUFFOCATION

1991

My 22 B 8-3

Mother allegedly put a plastic bag over the child's head and fastened it with a necktie- suffocation death was accidental -Bratt & Grant

1974

FORD, HAROLD - TENNESSEE POLITICIAN

N 7, A-14-1

DEM. THAT WON ELECTION, DEFEATED DANKUY KENDALL

-1987-

Mr 30, A-10-1

Reforming Welfare into Porkfare-Edit

Ap 25, A_3-3

Knoxville-accused of bank fraud

-1990-

Ap 29 A 3-1

Will be retried on corruption charges following a mis-trial.

-1993-

F 27 C 6-1

Undergoing 2nd trial on bank, wire fraud indictment-Edit

D 23 A 5-2

DC--Made 71% of House votes

FORD, HAROLD LEWIS - DETROIT

1948

PLEADS GUILTY FALSIFYING NARCOTICS RECORDS=
~~RECORDS~~-NARCOTICS AGENTS QUESTION TORY OF ABOVE=

~~---1949---~~

FINED \$2,500 IN DOPE CASE

O 26, 36-5

N 13, 2-3

JL 18, 6-5 BS 2

FORD, HARRISON: ACTOR

1989

Je 3 A-1-2

Will spend day in Det. Recorder's Court researching role
in upcoming film 'Presumed Innocent.'--Kocieniewski

Je 6 B-1-2

Spends day in Det recorder's court.--Kocieniewski

Je9 A 1-3

Det is fascinating-The star came to prepare for his role
in the film "Presumed innocent"

-1994-

J1 28 C 1-2

San Fran - Stars in the Clear and Present Danger.

-1997-

N 11 A 2-4

Clarification-7/13/79 report says he dodged the draft.he
was conscientious objector

FORD, HARRY E. - RESTAURANT MAN

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 27, 8-1

Operator of string of serve self restaurants, died
after 14 hours' illness

ORD, HARRY W.- MOTOR MAN

1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 31, 16-2 auto
Buys all of Hugh Chalmers' stock in Saxon Motor
Co. D 18, 1-6 1918
Former president of Saxon Motor Co. dead in New
York D 19, 32-1
Funeral to be held Dec. 21, family home
D 22, 7-8
Military funeral held

1975

FORD, HELEN: BEAUTY

S 8, A-3-5

MISS MISSISSIPPI, NAMED MISS BLACK AMERICA

1976^o

FORD, MRS. HELEN - GOVERNMENT AIDE

MR 9, A-16-1

BENTONHARBOR-APPOINTED BY MAYOR TO CITY COMMISSIONER HER
APPT.BROUGHT TO COURT IN SUIT-WILLCOX D 5, A-24-5

ST&JOSH-ARRAIGNED IN DIST.CT.ON CHARGES OF FRAUDULENTLY
OBTAINING\$9,400 ---1977---JE 3, B-2-1D

CLEARED OF OBTAINING BACK PAY FRADULENTLY FR.

ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY SHE ONCE HEADED. D 23, B-1-1 St

BENTON HARBOR-RETRACTS HER ASSASSINATION PLOT CHARGES

FORD, HELEN : BEAT MOTHER TO DEATH

1996

Ag 20 D 3-1

49,retarded,epilepsy, beat to death mother,Elizabeth,87,
in Detroit home;state had investigated abuse reports earlier
-Woolley

FORD, HENRY: DRUG CHARGE

1971

MY 13, C-141

ARRESTED IN "MOST MEMORABLE DRUG RAID IN MEMORY" AT HOME
OF BROTHER BEATRAS FORD--GLAZIER

FORD, HENRY: ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1954

ABOVE HELD FOR TRYING TO ROB HIS EMPLOYER SAM FARRIS, BAKERY OWNER
GIVEN 10 MOS TO 10 YRS FOR ROBBERY

JE 17, 3-1

AG 26, 18-7

FORD, HENRY

INVENTOR (DANGER: DO NOT CONFUSE) 1961

FLINT-WINS \$42.36 FROM BUICK MOTORS FOR BRAKE DRUM SUGGESTION

F 10 B-8-3 MAIL

FORD, HENRY - ACCIDENTS

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MR 30, 1-7
HURT WHEN COUPE WENT DOWN RIVER ROUGE BANK,	MR 27	MR 31, 1-1
DOCTORS STATEMENT		MR 31, 46-4
ERNEST WILHELM, CARL MAKOVITZ SAW ACC.		MR 31, 1-6 MAIL
RUMORS OF DEATH PLOT		AP 1, 1-8
TAKEN HOME; BACK PAINFUL		AP 2, 1-8
RESTING EASILY AT HOME		AP 3, 1-1-5
IN SPLINTS; IMPROVING		AP 5, 1-2
IMPROVEMENT CONTINUES		AP 21, 1-2
BACK STILL IN CAST	1928-----	AG 17, 1-6
NARROWLY ESCAPED ACC. AT SUDBURY, MASS.	1929-----	JE 22, 1-5
IMPERIALED BY FLASHLIGHT BLAST AT NY	1930-----	D 17, 1-1
YOUNGSTOWN, O- ^E SCAPED INJURY, COLLISION,	D 16	
	---1951---	S 20, 17-1
HARRY BENNETT REVEALS IN BOOK 1927 ACCIDENT WAS FAKED.		

FORD, HENRY - AERO

1927

Form 1656
PRAISES LINDBERGH; SEES FUTURE FOR AERO
EXAMINES SPIRIT OF ST. LOUIS
AND EDSEL FLY WITH LINDBERGH
PILOTS PLANE AFTER LINDBERGH FLIGHT
ED-ENDORSED AVIATION BY FLIGHT WITH LINDBERGH

The Detroit News

AG 9, 2-4-1

AG 11, 1-4

AG 11, 1-3 MAIL

AG 12, 1-1

AG 12, 4-1

NY-AND EDISON PLAN FLIGHT TO BRAZIL-L.L.STEVENSON
SAYS LIGHTER THAN GASOLINE FUEL NEEDED
AWAITS ECKENER AND GRAF ZEPPELIN AT MOORING MAST
MAY BE PASSENGER ON GRAF TO DET.
WON'T FLY ON ZEPPELIN
AT INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AERO CONF.-PIERSOL
PREDICTS RADICAL PLANE CHANGES-J.S.EDGERTON

1928

JA 10, 1-1

MY 17, 21-3

O 12, 1-4

O 18, 1-2

O 22, 32-5

D 14, 19-3*

D 15, 5-5

AT AIR SHOW; TALKS WITH AIRMEN-AXMXXSMXXM
INTERESTED IN ENGINES AND Balsa WOOD-A.M.SMITH
SEES ALLIANCE BETWEEN AERO AND AUTO MFRS.-SMITH

1929

AP 10, 2-3

AP 10, 1-7

MY 26, 1-1-1

---1935---

JL 12, 4-12-3

MADE HIS 3RD AIRPLANE FLIGHT RECENTLY-BALL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~1940~~
(1940)

~~JE 1, 1-3~~

JE 10, 4-1 BS

JE 19, 1-3

JE 19, 1-3

MR 10, 6-4

S 12, 1-4

S 14, 1-6-2

S 21, 1-6-1

N 12, 1-8

N 12, 1-8

JE 28, 21-3

JE 29, 1-7

MY 8, 24-4

JAN 5, 1947-4

LEWIS

ANNOUNCES WORK ON NEW PLANE ENGINE FOR ARMY PLANES

DENIES HE WILL TAKE BRITISH ORDER FOR AIRPLANE ENGINES

---1941---

ANNOUNCES "FLIVVER" PLANE GOAL OF FORD MOTOR CO.

ANNOUNCES FORD MOTOR CO. WILL BUILD COMMERCIAL PLANES AFTER WAR

FORESEES MFG. OF CHEAP PLANES-EDIT

POST-WAR PLANE BUILDING TO BRING STIFF COMPETITION DUE TO PRESENT EXPANSION-EDIT

---1943---

ANNOUNCES WILLOW RUN PLANT WILL BE CONVERTED TO PRODUCTION CARGO PASSENGER PLANES AFTER WAR

---1945---

LAST B-24 BOMBER PRODUCED AT WILLOW RUN NAMED AFTER HIM-WATTS

ORDERS NAME REMOVED FROM LAST WILLOW RUN BOMBER

---1953---

WHY FORD RESISTED THE COMING AIR AGE

---1973---

FORD FLEW HIGH IN PIONEER DAYS OF AVIATION

FORD, HENRY - AND AGRICULTURE

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 9, 12-2

To make state's idle land pay Sweinhart

Form 1656

TO BE INVITED TO AID FARM RELIEF
SAYS HOOVER HAS RIGHT IDEA-SMITH

The Detroit News

1930-----

BLAMES TAXES, FREIGHT RATES FOR FARMERS FLIGHT-SMITH
ADVISES FARMER BE NOT INDUSTRIAL-SMITH
TELLS FARMER HAVE FAITH IN NATURE AS HIS PARTNER-SMITH

1932-----

SEEKS TO COMBINE AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY
ED-HIS FARM PLAN AN AID TO FACTORY WORKERS

ADVERTISEMENT OF FORD COMPANY WITH HIS STATEMENT ON SELF HELP

----1935----

500 CALLED TO DEARBORN MY 7-8 FOR CONFERENCE ON FARMS & INDUSTRY-
SHOENFIELD

& OTHER LEADERS SET TO SIGN PLDEGE TO SOIL

SHOWS ENGLAND HOW TO MAKE FARMING PAY-MILLGATE

URNS BACK YEARS TO DAY OF TINKERING ON CON TINSMAN'S FARM NR MILAN

TIME TURNS PAGES 50 YEARS FOR HIM AT THRESHING BEE ON TINSMAN FARM-
COUSINS

----1936----

ASSAILS WITHDRAWAL OF FERTILE LAND FROM CROP PRODUCTION, SAYS MOVE BEN-
EFITS FINANCIERS ALONE

MR 26, 1-3 MA 8

JE 16, 1-1-1

AP 27, 6-8-4

MY 4, 1-2-6

MY 11, 1-14-5

AP 26, 1-2

AP 29, 28-1

JE 1, 12-5

AP 28, 1-7-1

MY 7, 2-2

JE 2, 2-2-4

AG 6, 1-1

AG 7, 9-1

MR 24, 37-8-8LST

---1936---

AG 23, 2-6-3

WORKERS ON FORD EXPERIMENTAL FARMS, ENGLAND, EARN BONUSES-MILLGATE

/---1938---

MR 11, 20-4

DISCUSSES AGRICULTURE IMPROVEMENTS FOR SOUTH WITH DR. GEO. W. CARVER

MY 13, 17-3

35 YOUTHS TO TEST OUT FORD'S LAND THEORY AT DEARBORN - JE 12, 1-20-1

VISITS BOYS AT HIS CAMP LEGION IN DEARBORN, PRAISES THEIR WORK-CARLIS-

SLE N 13, 1-8-6

ABOVE'S YOUNG OVERALL LEGION MAKES GOOD EARTH PAY-CARLISLE

---1939---

MY 21, 1-2-4

SECOND CAMP FOR BOYS TO OPEN NEXT MO NR YPSILANTI MY 28, 1-1-5

HOMELESS BOYS GIVEN CHANCE TO MAKE EARTH PAY ON FARM OF ABOVE-CARLISLE

JE 19, 1-5

KEEPS PROMISE, ANSWERS ROLL CALL WITH HIS FARM BOYS-CARLISLE

JE 22, 21-2

FORD WILLOW RUN CAMP LEGION TO RECEIVE 2 FLAGS: TO BE ACCEPTED BY ABOVE

JE 23, 13-4

WITNESSES DEDICATION OF FORD WILLOW RUN CAMP LEGION JE 22-JL 20, 21-3

M L WILSON PLANS FOR NEW SOCIAL EXPERIMENT WITH ABOVE SUBSISTENCE FARM-

MERS PROPOSAL FOR INDUS. WORKERS AS ITS BASIS

---1940---

MR 24, 1-8-3

BOYS BETW AGES 17-19 BEING SELECTED FOR ABOVE'S WILLOW RUN FARM

AP 20, 3-3

FORD WILLOW RUN CAMP LEGION NO. 2 ENLISTS 70 BOY FARMERS

1940

FORD, HENRY : AGRICULTURE

Form 1656

ABOUT \$18,000 EARNINGS FROM CAMP LEGION & CAMP WILLOW RUN TO BE DEVID
ED BY 130 BOYS

N 3, 1-8-1

D 18, 31-3

CHRISTMAS PROGRAM TO BE PRESENTED D 18 IN WILLOW RUN CAMP LEGION

---1941---

MR 11, 27-6 NITE

ENVISIONS FARM PLASTICS AS FORMING BULK OF AUTOS

MY 5, 4-3

CO-OPERATIVE CAMPS FOR 150 BOYS OPEN TODAY

MY 12, 10-1

TRAINS 6 DET BOYS TO BE FARMER-MACHINISTS

---1943---

D 28, 7-2

CAMP LEGION ON ALL-YEAR SCHEDULE

---1944---

JL 9, 1-1-4

AIDS WHEAT HARVEST AT TECUMSEH-KIMBALL

JL 21, 15-2

TO THRESH BIBLICAL WHEAT AT TECUMSEH
HELPS THRESH TECUMSEH WHEAT-KIMBALL

JL 23, 1-3-5

---1945---

MR 11, 1-3-1 5-M

SEES BIBLICAL WHEAT PROJECT GROW TO 230 ACRES

D 1, 8-1

66 DISABLED WAR VETS TO GRADUATE FR SCHOOL ABOVE DEC 7-

D 5, 9-1

66 VETS TO GRADUATE FR ABOVE SCHOOL DEC 7:F.E.SEARLE TO SPEAK

D 8, 7-2

67 MAIMED VETS RECEIVE DIPLOMAS FR HENRY FORD SCHOOL-TREEN

--1946--

U 24, 53-5

SELLS SOYBEAN PLANT UNDER NEW POLICY OF ELIMINATING OPERATIONS UNRE-
LATED TO TO PRODUCTION

FORD, HENRY - ANECDOTES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 8,1-1-3

CHECKS UP ON 200 YR OLD CLOCK & FINDS IT'S 1 SECOND SLOW MY 25,2-6
BROKE IN GASTSBURG; SECRETARY HAS TO PAY 25¢ FOR PAMPHLET

---1934---

N 26,4-3

EDDIE FOY, JR, ACTOR, TELLS OF HIS FATHER'S MEETING WITH ABOVE

---1935---

JE 6,12-5

ATTENES DINNER OF FRENCH FORD DEALERS IN DETROIT JE 5; CUTTING OF TREE
IN FRANCE RECALLED BY M. DEPASSE-CARLISLE

---1937---

AG 29, 1-3-2

USED TO BEG COOKIES FROM MRS ANNA HORGER

---1938---

AG 14, 1-5-2

HENRY BEYSTER TELLS OF EARLY EXPERIENCE WITH ABOVE-M/HAYDEN

~~ANIMALS~~
FORD, HENRY - ~~AND DEER~~

1910

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 23, 1-1 class.

Has herd of deer on Dearborn estate

D 19, rpto 1915

Feeding his deer on Dearborn estate.

FORD, HENRY - & ARCHITECTURE

1938

Form 1656

D 25, 1-11-8

HENRY KAHN SAYS INDUSTRIAL ARCHITECTURE OWES GREAT DEBT TO ABOVE

1953

FORD, HENRY : ARCHIVES : SERIES BY FRED W. COLINS

- 1-1ST IN SERIES OF HENRY FORD'S LETTERS-FRIENDSHIP OF 3 MEN SHINES AS
GREATEST OF ALL HIS TREASURES JA 14, 1-2
2-CAMPING TRIPS WITH EDISON ARE HIGHLIGHTS OF FRIENDSHIP JA 15, 18-4
3-JOHN BURROUGHS, FRIEND OF FORD'S JA 16, 24-2
4-SCRAPBOOK OF HARVEY FIRESTONE JA 17, 3-4

- SELECT ITEMS FROM FORD MOTOR CO. ARCHIVES TO GO ON DISPLAY AT MAYFLOWER HOTEL IN WASH. D 28, 1-4-2
--1953-- JA 14, 1-6
- BOOK FOUND IN WHICH LATE SENATOR JAS. COUZENS LISTED ORIGINAL INVESTOR IN FORD MOTOR CAR CO. IN 1903 MY 7, 1-8
- THE INSIDE STORY OF WHY ABOVE CHANGED HIS MIND & DECIDED TO DEAL WITH THE CIO WAS REVEALED TODAY; IT WAS CLARA FORD-SIMMONS-MY 7, 24-5
- FORD'S WERE DRIVEN FROM 1ST REAL HOME BY JOB SEEKERS THEY BUILT FAIR LANE MY 7, 1-5
- LOVE STORY OF CLARA & HENRY FORD REVEALED IN LETTERS-MY 7, 1-7
- SOME 5,000,000 INCIDENTS CONCERNED WITH LIFE & TIMES & BUSINESS ACTIVITIES OF HENRY FORD OFFERED FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION AT FAIR LANE MY 7, 24-1
- LETTER TO ABOVE FR. COL /ROBT. R. MCCORMICK APOLOGIZING FOR CALLING FORD AN ARCHIST ENEMY OF THE NATION MY 7, 24-1
- FORD NEARLY WENT BROKE BEFORE IT EVER GOT STARTED; RECORDS SHOW JAMES C. COUZENS WAS WORRIED MY 7, 24-2
- THE LEGEND OF HOW MANY AUTOS ABOVE GAVE AWAY VARIES; ACTUAL RECORDS SHOW HE GAVE 248 VEHICLES IN 20 YRS. MY 7, 24-4
- 2 STORIES ON FILE IN FORD ARCHIVES SHOW THAT HENRY WAS PREJUDICED AGST. COLLEGE GRADS. MY 8, 24-3
- NOTE THAT JOHN DILLINGER, GANGSTER, WROTE TO ABOVE MY 8, 24-7
- GIVES UP ON A LIFE STORY

-----1953-----

\$5 DAY OFFICE REPRODUCED

A MYTH HELPED THE FORDS ENJOY PRIVACY AT HOME
FORD'S IDEAS, PLANS REVEALED IN JOTTINGS
FORD'S DEATH AMID DARKNESS IN PRIMITIVE SETTING-SIMMONS
WHY FORD RESISTED THE COMING AIR AGE
FORD REFUSED AID TO HIS EARLY BACKER
FORD LIKED TO DRIVE FAST WHEN STOPPED SHOWED POLICE BADGE WITH HIS NAME
SIMMONS
LETTERS & PHOTOS SHOW FORD'S SUCCESS AT AUTO RACING-WARNER
MRS. ALEX. FREEMAN PROVIDES MISSING LINK IN CREATION OF FORD FIRM
FORD AT ONE TIME CONSIDERED SELLING FORD CO. TO H.P. MORGAN'S BANKING
INTEREST-SIMMONS

My 8, 24-5
My 8, 24-1
My 8, 24-7
My 8, 24-1
My 8, 24-4
My 8, 1-1
My 9, 3-3
My 10, ROTO 6
My 10, 1-31-4
My 10, 1-31-7

-----1954-----

HISTORIANS TRY TO FIND OUT HOW ASSEMBLY LINE CAME ABOUT-SIMMONS
FORD PLANS TO BUILD X TYPE MOTOR-SIMMONS
ARCHIVISTS TURN FORDS PAPERS INTO HISTORY-SIMMONS
ELECTRIC CAR DESIGNED BY ABOVE RESTS IN ARCHIVES-SIMMONS

MR 21, 1-1-1
MR 28, B-5-1
AP 11, B-5-5
JL 11, 1-14-4

-----1955-----

ABOVE HAS COLLECTION OF PICTURES FR WHITE MOTOR CO-SIMMONS

A 9, B-14-3

-----1956-----

FORD ARCHIVES TO BE MOVED TO ROTUNDA

D 17, 1-7 LF

D 18, 17-1

FORD ARCHIVES TO BE MOVED TO ROTUNDA

---1957--- My 5, ROTC 7

ARCHIEVES FOUND IN TRUNKS AT FORD FAIRLANE ESTATE-NOBLE

My 5, A-1-1

NEWS PUBLISHES PRIVATE & PERSONAL PICTURES TAKEN FR. FORD FAMILY ALBUM

My 26, B-12-3

MRS. BESSIE HAY SEABURY REPORTS SHE IS LITTLE GIRL IN PHOTO TAKEN BY
HENRY FORD

Je 21, 46-1

ABOVE'S CAMERAS FOUND IN VAULT OF JOHN N. ANHUT-NOBLE

--1962--

N 9, A-2-3 LF

HENRY E. EDMONDS SAID ARCHIVES IN NORTH WING OF FORD ROTUNDA PRICELESS
HOPES THEY CAN BE SAVED FROM FIRE THAT HIT MAIN BLDG OF ROTUNDA

N 10, A-1-8

NORTH WIND SAVES ARCHIVES FROM FIRE THAT DESTROYED MAIN BLDG OF FORD
ROTUNDA-ANDERSON

---1964---

D 31, A-3-6

TO BECOME SEPARATE DIVISION OF EDISON INSTITUTE

---1977---AP25, B-4-1

HENRY E EDMONDS RETIRES.-

FORD FAMILY ARCHIVIST,
BRELLIN.

FORD, HENRY - ATTACKS ON

1938

Form 1656

JA 30, 4-9-3

DEARBORN PIONEERS CLUB LAUNCHES DRIVE TO PETITION PRES. ROOSEVELT IN
PROTEST VS. ATTACKS ON ABOVE

FORD, HENRY: & AUTO MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

1956

ABOVE'S RELUCTANCE TO JOIN ABOVE IS DROPPED WHEN HENRY ^{S 6. 1-1} VOTES TO
JOIN-MCMANIS

FORD, HENRY - & AUTO RACES

1901

Form 1656

CUT OF BIG RACING CAR

O 10,9-5
O 11,1-7

SAYS HE WILL NOT RACE AGAIN; RACE AT GROSSE PTE THIS P.M. HIS 1ST & HIS LAST; SKYS HE HASN'T ENOUGH SPORTING BLOOD

---1902---

S 17,6-2

CUT & STORY OF COOPER-FORD MILE-A-MINUTE CAR, TO RACE AT GROSSE PTE

S 30,7-2
O 26,21-1

CUT OF FORD IN RACING CAR

HAPPIEST MAN AT GROSSE PTE RACES WHEN BARNEY OLDFIELD WINS WITH TO M COOPER'S "ARROW" DESIGNED BY FORD---1904---

JA 9,1-7

WILL TRY TO MAKE RECORD ON ICE TRACK, BALTIMORE BAY; MILE IN 40 SECONDS IS AIM; UNDER SUPERVISION OF C.H.WILLS, SUPT. MECHANICAL DEPT., FORD - FACTORY

JA 10,3-2

FORD MADE RUN OF MILE IN 36 SECONDS, BUT IT WASN'T OFFICIAL; WILL RUN AGAIN, USED "999"

JA 13,9-3

MADE WORLD'S RECORD WITH OLD "999" ON ICE AT BALTIMORE BAY JAN. 12; MILE IN 39 & 2-5 SECONDS; UNDER AUSPICES OF AMERICAN AUTO RACING ASSN.

JA 28,11-4

W.K.VANDERBILT, JR., LOWERS RECORD TO 38 FLAT; "999" NOW UNDER CONTROL OF TOM COOPER

MY 11,9-4

IS REPORTED BUILDING RACING CAR WITH 250 H.P.

AG 21,7-3-SPORTS

LATEST CAR RADICAL DEPARTURE; HAS 20-H.P. ENGINE; WEIGHS LESS THAN 600 POUNDS

JA 22.4-2-SPORTS

NY 29,6-2

OF HENRY FORD

AG 22-6-5

AG 27.1-4

NO COMPETITION-

D 17.2-3-SPORTS

—1906—

0 14.2-6

D 11-12-6

SHOW WITH MAXWELL

25.24

ACCORDING TO RULES

MODEL K

F 24.7-2

1908

FEB 21

969

0 9-16-3

IT HIS LAT

Y LOST HIS

OF HIS LATEST CAR
THEN HE WOULD NEVER

S 27-20-4

1. AC. 00105

✓

FORD, HENRY - AUTO RACES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 11, 1-3-3 CAN.

MADE MILE IN 39 2/5 SECS. IN OLD 999 ON LAKE ST. CLAIR ICE, 1903

1931-----JA 20, 21-1

WHAT OLD 999 ACCOMPLISHED--SALSINGER

---1941---

JL 20, 1-11-1

REGISTERS OLD AUTO RECORDS WITH AUTOMOBILE OLD TIMERS, INC

---1953---

F 19, 49-7

NAMED TO RACING HALL OF FAME -LE DUC

---1956---

F 11, 5-4

ABOVE FAMED 999 TO RACE AT DAYTONA FLA.

FORD, HENRY

- & AUTOS

1906

Form 1656

BUILT CAR TO GIVE ORDINARY PEOPLE WHAT THEY WANTED

DENATURED ALCOHOL TESTS SATISFACTORY

DEFENDS 6-CYLINDER CAR

ADVOCATES LIGHT CAR

SAYS AUTO INDUSTRY IS BUT IN ITS INFANCY

IS ON WORK ON PLAN TO REDUCE PRICE OF GASOLINE

LOUIS ENRIGHT, INVENTOR OF FUEL SUBSTITUTE, POWDER & WATER, SEES ABOVE

F 13,15-8

MY 20,4-6

N 25,3-5

F 14,8-5

JA 26,16-1

MR 15,12-4

AP 22,10-7

✓

FORD, HENRY - & AUTOMOBILES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 25, 1-7
D 8, 1-2

ANNOUNCES SHOWING OF MODEL A FORD
SAYS NEW MODEL COST \$100 MILLIONS-R.J.BENDER

1928-----JA 10, 1-1

FORD NY SHOW OPENED; 727,000 CARS SOLD-STEVENSON

1929-----AG 25, 6-1-6

BELIEVED FIRST TO WRITE DRIVING MANUAL

1931-----O 28, 6-6

CITROEN SAYS FORD BLOCKS CARTEL

1932-----F 11, 1-7

ANNOUNCES V-8 MODEL AND IMPROVED 4-SWEINHART

D 30, 1-1 WSC

HAVE NEW LICENSE FOR HIS FORD V-8: IT IS V-8

---1938---

MR 27, 1-11-3

E.E.CROOK IN PUB LETTER BOX RECALLS DAY OF FORD "999" - J 30, 2-1
3,000 PERSONS SEE "OLD 999" IN BIRTHDAY PARADE AT NEW BALTIMORE, MICH.

---1939---

O 26, 1-7

UNABLE TO OBTAIN LICENSE PLATE NO. 999 THIS YR.

O 29, 1-6-2

"WILL PROBABLY NOT PERSIST" IN REQUEST FOR TAG NO 999-EDIT

---1941---

AG 14, 10-2

PLASTIC CAR PREVIEWED AT DEARBORN FESTIVAL

---1948---

MR 1, 4-5

UAW WITHHOLDS COMMENT ON IMPORTED FORDS-LAUREN

-----1953-----

MY 18, 41-2

WM.& BENSON FORD DRIVE ABOVE'S OLD #999 #LEDUC

---1973---

JA14, B-8-1

FORD'S ASSEMBLY LINE 59 YRS OLD---LOCHBILER

Form 1656
 AMER. SOC. OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS TO HONOR ABOVE DEC. 6 0 22, 1-13-1
 AWARDED HONOR KEY OF MU SIGMA PI BY WAYNE UNIV. -N 3,12-1
 ---1940---
 TO RECEIVE JAMES WATT. INTERNATL. MEDAL AT DINNER AT DETROIT CLUB JE 25, 10-6
 PRESENTED WITH JAMES WATT INTERNATL. MEDAL JE 26, 9-2
 WINS 1940 MEDAL OF HOLLAND SOC. OF NY N 15, 22-1
 ---1942---
 AWARDED LA SALLE COLLEGE GOLD MEDAL F 10, 8-5
 BE PRESENTED WITH LA SALLE MEDAL TONIGHT AP 23, 29-7 BS
 ---1943---
 GIVEN COPERNICAN CITATION FOR NEW HORIZON TO MANUFACTURE. MY 25, 13-7
 ---1954---
~~AWARDED~~ JE 11, 5-7
 ---1957---
 AWARD FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE" GIVEN ABOVE BY AMER. VOCATIONAL ASSN. JE 4, 19-3
 ---1978---
 TO BE INDUCTED INTO MICH. SPORTS HALL OF FAME, MY 22 AT COBO HALL MR 26, D-7-3

Form 1656
 REPORTED BUYING STOCK OF NATL CITY BANK, NY
 DENIES BUYING NATIONAL CITY STOCK

MY 11, 1-1-6
 MY 14, 48-4

---1933---

CHARGE THAT BANKS WERE SEEKING TO PREVENT PRODUCTION OF HIS NEW MODELS
 BRINGS DEMAND FOR SENATE INQUIRY

JA 28, 1-2

SEN. HUGO BLACK BACKS HIS CHARGES THAT BANKS ARE OUT TO 'GET' HIM

JA 29, 5-13-7

& EDSSEL TO TAKE OVER FIRST NATL & GUARDIAN NATL BANKS
 BANKS, PEOPLES NATL & MANUFACTURERS NATL-HASSETT

F 27, 1-7
 & FORM 2 NEW

GIVES PERSONAL IDEAS HOW BANKS SHOULD BE RUN

F 27, 1-2

LEADERS COMMENT ON ABOVE BANK ACTION

F 27, 2-1

STATEMENT GIVES FORDS' ACCOUNT OF BANK NEGOTIATIONS

F 27, 1-1

OLD BANKS COMMEND FORDS' OFFER

F 27, 1-8

COMSTOCK LAUDS FORDS' OFFER

F 27, 1-7 WSC

GIVES IDEAS HE HOPES TO PUT IN PRACTICE IN BANKS

F 27, 1-4 WSC

& COUZENS MEET TO DISCUSS SITUATION-SWEINHART

MR 2, 4-3

WAIVES CLAIM TO MILLION ON DEPOSIT IN DEARBORN STATE BANK, TO PERMIT
 INSTITUTION TO OPEN

MR 31, 19-1

JE 26, 1-7

HERBERT R. WILKIN CHARGES SOLE REASON FOR CLOSING DET. BANKS WAS TO GET
 HENRY FORD BY WALL STREET FINANCIERS.

~~1933~~

JA 4, 16-5

SENATE CONSIDERS QUIZ OF (PLOT' TO GET CONTROL OF FORD CO THRU BANKS

O 26, 1-5

GIVES PROXY FOR \$23 MILLION DEPOSITS IN GUARDIAN NATL

~~1934~~

JA 6, 4-1

ALFRED P LEYBURN, TESTIFYING IN BANK QUIZ, TELLS OF ABOVE'S CONNEXION
WITH BANK CLOSING-HAYDEN

Form 1656

AT TIGERS-NY BALL GAME S 18-STARK
IN BOX FOR FIRST WORLD SERIES GAME

S 18, 1-5
O 3, 4-5 C S

---1937---

N 4, 1-3

RADIO OPTION ON WORLD SERIES COSTS ABOVE \$100,000

--1943--

JA 7, 30-2

EMIL FUCHS TELLS HOW PLAYER'S ARGUMENT CANCELED ABOVE'S \$1,000,000
OFFER FOR BRAVES.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1-HOW CAREER STARTED IN OBSCURITY AT PEAK OF CIVIL WAR | Ap 13, 1-1-1 |
| 2-CHILDHOOD YEARS MARKED BY FASCINATION MECHANICS | Ap 14, 1-2 |
| 3-HENRY FORD PREACHED POWER OF FAITH ALL HIS LIFE | Ap 15, 10-3 |
| 4-FORD BUILT FIRST CAR IN MAY, 1896- | Ap 16, 38-4 |
| 5-BIRTH & EARLY DAYS OF THE GIANT INDUSTRY | Ap 17, 28-4 |
| 6-STARTS \$5 WAGE & 8-HOUR DAY | Ap 18, 40-1 |
| 7-AMAZES WORLD BY DARING BUSINESS STROKES OF 1921- | Ap 19, 14-4 |
| 8-FINANCIAL INTERESTS WATCHED FORD WITH ENVY- | Ap 20, 1-6-1 |
| 9-HOW HARRY BENNET ROSE AT ROUGE PLANT | Ap 21, 26-4 |
| 10-NO MAN COMPLETELY UNDERSTOOD HENRY FORD | Ap 22, 14-4 |
| 11-FORD PLEDGES \$10 MILLIONS FOR PEACE SHIP | Ap 23, 38-4 |
| 12-HOW THE POLITICIANS WERE KEPT GUESSING | Ap 24, 30-4 |
| 13-SOUGHT GIVE NOT ONLY WELL BUT WISELY | Ap 25, 38-4 |
| 14-WAS FRIENDLIEST OF MEN--AND ONE OF LONLIEST | Ap 26, 16-4 |
| 15-EFFECT OF FORD'S DEATH ON FORD MOTOR Co.- | Ap 27, 1-12-1 |

FORD, HENRY - BIOG.

1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	0 1, 7-2
WM. MITCHELL, FARMINGTON, HAS FOTO OF HIM IN OVERALLS, 1880		
1930-----		JL 24, 10-3
E. LEROY PELLETIER TELLS OF FORD AS HE KNOWS HIM		
1932		JL 30, 1-1
69 JL 30; SEES BETTER DAYS AHEAD		JL 31, 1-1-5
RE TELLS FAITH IN FELLOW MAN, AS HE ENTERS 70TH YR - A M SMITH		
-----1933-----		AP 11, 1-2
45TH WEDDING ANNIV AP 11		JL 30, 1-1-5
70 YRS OLD JL 30-SMITH	-----1935-----	AP 11, 1-7
AP 11 IS 47TH WEDDING ANNIV		JL 30, 1-3
CELEBRATING 72ND BIRTHDAY IN HURON MOUNTAIN COUNTRY		
-----1936-----		AP 11, 1-7
AND WIFE OBSERVE 48TH WEDDING ANNIV. APR. 11		
-----1938-----		JL 24, 1-1-2
FLIGHT OF TIME BRIGHTENS LEGEND OF -STARK		
-----1939-----		0 29, 1-22-6-3*
EARLY LIFE & ACHIEVEMENTS TO BE RELATED TO MICH. STATE HISTORICAL SO-		
CIETY MEETING IN LANSING NOV. 16 ---1941---		AP 10, 2-7
FORD CELEBRATE TRIPLE ANNIV AP 11		JL 29, 1-2
TO CELEBRATE 78TH BIRTHDAY JL 30--AM SMITH		JL 30, 18-1
LOOKS FORWARD FR 78TH MILESTONE - EDIT		

DIDN'T INVENT AUTO BUT STARTED MASS PRODUCTION- MY 29, 48-1
 DIED APR 7: BIOGRAPHY BY JAMES SWEINHART P 8, 23-1
 JAS. SWEINHART REVIEWS DIGEST OF HARRY BENNETT'S BOOK "WE NEVER CALLED S 20, 1-3
 HIM HENRY." 0 5, 4-24-5
 HOUSE AT 8888 SCHAEFER OFTEN MISTAKEN FOR BIRTHPLACE ABOVE
 BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE IN BOOK OF DR. A. LA. NEVINS CALLED "FORD: THE TIMES, THE MAN, THE COMPANY"-MCMANUS F 19, 54-5
 BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE-WILKIE S 20, 1-3
 BURTON T. WEYHING FINDS DYE FOR TOKEN SHOWING PICTURE OF ABOVE & LEGEND UE 23, ROTO 2
 "HELP THE OTHER FELLOW"-MARTIN & NOBLE
 JE. 4, 1896 TOOK RIDE ON BAGLEY AVE---TODAY RENAMED "QUADRA-
 CYCLE AVE FOR 75 TH ANNIVERSARY OF RIDE---LOCHBILER
 HENRY FORD A CARING GENIUS- COURTENAY.

FORD, HENRY - AND BIRDS

1911

Form 106 Classified

The Detroit News

My 21, 1-7

Erected bird houses on 2,700 Dearborn acres for
bird protection

Mr 30, 20-3 1913

Imported 50 pairs of English larks for Dearborn
farm, paid \$30 a pair

Ap 16, 1-2

Releases 500 song birds brought from abroad

Je 11, 6-4

John Burrogghs, naturalist, lays cornerstone
of bird fountain, Dearborn home

FORD, HENRY - BIRTHDAY

1927

ED-MISTAKES, IF ANY, ARE BEHIND HIM The Detroit News Ag 2, 4-3 JL 30, 1-1
 64TH-TESTS OUT NEW MODEL CAR 1928-----JL 30, 1-2
 65TH-SPENT AT WORK 1929-----JL 30, 1-2
 66TH-SPENT AT WORK 1930-----JL 30, 1-6
 67TH-AT EAST ORANGE, N.J. 1931-----JL 30, 1-8

68TH-SPENT QUIETLY AT DEARBORN

---1936---

JL 28, 1-7

TO CELEBRATE 73RD BIRTHDAY JL 30

JL 30, 1-1

CELEBRATING BIRTHDAY IN WOODS OF HURON MOUNTAIN CLUB JL 30, 18-3 C M
 CELEBRATES AT HURON MOUNTAIN CLUB

---1937---

JL 30, 1-2

70 YRS OLF JL 30; SAYS YEARS ARE A JOKE TO HIM-SMITH

---1938---

JA 23, 1-1-6

MAYOR KEADING URGES OBSERVANCE OF ABOVE'S 75TH BIRTHDAY

MR 23, 2-8

CITY OF DET. TO HONOR ABOVE ON 75TH BIRTHDAY JL 31

AP 13, 7-2

DET. PLANS CIVIC CELEBRATION IN JULY

MY 14, 18-7

TO BE 75 YRS OLD JL 30

---1938---

MY 30, 3-1

400 DETROITERS TO SERVE AS HONORARY MEMBERS IN CITY CELEBRATION JL 30
ABOVE'S BIRTHDAY JE 22, 6-6 C M

DEARBORN MAPS PARTY FOR ABOVE ON 75TH BIRTHDAY JL 28 JL 3, 1-1-7

INVITATIONS MAILED FOR FORD TESTIMONIAL JL 30 JL 9, 21-1

OLD & YOUNG TO HELP CELEBRATE ABOVE'S 75TH BIRTHDAY - STARK

JL 13, 2-8

FORD BANQUET TICKETS AVAILABLE TO PUBLIC

JL 17, 1-20-8

L'ANSE, MICH. PLANS HOLIDAY ON ABOVE'S BIRTHDAY

JL 20, 8-3

PLANS FOR CIVIC CELEBRATION ON JL 30 COMPLETED - FULLER - JL 21, 9-5

MRS. OPEAL H WILLIFORD COMPOSES SONG FOR ABOVE

JL 24, 1-4-5

THOUSANDS TO FETE ABOVE IN CIVIC CELEBRATION

JL 24, 1-11-5

DEARBORN HISTORICAL PAGEANT JL 28 TO BE TRIBUTE TO ABOVE - JL 26, 7-1

ALL PUBLIC BLDGS. IN DET. TO BE DECORATED JL 30

JL 26, 7-8

COLORFUL PAGEANT TO BE HELD ON FORD FIELD JL 28

JL 26, 7-1

INSP. THOS. DWYER TO HAVE CHARGE OF DETECTIVES AT FORD CEREMONIES JL 30

JL 27, 11-3

SCHOOLMATES TO SIT NEAR ABOVE AT RECEPTION JL 30

JL 28, 4-8

CITY OF DEARBORN CELEBRATED BIRTHDAY JL 18, FETED ABOVE

JL 29, 7-2

TOM PHILLIPS POST 184, MER. LEGION, TO HOLD PARTY JL 30 JL 29, 4-5

LIST OF EVENTS FOR JL 30

JL 30, 6-1

WORK STILL UNFINISHED AT 75-EDIT

JL 30, 8-5

IS CALLED "OUTSTANDING CITIZEN OF AMERICA & THE WORLD" - JL 30, 2-1

3,000 SEE ABOVE "OLD 999" CAR IN BIRTHDAY PARADE AT NEW BALTIMORE, MICH

FORD, HENRY:

BIRTHDAY

1938

Form 1656

DEARBORN FETED ABOVE WITH PAGEANT JL 29
8,000 CHILDREN JOIN THRONGS AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS TO HONOR ABOVE JL 30
SEES MUCH WORK AHEAD FOR HIMSELF-CARLISLE
8,000 CHILDREN CHEER ABOVE AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS-WARFEL- JL 31,1-1-8
HONORED BY GALA EVENT IN MASONIC TEMPLE-STARK
STARTED BIRTHDAY SAME AS ANY OTHER DAY-CARLISLE
DAIMLER-BENZ CO.GIVES ABOVE WORKING SCALE MODELS OF 1ST PRACTICAL CAR
76 YEARS OLD JL 30:PREDICTS THERE WILL NEVER BE ANOTHER WORLD WAR-
A.M.SMITH
WM.WELLS' 2 DAUGHTERS CELEBRATE BIRTHDAY ON SAME DAY AS FORD
77 YEARS OLD JULY 30-WILKIE
ON HENRY FORD II IN LAKE SUPERIOR ON 78TH ANNIV
ON 79TH BIRTHDAY, SEES EARLY END OF WAR--SWEINHART
DIFFIDENT REGARDING PUBLIC BIRTHDAY PARTY
WILL BE 80 TOMORROW;HAD PARTY YESTERDAY.
GEORGE STARKS HAS BIRTHDAY SKETCH IN TOWN TALK

JL 30,4-2

JL 30,1-8

JL 30,1-5

JL 31,1-1-5

JL 31,1-1-8

JL 31,1-20-6-1*

AG 1,4-2

JL 30,1-1-5

JL 31,4-2

JL 30,1-4

JL 31,42-4

JL 30,1-2

MY16,1-18-7

JL 29,1-5

JL 29,14-1

---1943---

JL 30, 29-2

80TH BIRTHDAY IS OCCASION FOR ADVICE TO EVERYONE

---1944---

JL 26, 1-2

JL 28, 1-4

JL 29, 3-1

NAVY SCHOOL TRAINEES PARADE FOR HIM

WILL OBSERVE EIGHTY-FIRST BIRTHDAY JULY 30- WILKIE

REJOICES IN GOOD HEALTH AND ACTIVITY

---1945---

JL 29, 1-2-7

JL 30, 1-5

SEES 82ND ANNIV WITH NO SPECIAL OBSERVANCE OF THIS DAY

SAYS ERA OF UNPRECEDENTED PROSPERITY IN STORE FOR WORLD AS HE OBSERVES

82ND

JL 31, 10-1

INTERVIEW WITH SHOWS THAT HE'S STILL OPTIMISTIC AND CONFIDENT OF THE

WORLD'S FUTURE-EDIT

---1946---

JL 26, 2-8

JL 28, 1-16-5

JL 30, 1-5

JL 31, 3-2

TO BE 83 YRS OLD JL 30

TO BE 83 YEARS OLD JL 30-SWEINHART

83 YEARS OLD JULY 30

BIRTHDAY PARTY HELD FOR ABOVE IN DEARBORN-SWEINHART

---1947---

MR 8, 1-10-3

DEARBORN CIVIC FESTIVAL SET FOR ABOVE'S 84TH BIRTHDAY

---1948---

JL 29, 9-3

BIRTHDAY JL 30 TO BE COMMEMORATED WITH PLAYGROUND PROGRAMS IN DEARBORN

JL 31, 19-5

PAGEANT MARKS 83RD BIRTHDAY JL 30-WARFEL

JL 30, 20-5

SERVICES TO MARK ABOVE'S BIRTHDAY TONIGHT

JL 31, 1-2-6

HONORED IN GREENFIELD VILLAGE ON 86TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH

FORD, HENRY

BIRTHDAY

1957

MAYOR COBO SUGGESTS CITY SHOULD HONOR 100TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH OF ABOVE
JL 7, B-14-1

—1963—

JA 7, A-1-4

ON CENTENNIAL BIRTHDAY OF ABOVE, THE 60 MILLIONTH VEHICLE BUILT IN U.S.
BY FORDS ROLLED OFF ASSEMBLY LINE JA 7

JA 12, B-7-1

FORD MTR CO. TO USE SPECIAL SYMBOL OF FORD IN HIS WORKSHOP TO COMMEMO-
RATE THE 100TH ANNIV OF ABOVE

JA 31, R-3-1

1½ MILLION PERSONS EXPECTED TO VISIT GREENFIELD VILLAGE & HENRY FORD

MUSEUM DURING YR-LONG PROGRAM OF EVENTS CELEBRATION CENTENNIAL OF
ABOVE'S BIRTHDAY

F 7, C-16-6

FORD MTR CO. PLANT TO AFFIX A SPECIAL DONOR PLATE FASHIONED FROM ABOVE
CENTENNIAL SYMBOL TO ALL AUTO EQUIPMENT DONATED TO SCHOOLS THIS YR

F 24, A-18-1

LIST OF EVENTS PLANNED TO COMMEMORATE ABOVE CENTENNIAL BIRTHDAY-WATTS

AP 24, F-2-3 Z 1

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION WILL BUILD UP TO A 4 DAY COMMUNITY-WIDE BIRTH
DAY PARTY WITH DAY-LONG SERIES OF EVENTS ON JL 30 MY 26, B-8-4

100TH BIRTHDAY RECALLS WORLD SHAKER-ABOVE'S RIDE TO TIMELESS FAME-
WILKIE

--1963--

JE 3, A-14-1

GEORGE DEANGELIS, BUILDER OF REPLICA OF ABOVE FIRST CAR TO TRACE HIS ROUTE THROUGH CITY ON HIS INITIAL TRIP ON JE 4, 1896 IN OBSERVANCE OF BIRTHDAY OF ABOVE

JE 4, A-3-3 FIN 5

GEORGE DEANGELIS, ALLEN PARK DROVE THROUGH DOWNTOWN JE 4 IN REPLIC OF ABOVE 1896 AUTO FOR ANNIV. OF ABOVE BIRTH-BLANCHARD JE 9, F-10-1

NEW MEDAL BEING STRUCK FOR ST. OF MICH. BEARING LIKENESS OF ABOVE ON ONE SIDE-HONORED BECAUSE JULY 30 MARKED CENTENNIAL BIRTHDAY ANNIV.

JE 27, A-20-1 MET 2

WM. A. MAYBERRY NAMED TO HEAD 53 MEMBER COMMITTEE OF METRO AREA CIVIC OFFICIALS TO PLAN CENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE OF ABOVE BIRTH-NAMES LISTED

JL 2, A-13-1

4 HALF-HR PROGRAMS ON ABOVE LIFE TO BE PRODUCED BY DEARBORN PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR BROADCAST TO OVERSEAS AUDIENCE-HYDE JL 3, A-11-2

2 OF ANCIENT FORD TRI-MOTOR AIR TRANSPORTS ARE REVIVED TO ARRIVE HERE LATER THIS MONTH FOR ABOVE CENTENNIAL-PIPP JL 3, A-1-4

WASH-REP. LESINSKI OF DET IRKED AT PRES KENNEDY REFUSAL TO INTERVENE IN UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORTS TO GET SPECIAL STAMP ISSUED TO HONOR ABOVE ON BIRTHDAY-JOYCE

JL 8, A-18-1

ON SIDE OF ANGELS-EDIT.

JL 22, A-11-1

STATION WKMH PLANNING TO BROADCAST SERIES OF TAPED CONVERSATION WITH PERSONS WHO KNEW ABOVE-HYDE

JL 24, B-4-1

PROPELLER CLUB OF DET. & DOSSIN GT. LAKES MUSEUM TO OBSERVE CENTENNIAL WITH EXHIBIT

1963

FORD, HENRY - BIRTHDAY

- JL 24, B-15-1
BIG OUTDOOR SQUAD DANCE SCHEDULED FOR DETROIT CIVIC CENTER AS PART OF CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION
- JL 23, A-2-1 Z2
LIFE OF ABOVE TO BE RECREATED JULY 27 THRU JULY 30 IN DEARBORN
- JL 25, A-2-1
SANDRA KELLUM, 20, MT. CLEMENS, CHOSED MISS AVIATION OFR FORD CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION
- JL 25, A-2-2
20,000 ANTIQUE AUTO ENTHUSIASTS EXPECTED AT GREENFIELD VILLANT TO VIEW 300 ANCHENT CARS FROM 21 STATES & CANADA
- JL 25, D-6-3
WWJ-TV TO PRESENT "MICHIGAN STORY: HENRY FORD THE MAN"-DOCUMENTARY FILM ON ABOVE-JUDGE
- JL 26, B-5-5
CONCERT OBSERVING 100TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE TO BE GIVEN JULY 28 AT FAIR LANE
- JL 26, C-16-2
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES AT FORD CENTENNIAL FETE
- JL 28, A-17-1
MODEL T. FORD NATIONAL RALLY & PAGEANT-"THE CREATIVE YEARS OF HENRY FORD", FINAL DAY IS JL 28
- JL 28, E-19-4
DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA'S CONCERT JL 30 WILL BE A SPECIAL PROGRAM TO COMMEMORATE CENTENNIAL OF HENRY FORD'S BIRTH
- JL 28, F-11-1
TO MARK CENTENNIAL OF BIRTH OF ABOVE COLUMN WHICH APPEARED HERE AP 13, 1947-6 DAYS AFTER MR. FORD'S DEATH IS REPRINTED-FULLER
- JL 29, A-1-2
CRYSTAL PALACE, ENG.-GRAHAM HILL TOOK OVER TILLER OF 1963 REPLICA OF 1st FORD WAS FASHIONED BY 20 BRITISH APPRENTICES TO MARK 100TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH OF ABOVE-IT LATER BLEW UP

---1963---

JL 29, A-17-3

LIST OF FORD CENTENNIAL EVENTS PLANNED FOR JL 30 JL 29, A-17-5
INTERLOCHEN'S NAT'L. HIGH SCHOOL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA OBSERVED CENTENNIAL
OF ABOVE'S BIRTH WITH CONCERT JL 28 ON LAWNS OF HIS DEARBORN ESTATE,
FAIR LANE-GEBERT JL 30, A-1-1
314,000 EMPLOYEES OF FORD MOTOR CO. AROUND WORLD REMAINED BUSY AT THEIR
JOBS WHILE CEREMONIES TOOK PLACE CELEBRATING ABOVE'S 100TH ANNIV.-WATTS

JL 30, A-1-2

AUTO HOBBYIST GEORGE DEANGELIS FEELS COMPELLED TO SPEAK UP TO BRITISH
IN DEFENSE OF ABOVE ON HIS 100TH BIRTHDAY-BLANCHARD JL 30, A-7-1
PAINTING OF FORD IN 1903 CAR HIGHLIGHTS PREVIEW OF EXHIBIT AT DET. HIST.
ORICAL MUSEUM, PAINTING IS BY NORMAN ROCKWELL-BREITMEYER

JL 30, A-3-7

CONCERT COMMEMORATING CENTENNIAL OF ABOVE'S BIRTH WILL BE GIVEN JL 30
BY DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA IN MUSIC SHELL AT MICH. STATE FAIRGROUNDS

JL 31, A-3-1

CONSERVATOR OF AMERICANA, PHILANTHROPIST, INDUSTRIALIST & INVENTIVE GENI
US WERE SOME WORDS OF PRAISE USED TO DESCRIBE ABOVE ON CENTENNIAL OF
HIS BIRTH-ANDERSON

JL 31, A-3-5

AG 29 WILL BE HENRY FORD CENTENNIAL DAY AT MICH. STATE FAIR

JL 31, B-8-1

WOULD HAVE ENJOYED SPECIAL PROGRAM PERFORMED BY DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
JL 30 IN COMMEMORATION OF HIS 100TH BIRTHDAY-GEBERT

1963

FORD, HENRY - BIRTHDAY

MEMORABLE RADIO PROGRAMS SPONSORED BY FORD MOTOR CO. DURING 1930's & AG 1, A-15-1
 EARLY 1940s WILL BE RECALLED IN SPECIAL 1-HR. PROGRAM BY WKMH, ENTITLED
 "RADIO & MR. FORD" ON AG 4-HYDE AG 9, A-27-1
 DET INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY SCHOOL PAPER-THE DET TECHNIONIAN-PUBLISHED
 SPECIAL ISSUE TO MARK ABOVE 100TH ANNIV OF BIRTH D 11, G-5-1 Z 1
 FORD CHORUS TO COMBINE WITH DEARBORN SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA TO PERFORM FOR
 ABOVE CENTENNIAL YR IN DEARBORN HIGH SCHOOL D15
 ---1964--- JA 5, G-9-1
 HERBERT C. FACH GIVES \$3 CHECK FROM ABOVE TO BE PLACED IN MUSEUM-
 NOBLE --1981-- JL 30, C-4-2D
 118TH BIRTHDAY PARTY ~~XXXXXXXX~~ HONORING HIM BEING HELD THE
 EVENING AT "HENRY AND CLARA'S HOUSE, IN DEARBORN.-CROSSON

FORD, HENRY - BOATS

1911

Form 1656 sports

The Detroit News Je 25, 1-4

New \$3,000 motor boat launched at Bosserdet Yacht
& Engine Co.; to use in hunting and fishing on
Rouge Flats

FORD, HENRY - BOOKS (BY AND ABOUT HIM)

1929

~~Form 1656~~ "PHILOSOPHY OF INDUSTRY" ~~The Detroit News~~ JA 10, 6-4

SEES WORLD WITHOUT DRUDGERY
AP 14, 11-8-2

CHAS. MERZ'S "AND THEN CAME FORD"-A.M. SMITH

---1937---

N 14, 1-2-6

RICHARD FRANKENSTEIN CHARGES POLICE DELAYED PERMIT TO SELL UNION BOOK
"THE FLIVVER KING"

---1960--- MR 9, C-6-1

BOOK BY SISTER MRS. MARGARET RUDDIMAN & MRS. HAZEL AIRD CALLED "HENRY
FORD: BOY WITH IDEAS"-MC MANIS

---1963---

AP 20, B-8-1

PITTS-ROY ABERNATHY OF AMC FOUND IN ABOVE BOOK "MY LIFE AND WORK"
PART ABOUT AUTO RACING-NEEDLING FORD ABOUT IT & ITS PROMOTIONS SIMILIA
R TO IT.

D 28, B-5-1

FAMILY ALBUM PICTURE HISTORY OF ABOVE CALLED "YOUNG HENRY FORD" BY SI
DNEY OLSON IS LATEST PUBLICATION OF WSU PRESS

---1964---

JL 5, C-13-6

BOOK BY MIRA WILKINS & FRANK ERNEST HILL CALLED "AMERICAN BUSINESS
ABROAD: FORD ON SIX CONTINENTS"-BARNES

---1978---

F 5, ROTO 34

"THE FORD DYNASTY" BY JAMES BROUGH APPEARED IN QWIKBOOK WITH EXCERPTS-
BROUGH

--1978--

MR 5, G-2-1

BOOK "THE SECRET LIFE OF HENRY FORD" BY JOHN COTED DAHLINGER AS TOLD
TO FRANCES SPATZ LEIGHTON, REVIEWED-SCHERMERHORN

HENRY FORD AND THE JEWS BY LEE

ALBERT LEE-

D 11, R-17-1

-1981-

HENRY FORD; THE WAYWARD CAPITALIST BY CAROL GELDERMAN-
WEISBERGER

O 28, B-1-4

'THE PUBLIC IMAGE OF HENRY FORD' BY AUTO HISTORIAN DAVID
L LEWIS-HIGGINS

-1987-

J1 26 B-1-2

1st excerpt from book 'The Fords: An American Epic.'

-1988-

N 27 L-1-1

New edition of Henry Ford's 'Today and Tomorrow,' a state-
ment of business, social & philosophical principles.--
Higgins

FORD, HENRY: BRICKS

1936

Form 1656

F 6, 17¹/₄

IN INTERVIEW URGES MANUFACTURE OF FROM DIRT/

FORD, HENRY: & JOHN BURROUGHS

1973

Ag2, B-11-1

& JOHN BURROUGHS WERE CAMPING COMPANIONS---TYLER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ANNOUNCES WAGE BOOST AFTER HOOVER CONF-HAYDEN
 TEXT OF STSTATEMENT ON CONDITIONS AND WAGE BOOST

N 22, 1-1
 N 22, 2-3

1930-----

SEES BUSINESS UPTREND GREATER THAN DECLINE
 AND EDISON SEE BRIGHT OUTLOOK FOR BUSINESS
 SAYS HARD TIMES ROAD TO RECOVERY-A.M.SMITH
 SAYS FAKE STOCK VALUES CAUSED DEPRESSION-SMITH
 SEES BETTER TIMES AHEAD
 DEPLORES REPORTS HE CLAIMS EARLY RECOVERY
 ED-SHOULD BE MORE SPECIFIC AS TO BASIC CAUSES OF DEPRESSION

JE 6, 6-1
 JL 31, 43-6 AFN
 AG 17, 1-1-3
 S 5, 42-1
 S 6, 1-2
 S 10, 22-5
 S 21, 1-6-1
 N 30, 1-1-5
 D 4, 4-1

SAYS NEW PROSPERITY TO BRING HIGH PAY, LOW LIVING COSTS-SMITH
 ED-PROSPERITY VIEWS CRY DOWN FALSE LEADERS

1931-----

SAYS TIMES REALLY GOOD; GOVT. TO KEEP OUT OF BUSINESS
 SAYS ONLY HARD WORK TO BRING BACK PROSPERITY
 SAYS PRESENT CONDITIONS WHOLESOME

MR 15, 1-1-6
 JL 26, 1-5-2
 O 21, 1-5

1932-----
 AT DULUTH SEES UPTURN NEAR
 ADVISES EVERYONE TO MAKE THEIR OWN JOB
 OPEN LETTER THANKS ROOSEVELT FOR 'A COMPLETE TURN-AROUND'
 TEXT OF OPEN LETTER
 SAYS BUSINESS RECOVERY IS ON WAY-----1934-----
 PREDICTS STEADY UPTURN IN BUSINESS
 INSTALLS MILLIONTH V-8 ENGINE & COMMENTS ON BUSINESS CONDITIONS
 AT WASHINGTON, PA SAYS 'US WILL BE IN GOOD SHAPE WHEN 'SANTA' GOES TO BED'
 PLANS TO BUILD MILLION CARS IN 1935. /-----1935-----
 AT CEREMON MARKING COMPLETION OF 2 MILLIONTH FORD V-8, SAYS GOVERN-
 MENT FUNCTIONS SHOULDN'T EXTEND BEYOND SCOPE OF LOCAL POLICE ACTIVIT-
 -IES
 SAYS POLICE SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO RUN THE COUNTRY
 IGNORES POLITICAL TALK; SAYS HE'S NOT INTERESTED IN LEAST
 -----1936-----
 SAYS PEOPLE ARE TIRED OF IDLENESS & WANT TO WORK, THAT'S WHY NATIONS
 ARE GETTING BACK TO PROSPERITY
 VISIONS PROSPERITY AHEAD, SHORTER HOURS & MORE PAY

AG 28, 1-2-1
 AP 26, 2-5 WSC
 MY 9, 2-7
 MY 8, 14-4
 D 17, 1-2-3
 MY 15, 4-7
 JE 20, 4-2 CM&BB
 S 24, 1-1
 N 1, 2-7
 JE 13, 1-6
 JE 14, 1-6
 S 19, 4-8
 JA 1, 4-4
 MY 26, 32-5-BLST

Form 1656

N 24, 24-2

URGES NEW CONCEPT OF MONEY AS BUSINESS AID

---1938---

JA 7, 1-5

SEES NEW ERA OF PROSPERITY FOR AMERICA

MR 5, 4-2

WAYS, GA-: REITERATES CONFIDENCE IN EARLY BUSINESS UPTURN

MR 29, 25-1

VISIONS PROSPERITY AHEAD

JE 3, 7-1

RETAINS HIS CONVICTION THAT PROSPERITY IS NEAR

JE 16, 1-2

CELEBRATES 35TH ANNIV. OF FORD MOTOR CO. JE 16-CARLISLE JE 23, 9-4

FAVORS LOWER PRICES, MORE CROPS, MACHINERY FOR RECOVERY

AP 6, 21-6

SAYS AUTO SALES IN 1939 WILL SURPASS THOSE OF 1937

---1940---

AP 28, 1-1-7

SAYS NEXT DECADE WILL BRING MORE PROGRESS THAN MANY PAST GENERATIONS-

DAVID WILKIE

FORD, HENRY - CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

1927

APR 16 1956

AND COUZENS ASK GOV. GREEN OPPOSE PASSAGE OF BILL
OPPOSES EXECUTION SACCO, VANZETTI!

The Detroit News

F 10, 2-7

AG 9, 1-1

1931-----

~~MR~~ 22, 5-20-7

HASN'T FORMED OPINION ON DEATH BILL

FORD, HENRY

-

& CHARITY

1911

Form 1656

REMODELS OLD HOUSE ON GULLY FARM, NEAR DEARBORN, TO GIVE CHILDREN OF
PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM SUMMER OUTING

---1915---

JE 28,2-2

GIVES FOOD & STATEROOM TO YOUNG MOTHER & BABE ON D. & C. BOAT; PROMISES
TO GIVE HUSBAND WORK

---1916---

JE 8,1-4

SAYS "HUMANITY FIRST" IN SETTING ASIDE PARK FOR EMPLOYEES

JA 28,10-3

GIVES FUND TO AID CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN US

S 16,1-3

GIVES \$10,000 TO ESSEX CO. TB HOSPITAL, AT UNION-ON-THE-LAKE, ONT.

D 27,2-7

---1917---

JE 22,1-7

GIVES \$500,000 TO RED CROSS, DET. CAMPAIGN

---1918---

N 19,1-2

PUBLICITY HOUNDED IN NY THEATER TO GIVE TO UNITED WAR WORK FUND, TO WH
ICH HE HAD ALREADY GIVEN 1/2 MILLION, REFUSES TO BE BULLY RAGED & SAYS
HE IS OFF CHARITY FOR LIFE

✓

FORD, HENRY - & CHARITY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 20, 6-4

OPPOSED TO CHARITY BUT SPENDS MILLIONS FOR NEEDY SAYS WM J CAMERON

FORD, HENRY - CLOTHES

1929

Form 1656

WAKEFIELD, MASS. FACTORY WHICH MAKES HIS SLIPPERS

The Detroit News

N 30, 3-1

---1937---

O 11,5-1

STUDENTS AT TEXAS TECHNOLOGICAL COLLEGE SEND ABOVE WOOL FOR NEW SUIT

FORD, HENRY - COAL

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 28, 17-3

MR 29, 1-5

AP 1, 1-6-1

MAY BE CALLED BEFORE SENATE COAL PROBE COMM-MILLER
SENATE WANTS TO KNOW HOW HE PAYS HIGH WAGES TO MINERS
ED-WON'T BE EMBARRASSED BY SENATE QUESTIONS

FORD, HENRY - COLLECTIONS

1927

Form 1656
BUYS MRS. ABE LINCOLN'S PARLOR SUITE,

The Detroit News
PERTH, ONT.

MR 1, 11-2

1931-----F 21, 1-2

FREDERICK THE GREAT HEIRS REFUSE TO SELL FLUTE FOR \$62,500

FORD, HENRY - COMMENT - FAVORABLE

1928

Form R1656

JOHN ASKOB SAYS IT IS IMPORTANT FORD DO WELL IN AUTO INDUSTRY

The Detroit News
1932

MY 13, 1-1-8

JE 29, 10-3

JULES SAUERWEIN, PARISIAN EDITOR, CALLS HIM EXCEPTION TO RULE OF
'DIZZY AMERICANS'-MILLER ---1937---

MY 20, 18-4

W.J.CAMERON EXPLAINS ABOVE'S PLAN OF DECENTRALIZATION

---1938---

AP 1, 1-6

500,000 SIGN 2-MILE LONG SCROLL HONORING ABOVE ON HIS 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY APR.11

Form 1656

HIGH WAGE SYSTEM BLAMED FOR AUSTRALIAN DEPRESSION--A.D. WYLIE
The Detroit News S 11, 12-4

REP. FRANK REID DENOUNCES FOREIGN FACTORIES
O 17, 49-8

RAYMOND DUNCAN DECLARES WAR ON MONEY IDEAS--BARNES
1931-----F 13, 19-1
COUNCILMAN DINGEMAN CRITICISES FAILURE TO TAKE CARE OF JOBLESS WORKERS
AP 29, 1-5

S.M.LEVIN, DET. CITY COLLEGE, DENOUNCES DEPRESSION ATTITUDE
D 28, 1-1 MAIL

BAINBRIDGE COLBY CALLS HIM UN-AMERICAN
1932 O 20, 2-2
DANIEL J TOBIN SAYS HE IS FOE OF WORKER
O 28, 8-1

REV CHAS E COUGHLIN, RADIO ADDRESS F 24, ASKS TAX BE PLACED ON ABOVE &
OTHER HUGE INDUSTRIES
F 25, 32-3
FRANCIS J DILLON, A F OF L, CHARGES ABOVE IS FAKE
MR 28, 1-4 BL STR

PRAVADA, COMMUNIST PAPER, HITS ABOVE AS FASCIST PROMOTER
---1938--- F 2, 2-4
ALL SECTIONS OF COUNTRY SEND PROTESTS ON ATTACKS ON ABOVE
MR 12, 3-5

---1940---

AG 26, 4-8

CALLED "BOOTLICKER OF HITLER" BY ROBT.E.SHERWOOD

FORD, HENRY:

COMMENT

1937

Form 1656

S 27,1-4

SURVEY REVEALS ABOVE STILL BY FAR THE MOST POPULAR INDUSTRIAL PERSONA-
GE IN AMERICA ---1938---

D 19,1-2

HAROLD L. ICKES LASHES ABOVE FOR TAKING MEDAL FR HITLER

---1939---

N 11, 3-5

REV. WALTON LOLE SAYS ABOVE UNWITTING TOOLS OF NAZI PROPAGANDA

---1940---

JE 29, 4-7

GERMAN BROADCAST DISCUSSES ABOVE

---1943---

JL 2, 25-7

PRAISED BY REP GEO DONDERO

FORD, HENRY - COMMUNISM

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 26, 14-5

BLAMED FOR SPREAD OF COMMUNISM BY FR. CHAS. COUGHLIN

JL 27, 1-4-3

CHAS. E. SORENSON DENIES MOST OF REPORTED OBJECTIONS TO ANTI-RED SECRET
POLICE

--1939--

O 24, 29-8-BLST

REDS DISCUSS WITHDRAWAL OF PASSES FR FORD PLANTS WITH ABOVE

FORD, HENRY - & CONGRESS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 4, 1-7

Senate send invitation to White, Sloan, Macaulay and above to appear before it and give views on 25% tariff on autos, fails to answer

FORD, HENRY - & CONVICTS

1915

Form 1656

JA 22,1-8

JA 28,13-1

F 3,10-7

MY 5,15-2

S 26,17-1-CLASS

TO OBTAIN COLOR OF

N 30,1-2

FORD EMPLOY, PARDO-

MR 13,13-2

-AP 19,23-2

S 24,1-4

SAYS HE COULD MAKE MEN OF ALL IN PRISONS

SAYS WORK IS CURE-ALL FOR CRIMINALS

ASKS INDIANA TO RELEASE GEO. TRYON, PAROLE VIOLATOR.

GIVES JOBS TO 5 PAROLED MEN

GIVES FRANK G. JONES, MUSKEGON EMBEZZLER, OPEN DOOR,

WRITING

THOS. M. CHRISTIAN, KENTUCKY SLAYER, WHO MADE GOOD IN

NED

---1916---

TO GIVE J. CURTIS WAKEFIELD, "CIVIC UPLIFTER," A CHANCE

J. G. REESE, FORMERLY OF CANTON, OHIO, REFORMS

GIVES FORMER MARQUETTE CONVICT A CHANCE

FORD, HENRY - & SEN. COUZENS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 27,1-4 WSC

DENIES REPORT THEY ARE AT ODDS

FORD, HENRY - & CRIME

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 10, 17-4

Wants churches to cure crime with practical relief

FORD, HENRY - DANCING

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 8, 7-8
DEARBORN SCHOOL BD. DROPS PROTEST		JA 22, 6-7
HOST AT WAYSIDE INN DANCE		MY 8, 5-24-8
PRAISES SQUARE DANCE REVIVAL, PHILA.		S 17, 1-7
BEST OF TOE DANCERS, SAYS BOB SHERWOOD		O 2, 1-3-5 1#
T SEND FIDDLERS TO PLAYGROUNDS CONGRESS, MEMPHIS		
FELIX ROSNICK, LOUIS MITCHELL, DET. SCHOOLBOYS, PAY FOR HIM	1928-----	MR 24, 7-1
BENJ. LOVETT SAYS COURTESY AND GOOD CITIZENSHIP BY-PRODUCTS OF OLD TIME DANCING-A.M. SMITH		MR 25, 2-6-1
ENTERTAINS PROMINENT DETROITERS	1929-----	JA 20, 3-1-1
BARON JOHN RAMSAY, BARONESS DAGMAR DO FINNISH DANCES	1930-----	JA 12, 4-8-2
IMPERSONATES CHEF AT FT. MYERS, FLA. DANCE		MR 13, 1-4 MAIL
WATCHES ANNUAL DEARBORN CONTEST MY 12		MY 13, 33-2
400 CHILDREN GIVE MAY FESTIVAL DEARBORN	1931-----	MY 24, 1-5-2
DANCES AT RAWSONVILLE, MICH. HOTEL OPENING-SMITH	1932-----	F 6, 4-4
WALTZES WITH CHILDREN AT WILLOW RUN SCHOOL		F 20, 3-5
200 ATTEND DANCING PARTY AT BALLROOM OF ENGINEERING LAB		D 31, 1-2

---1935---

JA 14, 1-4 1 HOME

STUDENTS OF WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON COLLEGE GET HOUR TRAINING IN
QUADRILLE FROM ABOVE & REPORT IT 'S TOO MUCH WORK MR 10, 1-17-5

ROME, GA. - DANCES WITH PUPILS AT MARTHA BERRY SCHOOL AP 12, 36-8

80 STUDENTS AT WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON COLLEGE LEARN QUADRILLE

---1936---

AP 19, 1-1-4

SHOWS BOYS & GIRLS OF WASH. & JEFFERSON COLLEGE HOW TO STEP QUADRILLE

AG 20, 7-2

JOINED CHILDREN IN DANCE AG 19 AT PEQUAMING, MICH

-----1956--

D 10. 18-5

ABOVE 'S DANCING-SWEENEY

FORD, HENRY - & DEARBORN

1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	
HEADS PETITION FOR MERGER OF FORDSON AND DEARBORN	1929-----	F 29, 1-6 MAIL
QUITS BOARD, SCHOOL DIST. No 5	1930-----	N 26, 23-3
OFFERS LAND FOR STREET ALONG MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL	1931-----	F 9, 11-1-5
GIVES 17 ACRES FOR SEWERAGE PLANT	1932-----	MY 27, 1-4
SWORN IN AS MEMBERS SCHOOL BOARD, DIST. 5		JA 13, 2-6
SUPPORTS MOVE FOR JOBS FOR MARRIED TEACHERS		MY 17, 1-3
OPPOSED FOR REELECTION TO SCHOOL BOARD BY EDW. McNABB		MY 29, 1-2 ¹ / ₄
PARENT TEACHERS ASSN ADOPTS RESOLUTION THANKING HIM FOR FAVORS GRANTED		MY 31, 9-4
RUNNING FOR SCHOOL BD		JE 13, 24-2
RE-ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD OF DIST No 5		JE 14, 22-2

FORD , HENRY : DEATH

1945

AP 22, 1-3-1

RUMORS CIRCULATED THAT HE HAD DIED - WEITZEL

---1947---

AP 8, 1-7

DIED 11:40 PM APR 7 IN DEARBORN: 83 YRS OLD

AP 8, 2-4

ABOVE DEATH BRINGS FLOOD EULOGIES

AP 8, 25-7

FLATS AT CITY HALL, CO. BLDG FLY HALF-STAFF IN MOURNING- AP 8, 1-7 BS 2

BODY LIES IN STATE AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE

AP 9, 4-1

TRUMAN PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

AP 9, 22-3

THE DEATH OF HENRY FORD-POEM-ANNE CAMPBELL

AP 9, 12-4

PASSING ABOVE SYMBOLIZES END OF AN ERA-LAWRENCE

AP 9, 35-5

ABOVE LOVED OLDER SCENE-STARK

AP 9, 35-1

BUILT CAREER ON HARD FACTS & DREAMS-A.M.SMITH

AP 9, 1-6

DSR OPERATES BUSES TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE TO VIEW BODY-AP 9, 1-8

THOUSANDS SEE BODY AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE-LOCHBILER AP 9, 1-7 BS2

PLANTS, BUSES TO HALT AT HR OF FUNERAL

AP 10, 1-2

CITY PAUSES FOR FUNERAL -LOCHBILER

AP 10, 28-3

FORD CHARACTER REVEALED BY STORIES OF BILL FINZEL-TENDLER-AP 10, 41-2

THOUSANDS WHO FELT IMPACT OF HIS LIFE VISIT BIER-WHITE-AP 10, 1-5 NITE

RUBBER MFG PLANTS HALT FOR ABOVE FUNERAL

AP 10, 1-7 FINALMO

SEN VANDENBERG PRAISES ABOVE IN SENATE

AP 10, 1-6 BS 2

MICH INDUSTRY STILLED AS ABOVE IS BURIED-LOCHBILER-AP 10, 1-5 BS 2

REV KIRK B O'FERRALL TO DELIVER ADDRESS OF APPRECIATION-

OVER

---1947---

Ap 11, 1-3

BODY PLACED IN SMALL CEMETERY ON JOY RD WEST GREENFIELD ROAD-LOCHBILER

P 11, 40-4

Ap 11, 19-4 NITE

P 12, 10-8

P 22, 1-5

LIST NOTABLES WHO HONORED ABOVE AT FUNERAL SERVICES-

25,000 ATTEND FUNERAL OF ABOVE-CARLISLE

DET COUNCIL CHURCHES DIRECTORS HONOR ABOVE

EMPLOYEES AT SOME PLANTS TO GET PAY LOST FOR ABOVE RATES

---1948---

JA 18, 1-1-6

ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL DENIES FORD FUNERAL FEE-

Ap 7, 4-2

SCHOOL CHILDREN PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE ON 1ST ANNIV OF DEATH

Ap 7

AP 7, 9-3 BS 2

SCHOOL CHILDREN PAY TRIBUTE ON 1ST ANNIV. OF DEATH-

Ap 7, 1-5

COMMEMORATE 2ND ANNIV. OF DEATH ABOVE T FORD MOTOR CO TODAY

Ap 9, 1-16-4

GRAVE STILL GUARDED AS AP 7 MARKED 3RD ANNIV. OF DEATH-D. WILKIE

AP 7, 8-2

5TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S DEATH PROCLAIMED DAY OF REMEMBRANCE BY MAYOR

L. HUBBARD

AP 7, A-1-3

WHEN DEATH CAME TO ABOVE 10 YEARS AGO-LUTZ

---1964---

Ap 8, A-22-1

CHILDREN FROM EDISON INSTITUTE SCHOOL, GREENFIELD VILLAGE, PLACES
WREATHS ON GRAVE ABOVE AP 7 IN COMMEMORATION HIS DEATH

AP 7, 1847

---1965---

Ap 8, C-6-4

FLORAL TRIBUTE PLACED ON GRAVE IN MEMORIAL CONDUCTED BY CHILDREN OF
GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOL SYSTEM, WHICH FORD FOUNDED

FORD, HENRY : DEATH

1967

My 28, Roto 32

ELAINE WATSON RECALLS FLOODING OF ROUGE RIVER AT TIME OF
DEATH

—1972—

AP 10, D-5-3

NIGHT OF DEATH—LOCHBILER

-1997-

Ap 06 C 1-1

Circumstances of his death 4/07/49, 50 years ago retold;
he changed his world-Pepper

FORD, HENRY - DECORATIONS-

1928

Form 1656
GIVEN GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE CROWN OF RUMANIA JL 7, 1-4
CROSS PRESENTED JL 7 JL 8, 1-2-8

PENNA.SOC. OF NY GIVES HIM GOLD MEDAL D 14 1929-----D 15, 1-12-6
1930-----D 10, 21-5

ILL.MFRS.SOC. GIVES HIM ~~8000~~ MEDAL 1932 S 22,17-2

AWARDED ROYAL ORDER OF IRON CROWN OF ITALY
---1933--- MR 11,4-6

LAUDED BY 5000 FOR CO-OPERATING IN HELPING DURING DEPRESSION
---1935--- E 10,32-3

GIVEN HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LMS BY COLGATE UNIV
---1937--- MY 17,6-4

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS TO PRESENT ABOVE WITH THE
HOLLEY MEDAL MY 21,1-3

PRESENTED WITH THE "HOLLEY MEDAL" MAY 20
---1938---

LONDON-BRITISH INST. OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS GIVES ABOVE, JAMES WATT
INTERNATL MEDAL Ap 23, 2-6
JL 30,1-8

AWARDED GRAND CROSS OF THE GERMAN EAGLE BY HITLER

---1938---

J 31,1-8-7

IS 1ST AMERICAN CITIZEN TO BE AWARDED GRAND CROSS OF SUPREME ORDER OF
THE GERMAN EAGLE

AG 4,10-4

EDDIE CANTOR DENOUNCES ABOVE FOR ACCEPTING GERMAN MEDAL - AG 6,1-6

JEWISH WAR VETS ASK HENRY FORD TO REPUDIATE NAZI AWARD - S 10,16-8

ADOLF HITLER BESTOWS HONOR ON ABOVE - L 1941-

AG 20, 4-7-4

O BE AWARDED AMERICAN LEGIONS DISTINGUISHED MEDAL

FORD, HENRY: DEGREE

1936

Form 1656

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF ENGINEERING AT MSC JUNE 15

ABOVE'S DEGREE OF ENGINEERING/EDIT

MY 19,8-5-WSC

MY 22,28-3

JE 15,11-1

RECEIVES DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF ENGINEERING FR MSC-SHOENFIELD

FORD, HENRY - & DETROIT

1930

Form 1656

CONFERS WITH MAYOR BOWLES, POLICE COMM. GILLESPIE

The Detroit News

JE 18, 1-2

---1953---

JA 4, 1-1-1

THE FOUNDING THE HUGE FORD PLANT-SWEINHART

-1976-

AG 18, A-3-5 *

HFI
& OTHER BUSINESS LEADERS SEEK RESTRAINT ON TEEN GANGS-GAINOR

-1981-

AP 17, B-2-2 W

FORD CITES DETROITS ADVANTAGES

FORD, HENRY: & LUREN D.DICKINSON

1939

Form 1656

N 17,14-4

N 29, 6-4

VISITED GOV.DICKINSON IN LANSING N 17

GOV.DICKINSON SPENT ENTIRE DAY,N 28,VISITING FORD

FORD, HENRY - & DOCTORS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 2, 1-1-8

JE 3, 40-1

URGES REASONABLE PUBLICITY BY MEDICUS-A.M. SMITH

DR. EDW. G. MARTIN REPLIES PUBLICITY IMPOSSIBLE AS LONG AS THERE IS

O 25, 20-3

QUACK ADVERTISING

MADE HONORARY MEMBER INTERSTATE POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL ASSN. OF N.
AMERICA

FORD, HENRY-~~AND DOPE ADDICTS~~

1915

~~* DRUGS~~

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 24, 1-3

Starts move to cure addicts Je 25, 1-4

Chas. Towns, drug foe, in conference with above

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 12, 1-5

Above receives autographed photo of Thos. A. Edison, complimenting him upon his accomplishments; places it on mantel and forgets to acknowledge it

O 23, 1-5 1914

Edison visits Ford, Detroit

✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News

GUEST OF EDISON AT WEST ORANGE, N.J.

F 11, 1-8

SHORT SPEECH TO EDISON PIONEERS

F 12, 1-2

TO STUDY EDISON RUBBER EXPERIMENTS IN FLA.

1928-----JA 12, 18-4

SAYS EDISON HAPPIEST MAN IN WORLD

MR 7, 56-3

EDISON AT FORD HOME

S 26, 2-3

MEETS EDISON AT FT. MYERS

1929-----F 8, 1-2

EDISON FRIENDSHIP STARTED 35 YEARS AGO

1931-----S 19, 2-6

SAYS EDISON GREAT INVENTOR AND GREATER MAN

O 19, 4-7

ASKS PEOPLE OBSERVE EDISON BIRTHDAY BY WORKING

1932-----F 10, 6-2

-1974--

JA 10, XC-1-1

DET. EDISON'S 'STATION A' BLDG. AT WASH. BLVD. / STATE WHERE

BOTH MET, DEMOLISHED FOR PARKING LOT-EDKMAN

1977

S 9, A-11-2

Form 1656 -	The Detroit News	F 19, 1-5-2
HOW MUCH DID FORD FORESEE 30 YEARS AGO-THE UNNAMED LETTER WRITER WHO SAID "POOR OLD FORD"	1929-----	0 20, 1-6-2
WHAT HE ACCOMPLISHED DESPITE OBSTACLES		N 10, 1-6-1
HIS IDEAS ON MACHINE AGE	1932-----	F 12, 20-2
HAS CONFIDENCE TO BRING OUT NEW CAR NOW	---1935---	D 17,18-2
GEN.RODOLFO GRAZIANI CALLS ABOVE A MAN OF PEACE-	---1936---	JL 17,18-1
HOPES TO PROVE IN 2 YRS THAT ALL FARM ANIMALS ARE UNNECESSARY	---1937---	JL 31, 6-1
ABOVE USEFUL AT 74-EDIT	---1938---	JA 15, 6-1
ASK FORD:HE KNOWS-		AP 2, 6-1
DET TO CELEBRATE ABOVE'S 75TH BIRTHDAY JL 30		AP 12,22-2
AND WIFE HAVE LIVED 50 YRS TOGETHER		JE 17,22-2
GIVES TALK ON 35TH ANNIV.OF FORD MOTOR CO.	--1939--	JE 19,18-1
SAYS THE WORK MOTIVE FAR OUTSTRIPS THE PROFIT MOTIVE		

<p> FORTUNE MAGAZINE RANKS ABOVE TOP IN LABOR POPULARITY CONTEST DET. ACCEPTS STATEMENT THAT HE CAN MAKE 1,000 PLANES A DAY CONFIDENT OF FUTURE ON 77TH BIRTHDAY GOES "THE WHOLE WAY" WITH UAW LOOKS AHEAD ON 79TH BIRTHDAY-EDIT. HE GIVES POSTWAR GOALS TO STRIVE FOR "E HOPE HE MAY BE SPARED MANY MORE YEARS HAS CONTRIBUTED TOWARDS IDEALS FOR WHICH LINCOLN SPOKE HANDS PRESIDENCY FORD MOTOR CO TO GRANDSON-EDIT HENRY FORD 83 YRS OLD JULY 30-EDIT HENRY FORD JULY 30, 1863-APRIL 7, 1947-XXXX FORD'S PHILOSOPHY ABOVE HAS DREAM OF WEDDING AGRICULTURE TO BIG INDUSTRY IN THE WEEK-EDIT ON CHAS.E.SORENSEN'S BOOK ON HENRY FORD PERSUASIVE MR.FORD-EDIT. ONE OF DETROIT LEADING PERSONALITIES </p>	<p> ---1940--- ---1941--- ---1942--- ---1943--- ---1944---1945--- ---1946--- ---1947--- ---1954--- ---1956--- ---1964--- ---1978--- </p>	<p> MY 31, 26-1 JE 12, 22-2 JL 31, 18-2 JE 22, 1-6-1 JL 31, 14-1 MY 26, 22-1 JE 2, 26-2 JL 30, 22-1 S 22, P3-1, 14-1 JL 30, 18-1 A P 9, 22-1 AP 10, 30-1 MR 21, B-22-1 N 17-4-1 JA 17, B-8-2 N18, A-26-1 </p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TO SPEND \$100 MILLIONS TO FOUND CHAIN OF SCHOOLS

PLANS CREATION OF SCHOOLS IN FACTORIES

CONTACT AND EDUCATIONAL CONFORMITY MAKING WORLD MORE INTELLIGENT

1931-----MR 16, 2-2*

ADVOCATES PAYING YOUNG PEOPLE TO GO TO SCHOOL

----1935----

AG 25, 2-2-4

NEW METHODS TRIED IN SCHOOL IN HOME DISTRICT.

---1938---

MR 13, 1-10-7-MICH

JE 14, 19-3

TEACHES USE OF HANDS TO CHILDREN AT WAYSIDE GA.

RE-ELECTED TRUSTEE OF DEARBORN SCHOOL DISTRICT No. 5

----1960----

D 4, ROTO 7

REPORT ON GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOL-NOBLE

FORD, HENRY - & EGYPT

1929

Form 1656

OFFERS TO BUILD MAGADAMIZED ROAD
EGYPT DECLINES OFFER

The Detroit News

JA 7, 7-4
JA 12, 2-2

FORD, HENRY : & EMPLOYMENT

1938

Form 1656

O 12, 8-2 B S

GOV. MURPHY CONFERS WITH ABOVE ON EMPLOYMENT: REACH BASIC AGREEMENT

---1940---

MY 4, 4-5

SAYS MEN DO NOT COME TO FULL USEFULNESS UNTIL THEY ARE 40

WILL STAYS SECRET UNTIL PROBATE

P 8, 1-5
Ap 18, 1-7

WILL FILED: LEAVES CONTROL OF EMPIRE TO 3 GRANDCHILDREN-CARLISLE

Ap 19, 1-4
Co.-CARLISLE

FORD FOUNDATION BECAME LARGEST SINGLE STOCKHOLDER IN CO.-CARLISLE

Ap 19, 2-5
MY 5, 24-5

FORD FOUNDATION REPORTED TO OWN 91% ABOVE'S EMPIRE

ROBT TANNAHILL APTD GUARDIAN AD LITEM AT ABOVE WILL HEARING

JE 4, 37-6
JE 6, 1-6

SIGNATURE ON WILL VERIFIED

WILL ACCEPTED BY PROBATE JUDGE JAMES SEXTON

JE 18, 2-1
U 24, 1-1 BS 2

2 SELECTED BY JUDGE AS APPRAISERS OF ESTATE

WIDOW GRANTED BRITISH PROBATE AUTHORITY FOR HUSBAND'S ENGLISH ESTATE-

---1948---

JA 17, 16-6
JE 2, 1-7

WIDOWS REPORT OF CLAIMS VS ESTATE ABOVE TOTALS \$110,411.38

\$1,500,000 TO BE PAID ON INHERITANCE TAXES ON ESTATE ABOVE-2202572262

JE 25, 29-3 FINAL
S 28, 33-7

INVENTORY OF ESTATE LISTS \$26 MILLIONS IN BANKS

MRS EDSEL B FORD FILES ACCOUNTING IN ABOVE ESTATE O 28, 1-2

TAXES TOTALING \$23,103,160 PAID OUT OF ESTATE

---1949---

My 9, 1-5
MY 18, 1-1

DISTRIBUTION OF FORD MOTOR DIVIDENDS O.K.'D BY CT.

PAY EXOR 2 MILLION MORE INHERITANCE TAX

---1949---

N 11, 48-5

FORD DIVIDEND SHARED BY 4: FOUNDATION GETS \$1,287,000

---1950---

AP 17, 33-2 BS 2

LAST PAYMENT OF INHERITANCE TAXES, \$1,695,513, MADE TO STATE

AG 3, 28-3

PAYMENT ACCUMULATED DIVIDENDS ORDERED PAID TO FAMILY & FORD FOUNDATION

AG 22, 1-4 BBX

MARTIN J SCHULTZ, JR CAUGHT RUNNING OUT WITH PAPERS OF ESTATE FILE

AG 25, 2-2

PROBATE CT. APPROVES \$14,000,000 PAYMENTS ON STATE, U.S. TAXES

O 26, 2-5 FINAL

HENRY FORD "III", BROTHERS, BENSON, WM CLAY APTD EXECUTORS ABOVE ESTATE

JA 3, 1-3

3 GRANDSONS FILE FINAL ACCOUNTING \$80,319,445 ESTATE LEFT BY ABOVE

---1952---

MY 4, 1-43-4

FAIRLANE ESTE TO BECOME EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION ON MY 5TH WATTS

---1953---

MY 26, 3-1

BROTHERS EDGAR LEROY BRYANT FILES SUIT AGAINST SISTER

JL 16, 1-8 5*

FINAL PAYMENT PAID TO MICH. BY ESTATE OF ABOVE FOR INHERITANCE TAX

JL 20, 31-5 5*

SALE OF ABOVE'S EARLY DANCE BOOKS & RECORDS NETS \$220.50

---1954---

AP 6, 10-1

MICH. SUP. CT. SAYS EDGAR BRYANT MUST FILE \$30,000 BOND TO PROTEST THE CLARA FORD ESTATE AGST COSTS IN EXAMINING HIS CLAIMS

FORD, HENRY: ESTATE

1954

JL 7, 11-6

SUIT AGST ESTATE OF WIFE BY BROTHER JOE. EDGAR BRYANT WINS EXTENSION
OF DEADLINE TO POST FILING BOND

JL 14, 5-6

ADMINISTRATOR OF ABOVE'S ESTATE DISCHARGED BY COURT

FORD, HENRY : FAMILY

1960

F 29, A-4-1 5*

LAST OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY, SISTER, MRS. MARGARET FORD RUDDIMAN, DIED F 28
AT AGE OF 92

--1974--- S29, A-1-3

EDSEL BRYANT FORD MARRIES CUYNTHIA NESKOW

-1978- JL 16, A-1-1

FORD FIRES IACOCCA TO ASSURE FAMILY REIGN OF FIRM-CANTOR, K
KADE, LETT & TSCHIRHART

S 17, A-1-4

AUCTION OF ESTATE OF MR. & MRS. JOHN COTE DAHLINGER-MCALEEN

(reputed illegitimate son of Henry Ford)

-1989- O 1 B-1-2

Pub owner uncorks Henry Ford's Irish connections--
Willing

-1993- Je 04 B 4-1S

Lansing-Deal with Ford family keeps public access to scenic
Sturgeon River, across from Wm. Ford Jr.'s home-Freedman

-1998-

S 13 A-12-1

Grosse Pte- Reaching top of company isn't assured just because of their name; William Clay Jr. expected to be top man at Ford.-A.Lienert

FORD, HENRY - FARMS

Form 1656 The Detroit News 1927
 TO OPERATE DEMONSTRATION FARM; SAYS FARM WORK FOR YEAR COULD BE DONE
 IN 20 DAYS F 9, 22-1
 M.E. PARMELEE SAYS 20-DAY YEAR A JOKE-FW HENSHAW F 27, 2-3-1
 1929-----F 21, 1-8
 TO SELL 3000 ACRES OF FARM LAND; IMPLEMENTS AUCTION F 22, 21-6
 MODEL FARM PASSES AS MACHINERY IS SOLD-R. WHITE F 22, 1-1 FINAL
 ROBT. EWALD PROPOSES CITY AIRPORT ON FARM LAND
 1930-----MR 11, 33-6
 HAS 25,000 ACRES IN GEORGIA FOR GODENROD FOR RUBBER
 1931-----JE 11, 23-1
 BUYS LENAWEE ACRES FOR EXPERIMENTAL FARM; TO PAY WORKERS \$5 A DAY
 JE 17, 1-6 WSC
 ROBERTED TO HAVE BOUGHT 2500 LENAWEE ACRES O 11, 1-4-2
 HIS FREE MELON PATCH A STUDY IN MENTAL REACTIONS-SMITH N 3, 7-5
 CARROTT FARM NETS 45,000 BUSHEL 1932 JL 28, 1-7
 SHOWS SKILL WITH STEAM ENGINE ON FARM IN LENAWEE COUNTY
 1934-----JL 15, 1-7-8 1*
 BECOMES MICHIGAN POTATO KING BY PLANTING 150 ACRES NR L'ANSE

---1935---

200 DEARBORN STUDENTS TO START PRACTICAL GARDENING ON 20 ACRE TRACT
LOANED BY ABOVE
BRITISH FARM ON PAYING BASIS FOR 100 EMPLOYEES

AP 19, 2-7
N 29, 39-6

---1938---

BOYS ON ABOVE'S BACK-TO-FARM MOVEMENT MAKE SUCCESS-CARLISLE

O 17, 7-1

---1942---

HOLLIS KAPP AWARDED \$1,000 SCHOLARSHIP BY NATL. FARM FOUNDATION

D 4, 2-1 NITE

---1946---

CAMP LEGION CLOSED BY LUXURY BAN

MR 29, 7-1

FORD, HENRY - FINANCES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

WHAT HE COULD DO WITH HIS \$2 BILLIONS
ED-IT'S A LOT OF MONEY

---1934---

F 5, 1-2
F 13, 1-6-1
D 14, 4-2

SENATR ARMS QUIZ COMM REVEALS ABOVE REPORTED INCOME OF \$1 MILLION OR
MORE ON NEARS FROM 1915 TO 1920 -- 1940---

O 15, 6-4

SEC REVEALS 13 AMER. FAMILIES, HEADED BY ABOVE, CONTROLLED \$2,700,574,
000 WORTH SECURITIES IN 200 OF NATION'S LEADING CORPS.

FORD, HENRY - & FLAX

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 26, 11-9-6

F.H.BAKER TO TRY FORD'S RETTING METHOD IN CAN

1953

FORD, HENRY : FLOWERS

JE 20, 9-7

ABOVE HAS ROSE NAMED FOR HIM ;DEDICATED JE 18

FORD, HENRY - FOOD

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 6, 43-6

Formulates diet and eating method Rex hafter

---1959--- JA 11,A-1-1

BOVE'S SOY BEAN DIET-DIDZUN

FORD, HENRY : & STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER

1941

Form 1656

MY 15, 22-4

SPENT 15MIN AT GRAVE A BV IN ALLEGHENY CEMETERY MY 14

FORD, HENRY - FRIENDS

1927

Form 1656
GIVES FOTO JOHN CHAPMAN, SCHOOL TEACHER, TO MRS. A.A. SMITH, CLASSMATE
AND BOB SHERWOOD, LAST OF BARNUM CLOWNS
GIVES CHRISTOPHER RATH AIR RIDE
FINISHES SECOND IN RACE WITH W.W. MITCHELL

The Detroit News

AG 14, 2-7-1
S 10, 2-3
O 27, 27-4

1928-----MY 24, 1-2

LEAVES FOR BRANT LAKE, NY TO ATTEND FUNERAL OF GASTON PLANTIFF

O 19, 41-8

HARVEY FIRESTONE DIED F 7, LEAVES ABOVE ALONE AS LAST OF FAMOUS 3, -
FORD, EDISON & V. FIRESTONE

F 7, 1-5

FORD & WIFE MEET JOE C. DAVIS & WIFE OF BILLON, S.C., HAVE BEEN CORRESPONDING WITH EACH OTHER FOR 20 YRS, NEVER MET EACH OTHER

MR 17, 34-5

PHOTOGRAPHED IN 1893 WITH 17 EMPLOYEES OF DET. EDISON CO.

MR 15, 7-2

JOHN E. CHOVIN, SCHOOL CHUM, DIED IN SEATTLE, WASH.
TO ATTEND FUNERAL OF ELEANOR WOODWORTH, TEACHER

F 11, 12-3

N 16, 30-4

CHAS. W. RICHARDSON, HIS OLD TEACHER, DIES AT 89

JA 28, 4-4

---1946---

MR 17, 1-13-3

FRANK C CAMPSALL, FRIEND OF ABOVE, DIED IN GA. - SWEINHART - AP 30, 3-4

JAMES W. BISHOP, FRIEND OF ABOVE, HUNTING A JOB

---1947---

F 24, 1-5 ES 2

FORD MOTOR CO SEEKS TO EVICT WALTER BARDEL: SAVED BY ABOVE

FR EVICTION IN 1942

F 25, 10-5

WALTER BARDEL ARMS TO FIGHT EVICTION

F 27, 15-1

HARR BENNETT CHAMPIONS WALTER BARDEL'S FIGHT FOR

HOME / AP 10, 35-3

GEO W. FRAZIER, OLD PATTERN MAKER, ALSO BURIED TODAY

---1948---

F 11, 8-6

HENRY KAILIMAI, MUSICIAN, DIED :65 YRS OLD

---1953---

JA 8, 19-2

CAMPING EQUIPMENT OF ABOVE FOUND IN GREEFIELD VILLAGE IN ABANDONED TRUCKS - COUSINS

-1979-

N 5, 8-5-1

PORT HURON - EVANGELINE DAHLINGER 86 DIED N 3

FORD, HENRY - GIFTS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 10, 1-7 MAIL

AND WIFE GIVE \$400,000 WOMANS BLDG. FUND.

MEMORIAL CHAPEL FOR REV. STEPHEN FRISBIE DEDICATION

JE 11, 10-4

20 H.P. STEAM TURBINE TO DET. INST. TECHNOLOGY

JE 18, 0 26, 7-2

\$75,000 TO COMMUNITY FUND

N 4, 1-1

TO WM FINZEL, FRAME FOR TUBA HORN

N 20, 1-16-3

A TRACTOR TO DAVID LLOYD GEORGE

1928-----AP 18, 1-2

CAR TO JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER ON 89TH BIRTHDAY

JL 9, 1-6

\$1 TIP TO PROVIDENCE, R.I. HOTEL WAITER

AG 18, 1-8

MILLIONTH MODEL A TO REV. J.G. WIDDIFIELD

1929-----MR 23, 10-3

A HOME TO ELIJAH H. WATKINS AND WIFE

O 11, 2-3

MILLION DOLLARS TO BERRY SCHOOL, GA.

1930-----JA 14, 32-2

\$250,000 FOR ADDITIONAL BLDG., BERRY SCHOOLS

MR 16, 1-16-4

CONTRIBUTES TO WASHINGTON CATHEDRAL FUND

JE 29, 1-3-4

ED-DONATION OF BARAGA CO. LAND FOR HIGHWAY TREES

S 19, 4-2

TO CONTRIBUTE TO DEUTSCHES MUSEUM

S 27, 1-3

\$150,000 OF LAND FOR CULTIVATION BY WELFARE DEPENDENTS

1931-----O 27, 1-1

BACKS NANKIN TWP. RED CROSS CANTEEN

N 19, 1-9-5

62 ACRES IN DEARBORN FOR THRIFT GARDENS	MY 11, 4-8
BUILDING 'TRAVELLING HOME' FOR OLD FRIEND 'RAILROAD JACK'	O 13, 10-4
GIFT TO SEA SCOUTS USED IN RESCUE OF WALLACE DUFFEE FROM HURON RIVER	JL 22, 7-3
-----1934-----	JL 25, 16-5
OFFERS CITY OF ADRIAN USE OF LAND ALONG RIVER RAISIN	N 15, 10-4
FORDSON HIGH SCHOOL ACCEPTS OFFER OF USE OF 10 ACRE PLOT FOR 5 YRS	N 17, 4-3
RIDGEWAY, MICH WANTS A FIRE SO IT CAN TRY GIFT OF CHEMICAL TRUCK FROM ABOVE-KINBALL	F 24, 1-9-1
-----1935-----	O 25, 39-3
PLYMOUTH-THE TORRENT, ANCIENT FIRE ENGINE, RETURNED TO PLYMOUTH, MASS BY ABOVE	N 9, 1-4
DEEDS PROPERTY FOR CITY PARK TO DEARBORN	D 16, 10-4
GIVES \$75,000 TO COMMUNITY FUND	F 17, 8-2 C M
GIVES "ZEPHYR HALL" TO DEARBORN CHAPTER OF YOUTH, INC.	MY 10, 1-3-4
-----1936-----	JE 2, 9-4
GIVES GEORGIA LAND FOR FISH HATCHERY	JE 6, 19-8 VSC
CITY OF INKSEER, MICH. PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE FOR HIS GIFTS-LOCHBILER	
GIVES DAVID WETHERHORN, BOY SCOUT, TELESCOPE	
PRESENTS TO MT. VERNON LADIES ASSOC A MODERN FIRE ENGINE	

Form 1656

JL 17,2-2

GIVES 20ACRE LOT TO DEARBORN FOR PARK

---1941---

S 18, 53-5

DONATES MILLION TOWARDS FEEDING BRITONS IN BOMBED AREAS -MILLGATE

---1942---

D 18, 20-5

GIVES MICH.STATE COLLEGE CANNING PLANT

---1943---

JL 3, 20-3

GIVES 4000 CANS OF PEAS TO MICH STATE COLLEGE

---1951---

O 21, 1-7-2

2 GIFTS FROM EMPEROR HIROHITO & KING GUSTAV OF SWEDEN BRING \$400 AT ART AUCTION

---1952---

JE 21, 6-6

FORD FAMILY PARTICIPATE IN GROUND BREAKING FOR ST.MARTHA'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH ON JOY NR GREENFIEDL ON JE 22ND

---1953---

MY 7, 24-2

LEGEND OF HOW MANY AUTOS HE GAVE AWAY VARIES;ACTUALLY GAVE AWAY 248 VEHICLES IN 20 YRS.

---1954---

MY 9, 1-1-2

DET HISTORICAL MUSEUM HAS GIFT OF FORD TO JAMES SWEINHART

FORD, HENRY - 2 GARDENS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Aug 27, 1-7-6

Men at Iron Mountain must till gardens or else lose jobs

FORD, HENRY : & GOVERNMENT

1938

HITS AT BUSINESS TINKERING BY GOVT-HAYDEN

Form 1656

AP 28, 1-5

FORD, HENRY: GRAVE

1973

MY16, F-7-3

ABOVE BURIED WITH WIFE CLARA, HIS PARENTS AND OTHER FORDS
N CEMETERY ON FRONT LAWN OF ST. MARTHA'S EPSICOPAL CHURCH-
LEWIS

FORD, HENRY : GREENFIELD VILLAGE : ATTENDANCE

1985

JA 14, A-5-1

ATTENDANCE AT VILLAGE AND MUSEUM IN DEARBORN ROSE 4.5PERCENT
CENT LAST YEAR.

-1986-

Je 13, A-3-2

Carl & Elizabeth Shawver are 50-millionth visitor-Ahn

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: CHRISTMAS

1973

N 28, D-6-3

DIRECTOR OF XMAS PROGRAM HERE, ROBT G. WHEELER, CALLS FOR
LIGHTS OUT DURING ENERGY CRISIS-ECKMAN

-1976- D 1, B-7-1 D

CRHISTMAS TRADITIONS FLOURISHING-ECKMAN

-1977- D 18, C-1-4

COME CELEBRATE IN STYLE-CIRCA 1830-LAMARRE

FORD, HENRY : GREENFIELD VILLAGE : EDISON INSTITUTE 1980

N 10, A-1-2

FRANK CADDY, PRESIDENT OF GREENFIELD VILLAGE & HENRY FORD
MUSEUM TO RETIRE DEC 31-CRITTENDON

-1981- F 5, B-1-2

HAROLD SKRAMSTAD IF NEW PRES OF EDISON INSTITUTE-CRITTENDON

N 23, A-1-5

FORD MUSEUM BOSS DEFENDS LOANS-CRITTENDON

-1982-

JA 7, B-8-1

DEARBORN-IRVING IMBERSTAG FAMILY OF DEARBORN GIVES

\$100,000 GRANT

S 19, A-3-2

COLLECTORS & HISTORY BUFFS ATTENDED 2-DAY AUCTION. 540 ITEMS
SOLD-CRITTENDON

D 23, A-1-3

OWNERS OFFER DEARBORN INN FOR SALE, VALUED AT \$6.5million-
LUKE

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: EMPLOYEES

1973

N9 A-3-1

1ST WOMAN HOBBSETEAM DRIVER, MRS. ELLEN REES, FILES SEX
DISCRIMINATION SUIT WITH MCRC AFTER BEING SWITCHED TO
STABLEHAND JOB-ECKMAN

-1985-

F 24, B-1-2

Workers may become unionized-Bohy

N 11, B-4-1W

230 historical interpreters explain exhibits at village &
museum-Crosson

FORD, HENRY I: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: EXHIBITS 1991

Ag 8, B-3-2 D

African-American exhibit opens Ag 9, shows slavery survival
story-Atkins -1992- Je 21 C 3-6WW

Dearborn-10th annual Pagent of Power to take place 7/4-5
-different energy sources J1 12 C 3-2N

Drbn- Kresge Foundation awarded grant to Ford Museum
-1996- N 10 C 1-6

Commentary on the new exhibit at Greenfield Village about
"Henry's Story"-Pepper

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: EXPANSION

1969

O 11, B 7-1

BIG EXPANSION PLANNED FOR GREENFIELD VILLAGE.-GETZ

--1974-

JE 7, C-7-5

NEW SUWANEE PARK WON'T BE DISNEYLAND-ECKMAN

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: HISTORY

1972

N17, C-7-4

FORD---THE HAPPY RUMMAGER---LOCHBILER

---1973---

JA23, B-2-4 W

100 PHOTOS BY CHARLES T. MILLER FEATURED AT ABOVE---

---1978---

F 23, C-5-3 D

J. JORDAN HUNTERSTONE, BORN LECTURER, SERIES OF LECTURES ON
HISTORY OF GREENFIELD VILLAGE, BORN IN VILLAGE-LACEY

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: OLD CAR FESTIVAL 1975

~~S 8, B-16-1~~

LOOK AT FESTIVAL-CAUFFIEL
M -1977-

S 7, B-2-2W

BUFFS DUE TO VIEW 300 CARS NEXT WEEKEND

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: SCHOOLS

1969

GRADE SCHOOLS IN GREENFIELD VILLAGE WILL CLOSE FOR GOOD---
 DGOOD. JET 12, D-7-7

Ag 20, E-1-1

SPACE-AGE STYLES VISIT ONE-ROOM SCOTCH SETTLEMENT SCHOOL-PET
 RIE S 21, B-18-1
 TO PROVIDE WEAVING AND CERAMICS CLASS THIS FALL

---1972---

N20, D-8-3

LATHRUP ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CHILDREN SPENDS DAY AT MILLER
 SCHOOL IN GREENFIELD VILLAGE---WEISSMAN

--1973--

N 15, B-6-1 W

WYANDOTTE CATHOLIC CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL STUDENTS VISIT
 MILLER SCHOOL HERE FOR 19TH CENTURY SCHOOL EXPERIENCE-LETT

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: SUMMER FESTIVAL 1973

JL 8, F-3-1

NOSTALGIA FOR ALL-EDIT.

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VIELAGE: SUWANEE PARK 1974

JE 7, C-7-5

TO OPEN JE15, WILL BE TURN-OF-THE-CENTURY ENTERTAINMENT
CENTER-ECKMAN

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE: THEATRE

1969

JL 6, E-8-1
&UNIV. OF DET. TO BEGIN SUMMER THEATRE PRESENTATIONS THIS WEE

Form 1656

F 9, 14-3

MOVIES AT PARAMOUNT SHOW VILLAGE

---1932---

O 21, 4-7

OLD LAMPS IN GREENFIELD VILLAGE REBUILT WITH CARDBOARD FILAMENT AS TRIBUTE TO EDISON

---1933---

MY 17, 4-6

CHAS P STEINMETZ' LABORATORY HUT IS PART OF GREENFIELD VILLAGE--SMITH

MY 31, 12-6

BUYS OLD EDISON HOMESTEAD AT ST. THOMAS,ONT.

JE 11, 2-15-4

VILLAGE TO OPEN JE 12

JE 18, 1-9-3

GREENFIELD VILLAGE BREATHES LIFE INTO PAGES OF HISTORY--WARFEL

JE 25, 1-10-2

ATTRACTING LARGE CROWDS DAILY

JL 9, 3-6-6

EDISON'S TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENT TABLE TO GO TO MUSEUM--N 5, 5-14-3

RUSH WORK OF ARRANGING EXHIBITS IN EDISON INST.--WARFEL--N 12, 1-4-4 1*

GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOL OLD ON MIEN BUT MODERN--WARFEL--D 8, 38-7

CHAS. D HANNAN MAKES ETCHINGS OF GREENFIELD VILLAGE

---1934---

MY 24, 1-2

BUYS REPUTED BIRTHPLACE OF STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER --MY 25, 22-5

3 LOG BLDGS. OF WM. H. MCGUFFEY NOW IN ABOVE

JL 8, 1-4-5

ROUNDED EDUCATION FOR GIRLS IS IDEA BEHIND SEC. HOUSE, RECENTLY COM-
PLETED IN ABOVE--WARFEL

JL 15, 1-5-3

THE VILLAGE SMITHY'S FORGE RESTS IN DEARBORN

AG 17, 15-3

BUYS EDISON TELEGRAPH BOARD

---1934---

AG 19, 1-12-4

OLD EDISON HOMESTEAD RECALLS INVENTOR'S BOYHOOD DAYS-WARFEL

AG 19, 1-14-2

OLD PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIO PUTS CLAMPS ON VISITORS

S 9, 1-14-6

HENRY FORD'S POSTOFFICE BROUGHT TO ABOVE FROM PHOENIX, CONN.-CRUMB

O 16, 9-3

CHAS. R MILES, DOUBLE FOR LINCOLN, PLAYS ABOVE ROLL-N 24, 2-2

TO PRESERVE FLORAL CLOCK FR WATERWORKS PK., DET. AT ABOVE

D 21, 8-2

SEES CHILDREN OF THIS GENERATION FIRST TO LIVE IN WARLESS WORLD

D 24, 5-8

GUIDES AT ABOVE CHOIR SINGS CAROLS FOR FORD

---1935---

MY 24, 56-4

ORIGINAL FACTORY TO BE RECONSTRUCTED AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE

JE 6, 21-6

BUYS OLD ALLIS CHALMERS TANDEM COMPOUND STEAM ENGINE FOR ABOVE

JL 1, 16-5

STEPHEN FOSTER'S COTTAGE TO BE DEDICATED JL 4

JL 4, 2-3 RACE SPEC

"SWANEE RIVER" SUNG AGAIN IN FOSTER'S REBUILT HOME-JL 5, 36-4

CHILDREN SING FOSTER'S SONGS IN RESTORED HOME

AG 18, 2-6-1

DARBY & JOAN, MORNING DOVES, GIVE BIRTH TO TWINS

AG 22, 31-1 CITY

BUYS OLD SAW MILL AT GLADSTONE

S 22, 1-12-6 1*

OLD FLORAL CLOCK, ONCE AT WATERWORKS PK., NOT WICKS OFF HOURS IN ABOVE

O 17, 11-4

WARFEL

BUYS HOUSE AT 2744 BAGLEY AVE. FOR ABOVE

O 19, 3-4

INVITES GROUP FO SUNSHINE CHILDREN TO ABOVE & LUNCHEON

Form 1656

HISTORY OF CLINTON INN
 CLINTON INN TO BE REBUILT AT DEARBORN
 CLINTON INN TO BE REBUILT ON FORD FARM
 WATERFORD, MICH. STORE TO BE REBUILT AT DEARBORN
 ---1928---

DRUG STORE GLOBE ADDED
 CLARENCE LEMERAND MILL MOVED FROM MONROE
 WHITTIER HOUSE, TO BE MOVED FROM HAVERHILL, MASS.
 FORD REPORTED BUYING MENLO PARK, N.J.
 BUYS DRUG STORE ANTIQUES, QUEENS, NY
 GETS EDISON TELEGRAPH KEY
 TO MOVE MANISTEE SAW MILL TO DEARBORN
 THOS. EDISON TO ATTEND CORNERSTONE LAYING
 EDISON TURNED FIRST SOD S 27
 EDISON IN OLD LAB SETS WHEELS GOING AGAIN
 ---1929---

GIVEN LUTHER BURBANK'S OFFICE
 GETS EDISON TEST CARS
 TO BUY SMITHS CREEK STATION
 SEEKS STONES OF NORTHWEST TERR. COUNCIL HOUSE
 GIVEN ORIGINAL EDISON GLASS BLOWING SHED
 RECEIVES EDISON SHOP

S 18, 2-2-1
 S 24, 2-2-1
 S 24, 2-8
 S 25, 1-1-4

JA 11, 30-8
 JA 29, 1-2-3
 AP 13, 28-3
 JL 16, 26-4
 JL 20, 20-4
 JL 26, 1-7
 AG 1, 14-4
 S 24, 1-2
 S 27, 1-1
 S 27, 2-3 MAIL

MR 10, 1-11-3
 MR 11, 1-4
 AP 7, 1-1-6
 JE 9, 1-13-1
 JE 22, 7-8
 JE 23, 1-12-2

---1929---

BUILDING REPLICA INDEPENDENCE HALL
 BUYS FOUNDRY
 BUYS PUMP, ENGINE, MACHINE SHOP
 BUYS POTTSVILLE (LINCOLN) COURT HOUSE
 TRANSFER OF COURTHOUSE OPPOSED
 TO REOPEN OLD SCHOOL L S 15
 FORD & DR. EDESEL RUDDIMAN REOPEN OLD SCHOOL
 THE MESSAGE OF THE OLD SCHOOL FROM THE PAST-EDIT
 FORD A SCHOOL BOY FOR A DAY
 POTTSVILLE COURTHOUSE BEING REBUILT
 EDISON CELEBRATION O 21
 MASS PRODUCTION METHODS BUILDS GREENFIELD VILLAGE
 GREENFIELD VILLAGE PICKED AS NAME FOR MUSEUM
 POSTOFFICE DETP. ESTABLISHES GREENFIELD PO
 600 GUESTS EXPECTED
 MRS. IDA JORDAN DAY RECALLS LENOX PARK HISTORY
 600 LETTERS & CARDS SENT TO EDISON AT GREENFIELD
 OTSEGO CO. LUMBER CAMP BOUGHT
 PARTY GIVEN AT LINTON INN N 22
 NOT TO MOVE HOMES FROM VA.
 WATERFORD STORE DING BUSINESS IN VILLAGE
 STEINMETZ CAMP TO BE PART OF
 ROSE COTTAGE BROUGHT FR CHEDSWORTH, ENG.
 MAY FESTIVAL HELD IN VILLAGE MY 24

JL 7, 1-1-2
 AG 10, 15-4
 AG 13, 1-5
 AG 19, 2-2
 AG 20, 1-4
 S 13, 1-2
 S 16, 1-2
 S 16, 4-1
 S 17, 22-7
 O 12, 16-1
 O 15, 2-4
 O 16, 1-5
 O 17, 1-6
 O 18, 2-1
 O 20, 1-2-4
 O 22, 56-3
 O 23, 13-3
 O 31, 30-7
 N 24, 1-12-2
 D 11, 1-6
 F 6, 42-4
 MR 23, 2-9-2
 MY 20, 2-1 MAIL
 MY 25, 1-10-3

---1930---

Form 1656

REMOVAL OF OLD WINDMILL TO MUSEUM TO MUSEUM FR WEST YARMOUTH, MASS. PR-
 OTESTED N 11, 1-1
 WEST YARMOUTH'S WINDMILL BOULD BE BETTER LEFT IN WEST YARMOUTH-EDIT N 12, 16-1
 GETS NEW APPEAL NOT TO MOVE WINDMILL N 14, 1-4
 OLDEST WINDMILL IN AMER. BEING DISMANTLED AT WEST YARMOUTH, MASS. TO BE N 16, 2-7
 SENT TO ABOVE
 PUTS IN BID FOR WASHINGTON COUNTY COVERED BRIDGE JA 17, 2-8
 MUSEUM OF MAGIC PLANNED AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE-R. WHITE JR 3, 13-8
 WASH.D.C. Co. COMM'SRS OFFER ABOVE COVERED BRIDGE FOR NEW MODERN CON- JE 16, 6-6
 CRETE SPAN JL 3, 1-6
 BUYS HISTORIC WRIGHT WORKSHOP AT DAYTON, O. FOR MUSEUM-JL 5, 1-4-1
 CHAS. WEBBERT, GUARDIAN OF WRIGHT BROS. PLANT, HAPPY OVER SALE-PIERSOL
 RECREATION BLDG. BEING BUILT FOR CHILDREN OF GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOL JL 17, 3-1
 FARRIS MILL FR CAPE COD RE-BRECTED IN ABOVE AG 31, 4-3
 BIRTHPLACE OF LUTHER BURBANK TO BE MOVED TO ABOVE S 13, 1-5-1
 FORD CONSIDERS PURCHASE OF ORVILLE WRIGHT'S HOUSE FOR MUSEUM O 28, 4-8
 WRIGHT BROS HOME OBTAINED FOR ABOVE-PIERSOL N 22, 1-8-4
 (OVER)

---1937---

MY 23, 1-7-1
JL 11, 5-20-1 2*
D 12, 1-4-1

FIRST SHOP OF WRIGHT BROTHERS TO BE REBUILT
ADDITIONS MADE AT ABOVE-WARFEL
EQUIPMENT OF WRIGHT BROS. DUPLICATED AT ABOVE-BALL

---1938---

JA 10, 2-8 BL STR
JA 30, 1-12-1
A.M. SMITH
MR 22, 1-2

MRS. LEONA M DeGROOT FILES \$50,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS. EDISON INST.:THROW
ER CARRIAGE AT ABOVE IN 1936
EDUC. CARRIED ON IN 5 GRADED DIVS. AT ABOVE SCHOOLS-

NEWLY RESTORED GROUP OF WRIGHT BLDGS. TO BE DEDICATED IN GREENFIELD
VILLAGE APR. 16

WRIGHT BROS. HOME & WORKSHOP TO BE DEDICATED APR. 13-BALL-AP 13, 1-3
WRIGHT CEREMONIES AT ABOVE TO CALL 3 WHO OK'S FIRST ARMY PLANE
AP 14, 15-4

WRIGHT DEDICATION CEREMONIES TO BE BROADCAST ON WJ-AP 15, 10-6
NOTED AIRMEN ATTENDING WRIGHT BROS. CELEBRATION
WRIGHT BROS. HAD PLENTY OF COURAGE-EDIT
GRIFFITH BREWER, OF LONDON, ENG., GUEST OF FORD PARTY FOR WRIGHT BROS.,
AP 15, 1-2
AP 16, 6-2
AP 16, 4-3
AP 16, 1-5

WRIGHT DEDICATION CEREMONIES GET UNDER WAY
ORVILLE WRIGHT HUMBLE OVER HIGH TRIBUTE-BALL
AVIATION LEADERS GATHERED AT DEARBORN-BALL
HISTORY OF AIRPLANE COMES TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE
HENRY FORD GREETES NOTABLES IN AVIATION AT WRIGHT CEREMONIES-CARLISLE
AP 16, 1-5
AP 17, 1-5
AP 17, 1-13-2
AP 17, 1-13-8
AP 17, 1-1-4

200 AVIATION LEADERS MINGLE AT WRIGHT DEDICATION-BALL

FORD, HENRY:

GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1938

Form 1656

REVIEW OF WRIGHT BROS DEDICATION CEREMONES-STARK AP 17, 1-1-8
TO BE HOST TO ALUMNI OF MCGUFFEY-STARK -JE 26, 1-1-6
HISTORY OF MCGUFFEY CABIN LIVES IN FORD-MADE MOVIE-CARLISLE-JE 27, 7-4
MCGUFFEY CELEBRATION ABO E'S TRIBUTE TO TEACHER-CARLISLE-JE 29, 1-5
FORD PERPETUATES MCGUFFEY NAME, IDEALS WITH SCHOOL-CARLISLE-JL 2, 4-2
SPIRIT OF WM H MCGUFFEY HOVERS OVER GREENFIELD VILLAGE-STARK
MCGUFFEY HONORED AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE-STARK JL 3, 1-1-4
R J REESE, MCGUFFEYITE, CHATS WITH HENRY FORD-CARLISLE JL 3, 1-2-3

----1939----

JL 7, 4-7

RUM BOAT MAXINE TO BE ADDED TO COLLECTION

--1940--

F 21, 7-2

HENRY FORD BUYS OLD BLDG. AT 2033 MICHIGAN AVE., DET., WILL MOVE IT TO
GREENFIELD VILLAGE

F 24, 1-2

MAY BUY OLD "U.S.S. WOLVERINE" FIRST IRON-CLAD VESSEL IN NAVY

O 16, 8-2

ITS SORGHUM-MAKING TIME AT ABOVE ---1941---

JA 26, 1-1-3

LAB. OF THOS. EDISON & 7 OTHER BLDGS. TO BE ADDED TO ABOVE AP 10, 19-3
SABRINA PALMER CELEBRATES 51ST ANNIV OF COMING TO SCOTCH SETTLEMENTSCH

---1941---

JE 22, KOTU 4

CHAS. TREMEAR KEEPS TIN TYPE STUDIO AT ABOVE

AG 23, 18-2

HORSES SOLD AT AUCTION-TREEN

O 26, 1-8-5

ALUMNI OF FORD TRADE SCHOOL PRESENT HENRY WITH DEED TO BROAD HEATH

---1942---

JA 15, 1-4

ABV. CLOSES FOR WINTER DUE TO LACK OF PATRONAGE

JE 13, 9-5

TO REOPEN TO THE PUBLIC JE 13 ---1943---

F 13, 4-1

REPRODUCTION OF OLD MILLER SCHOOL COMPLETED

JE 14, 3-2

OPENED TO VISITORS JE 14; DAILY 9-9; SUNDAY, 9-5

JE 19, 8-7

VISITING HOURS CHANGED; DAILY 9-4; SUNDAY 9-5

JL 21, 27-2

CHARLES H TREMEAR, PHOTOGRAPHER, DIED JL 20

S5, 1-3-6

TO CLOSE SEPT. 6

O 6, 11-1

TO GET SIKORSKY ORIGINAL HELICOPTER

---1944---

JE 6, 8-2

GREENFIELD VILLAGE TO OPEN JUNE 19TH

S 7, 7-1

MUSEUM WILL CLOSE FOR WINTER BUT EDISON INSTITUTE WILL REMAIN OPEN

N 10, 10-2

OLD EDISON GENERATORS USED TO SUPPLY LIGHT

---1945---

AP 14, 6-3

SEASONAL OPENING JUNE 18: DAILY 9-4:30; SUNDAYS 9 :30 TO 4:30

AG 11, 3-1

UNIVERSAL PICTURES PRODUCES "VILLAGE OF THE PAST"; TRIP THRU ABOVE

AG 29, 5-1

TO BE CLOSED AFTER SEP 3

TO BE OPEN TO SCHOOL GRPS ON SATS & SUNS STARTING
TO CLOSE FOR THE YEAR SEPT. 15

PAUL H JONES DENIES CHILDREN FORMER FORD EMPLOYEES EXPELLED FR ABOVE
SCHOOL

EDISON MUSEUM TO BE CLOSED XMAS: REGULAR HOURS LISTED
---1947---

STUDENTS AT EDISON INST SCHOOLS DRAMATIZE EPISODES FR LINCOLN S LAW &
CASES

TO BE OPEN TO PUBLIC FOR SUMMER, STARTING JUNE 1

TO CLOSE FOR THE WINTER DEC 1 ---1948---

TO OPEN MAY 1 ---1949---

VILLAGE TO BE OPENED TO PUBLIC FOR SEASON MAY 1
---1950---

TO OPEN FOR SUMMER SEASON MY 1

HAVE ENTERTAINED NEARLY 500,000 VISITORS THIS YR.

HANDWEAVING COURSES OFFERED THIS FALL
---1951---

HOMESEAD OF WILBUR & ORVILLE WRIGHT MOVED TO ABOVE FROM DAYTON, O.

OLD-TIME COUNTY FAIR AT EDISON INSTITUTE MY 18

CLINTON INN, PIONEER TAVERN, REVIVED

PLYMPTON HOUSE OF UDBURY, MASS. ON EXHIBIT TODAY

FIRST DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY AT ABOVE JE 24

MY 22, 5-1

JUN 1- S 10, 5-1

O 18, 24-3

D 23, 3-8

F 9, ROTO 2

MY 9, 19-4

N 30, 1-21-1

AP 28, 3-3

AP 28, 9-1

AP 30, 1-23-4

S 1, 26-3

S 11, 7-2

AP 8, 1-8-4

MY 13, 1-7-1

JE 16, 7-1

JE 17, 1-13-4

JE 23, 7-1

---1951---

S 22, 7-1

TO REMAIN OPEN THRU WINTER

O 12, 12-6

HUNTING GUN EXHIBIT ARRANGED

---1952---

JA 16, 12-4

ATTENDANCE IN 1951 SHOWS 4% INCREASE

F 18, 13-6

2-MO. EXHIBIT ON 100 YRS. IN HISTORY OF COMMUNICATIONS TO OPEN

F 23, 6-2

F 23

DISPLAY OF COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS THRU THE CENTURIES OPENS

Mr 21, 12-6

DONALD A. SHELLEY NAMED CURATOR OF FINE ARTS AT MUSEUM

Ap 13, 1-17-3

FIVE HISTORIC BUILDINGS CLOSED SINCE WAR ARE TO REOPENED

MY 15, 35-7

COUNTRY FAIR OF YESTERYEAR SET AT VILLAGE FOR

My 16-17 JL 11, 39-1

FORD TRUSTEES ALTER SCHOOL; ABOLISH 6 TOP GRADES AT EDISON INSTITUTE

AG 17, 1-14-1

"OLD CAR FESTIVAL" TO BE HELD SEPT. 13TH

S 11, 12-6

100 ANCIENT CARS TO BE ON DISPLAY AT ABBEY FOR OLD CAR FESTIVAL SEPT

S 12, 52-7

MEMBERS OF VERTICAL MOTOR CAR CLUB OF AMERICAN FOR 2ND ANNUAL FESTIVAL

S 14, 1-20-1

OF THEIR AUTOS ON S 13TH

2ND ANNUAL FESTIVAL GREAT SUCCESS WITH 125 OLD TIME AUTOS

S 16, 6-2

"OLD MOVIE SERIES" TO RESUME FOR WINTER ON S 20TH & 21ST WITH SHOW-
ING OF 1ST IN SERIES "MARK OF ZORO"

WINTER PLANS SET

WINTER PROGRAM AT ABOVE OPENED 0 13

H.J. HEINZ HOME ACQUIRED BY ABOVE-TO BE READY IN SPRING

635,000 VISITED ABOVE FOR 11 MOS OF '52

-----1953-----

TO SHOW EXHIBIT OF SPORTS CARS STARTING JAN.9TH

HISTORIAN, MILO M. QUARF, FINDS THAT STEPHEN FOSTER HOME IS NOT ORIGINAL

FORD BIRTHPLACE TO BE SHOWN ON 90TH ANNIV. OF HIS BIRTH AND 50TH ANNIV. OF COMPANY HE FOUNDED

EXAMINE

MR 29, 1-24-6

FARMHOUSE WHERE HENRY FORD WAS BORN TO BE OPEN TO PUBLIC APRIL 2

MY 16, 15-4

3RD ANNUAL COUNTRY FAIR OF YESTERYEAR WILL BE HELD AT ABOVE MY 22-23

MY 23, 9-3

1ST OF SERIES OF SUN. BAND CONCERTS WILL BE HELD MY 24TH BY DET. CONCERT BAND

MY 24, 1-6-4

200 SPORTS CARS WILL BE AT MIDWESTS 1ST SPORTS CAR RALLY JE 20-21

0 12, 1-7-5

0 14, 34-6

N 8, 6-2

N 17, 9-4

JA 2, 29-7

JA 30, 13-4

MR 22, 4-6-4

-1953-

ABOVE TO HOLD FIRST MIDWEST SPORTS CAR RALLY JE 20TH

AG 30, 1-21-5

REPLICA OF LINCOLN COURTHOUSE TO BE DEDICATED IN LINCOLN, ILL; FORD GOT
THE ORGGINAL-HEGMANN —1954— JA 7, 4-1

JA 7, 4-1

TOTAL OF 813,815 PERSONS ATTENDED ABOVE DURING '53; ALL TIME RECORD

AP 25, ROTO 38

DETROIT'S FIRST POWER STATION BUILT IN 1886 AT ABOVE TO LIGHT WORLD'S
LARGEST LITE BULB
MY 2,8 -4-1

My 2,B -4-1

DIAMOND JUBILEE TO OPEN MY 2 AT ABOVE

Jdx88xxDx88x8

MANIFESTATION OF THE NATIONALITY ACTS OF 1906 AND 1908

JE 313, 8-4-6

HOME OF H J HEINZ TO BE DEDICATED JE 15 AT ABOVE

JL 1, 48-4

GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHEDULE TO BE EXTENDED

JL 11, ROTO 14

1,800 CLOCKS AND 2,000 WATCHES LODGED AT ABOVE

S 12. ^B-1-1

1898 AUTO LEADS IN OLD TIME RACE AT ABOVE

0 4, 2-2

FIREMEN SEEK SOURCE OF SMOULDERING FIRE UNDER FLOOR OF MENLO PK EXHIBIT
CONJAING THOS. EDISON'S LAB. N 17 1-1

N 17, 1-1

10 FINE CARRIAGE HORSES, USED TO HAUL VISITORS TO AOE, BURNED WHEN OLD
RED BARN CATCHES ON FIRE N 16TH --1955--B MR 20L 1-6-3

MR 20L 1-6-3

12 NEW HORSES ARE BEING TRAINED TO BULL CARRIAGES AT ABO E-SALSINGER

MR 31, 5-1

ADMISSION TO ABOVE AND THE MUSEUM TO BE DIFFERENT

TO SPONSOR MOBILE EXHIBIT CALLED "SCHOOLROOM PROGRESS, U.S.A." WHICH
WILL TOUR U.S. STARTING IN SEPT. AP 21, 29-8

STEAMBOAT RIDES ON THE SUWANEE TO BE OFFERED AT ABOVE JL 3, ROTO 5
ABOVE EXHIBITION "SCHOOLROOM PROGRESS USA TOURS THE NATION" S 25, ROTO 9

~~1956~~
TRAVELING CLASSROOM EXHIBIT OPENS SUMMER STAY JE 16, 3-7

EX-COWBOY, JEFF DEAN, & HIS JOB IN ABOVE ~~HARRISON~~ O 21, D-12-1
~~1957~~ JE 30, ROTO 5

TOUR OF EARLY AMERICA SECTION OF VILLAGE ~~SULLIVAN~~ AG 7, 3-7

MRS. SARRIA PALMER LAMB, MAKES HER 84TH BIRTHDAY BY RETURNING TO SCOTCH
SETTLEMENT SCHOOL WHERE ABOVE ATTENDED CLASSES ~~GEORGE~~ AG 13, 17-1

JOB OF EDW. J. CUTLER TO KEEP ARCHIVES AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE IN ORDER-
NOBLE ~~1958~~ JL 17, 52-3

COLLEGE STUDENTS ACT AS GUIDES DURING SUMMER ~~FODOR~~ JL 27, ROTO 12

REPORT ON ABOVE'S COLLECTIONS D 10, 43-1

RESTORATION OF "SECRETARY HOUSE" ~~HARRIS~~

-----1959-----

AP 12, ROTO 31

JOB OF OTTO FANTOW AS BLACKSMITH-NOBLE

AP 19, D-8-1

LINCOLN'S DEATH CHAIR UNDER STUDY BY DET. POLICE DEPT. TO SEE IF BLOOD
ON CHAIR IS REALLY ABE'S-NOBLE

Mxx27xJL 19, ROTO 5

EISON & FORD DEDICATION EDISON INSTITUTE RECALLED-SULLIVAN-

JL 28, 11-4

ANN ARBOR HOUSE HOME OF ROBERT FROST OPENS-J. HARRIS

AG 4, 17-4

14TH MILLIONTH VISITOR ARRIVES AT ABOVE'S GREENFIELD VILLAGE SINCE

IT OPENED U 21, 1929; HE IS DR. DONALD SHELLEY

AG 16, ROTO 22

SILWORMS PRODUCE SILK AT ABOVE -SAHS

S 18, A-5-1

GROWING POPULARITY OF OLD CAR FESTIVAL

S 20, A-3-1

436 CARS REGISTER FOR 9TH ANNUAL OLD CAR FESTIVAL WHICH OPENS TODAY

25,000 SEE OLD CAR FESTIVAL AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE S 21, R-7-1

20TH-L-DUC

O 18, A-11-2

FORD MUSEUM & VILLAGE TO MARK 30TH ANNIV. O 21ST-GILL

O 23, D-16-1

MARKS 30TH ANNIV.

N 13, A-7-1

30TH ANNIV. EXHIBITION TO RUN THROUGH NOV. 29TH

-----1960-----

AP 24, A-14-1

RAILROAD EXHIBITION OPENS AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE-HARRIS

JAS. MURPHY 90 RECALLS EDISON ILLUMINATING CO'S STATION A PLANT NOW
 SET UP IN ABOVE JE 23, D-6-1
 GROUPS LIKE GIRL SCOUT TROOP 867, MAKE OVERNIGHT VISIT TO ABOVE AG 21, ROTO 16
 OLD CAR FESTIVAL TO BE HELD TODAY & TOMORROW S 10, R-8-7
 922 ROLLS ROYCE WINS OLD CAR FESTIVAL AT ABOVE-LE DUC S 11, R-7-3
 1907 PACKARD OWNED BY HARRY DAY TAKES TOP HONORS AT OLD CAR FESTIVAL S 12, A-3-3
 WHICH ENDED S 11TH D 4, ROTO 7
 REPORT ON STUDENTS WHO ATTEND GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOL TODAY-NOBLE
 ----1961---- Mr 26, ROTO 6
 RETIREMENT OF JEFF DEAN AS SUPERVISOR OF CARRIAGE OPERATIONS-SULLIVAN
 MY 2, D-1-1
 "QUESTER DAY" AT ABOVE TO BE MAY 17TH-LAUKONIS MY 11, R-2-1
 TO HOLD OLDFASHIONED COUNTY FAIR MY 18TH & 19TH MY 19, A-3-3
 REVIVAL OF COUNTY FAIR AT ABOVE JL 7, R-3-3
 REPORT ON RAILROAD EXHIBITION TRAIN AT ABOVE-STINSON
 ----1962---- F 16, R-7-2
 SCIENCE YOUTH DAY HELD AT ABOVE F 15TH; 400 SCIENCE STUDENTS ATTEND

--1962--

COUNTRY FAIR OF YESTERBEAR CLOSES TODAY

MY 12, B-16-4

MY 20, E-14-1

GARDEN FORUM STAGED HERE NAMED "CLARA B. FORD"-HICKS MY 24, B-14-4

COPPER BEECH PLANTED NEAR MARTHA-MARY CHAPEL AS MEMORIAL TO LATE MRS. HENRY FORD-MARKED BEGINNING OF 3 DAY CLARA B. FORD GARDEN FORUM-HICKS

S 12, A-14-1

SEC. ST. JAMES M. HARE REVEALS THERE ARE 3,731 'HISTORIC' CARS IN MICH.

--1963--

JA 31, B-3-1

1 1/2 MILLION EXPECTED TO VISIT ABOVE DURING YR-DONG PROGRAM OF EVENTS CELEBRATING CENTENNIAL OF FORD'S BIRTHDAY

MY 17, A-3-4

COUNTRY FAIR OPENED MY 16 WITH PARADE-ENDS MY 18

JL 7, B-4-2

CONTROVERSY STILL CONTINUES OVER WHETHER HOUSE AT ABOVE IS REALLY BIRTHPLACE OF STEPHEN FOSTER-GILL

JL 28, ROTO 14

WAS GREATEST COLLECTOR OF A SMALL BOY, ESTABLISHED ABOVE & HENRY FORD MUSEUM, ASSEMBLED HIS FABLED SLICE OF AMERICANA, HE BELIEVED IN HISTORY- LYCETT

AG 9, A-13-1

THE GENERAL, LOCOMOTIVE OF CIVIL WAR FAME ON PUBLIC DISPLAY AT SMITH CREEK DEPOT IN ABOVE THROUGH NEXT WK-PISOR

AG 21, E-1-7

IN 1929 ABOVE BUILT MARTHA-MARY CHAPEL FOR CHILDREN ATTENDING GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOLS, MEMORIAL TO MOTHERS OF HENRY & HIS WIFE, CLARA-RICKMAN

S 5, A-3-2

ERNEST (TONY) KOINIS & WIFE TURNED OVER THEIR 1928 POPCORN TRUCK TO THE VILLAGE TO BE RUN TO SELL POPCORN THERE-MCNANIS

FORD, HENRY - GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1963

AMERICA'S OLDEST AUTO, 1963 ROPER STEAM CARRIAGE, TO BE ON DISPLAY DURING 13TH ANNUAL OLD CAR FESTIVAL SEPT. 14 & 15
TO GE 19TH CENTURY COUNTRY DOCTOR'S OFFICE NEXT WEEK

S 12, B-2-1

O 6, ROTO 5

"DISCOVERY" STAFF TAPES 3 PROGRAMS AT ABOVE FOR ABC'S NETWORK SHOWING IN JAN & FEB.-JUDGE

N 24, G-5-6

---1964---

MR 3, D-1-1

MAIN GATEHOUSE ENTRANCE TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE TO OPEN FOR WEEKEND VISITORS BEGINNING MARCH 7-FULLTIME OPERATIONS BEGIN MARCH 28

MR 18, F-4-4

SPENT \$23,000,000 ON VILLAGE BEFORE DEATH-BISHOP AP 17, C-5-1
ANNUAL CLARA F. FORD GARDEN FORUM BEING HELD AP22-23-24 AT HENRY FORD MUSEUM-TO HAVE TOURS AP23 AFTER SPEECH AP22 BY JOHN M. FOGG, JR.

MY 2, B-7-1

EXHIBIT "TALKING BOX TO TELSTAR" OPENED AT MUSEUM TO RUN THRU S7

MY 5, C-7-1

NEW DISPLAY OF RADIO'S PAST AT MUSEUM & VILLAGE OPEN-HYDE

MY 12, A-14-1

"A COUNTRY FAIR OF YESTERYEAR" TO BE AT ABOVE MAY 14-16

--1964--

MY 15, A-2-2 FIN5

HELD 4TH ANNUAL COUNTRY FAIR OF YESTERDAY ONLY 14--OVER 22,000 CHILDREN ATTENDED

MY 21, A-8-5

MEMORIAL MARKER HONORING AVIATION PIONEER HARRY BROOKS TO BE REDEDICATED AT SPECIAL CEREMONY ON MALL AT ABOVE MAY 22

JE 16, D-10-4

YVONNE THOMPSON, 8 & STEPHEN LOWRY, 7 VISITED THE VILLAGE FOR A DAY--FIND IT AMAZING BUT WOULD NOT LIKE TO LIVE THERE--PARKS

JE 21, B-4-1

MUZZLE LOADERS FESTIVAL HELD AT ABOVE JUNE 20

JL 3, A-3-2

SPECIAL PROGRAM HELD AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE AS "TOWN CRIER" WILL ANNOUNCE SIGNING OF DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE IN OBSERVING 4TH OF JULY

D 18, B-2-1

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS FROM CENTURIES PAST BEING DISPLAYED FOR FIRST TIME IN GREENFIELD VILLAGE

--1965--

JA 17, E-2-1

HAS BEEN UPSURGE OF FOREIGN VISITORS TO ABOVE IN PAST 5 YRS--SCHAEFFER

JA 28, B-5-1

DREW MORE THAN 1,300,000 VISITORS IN 1964

MY 9, D-10-6

VS-300 HELICOPTER ON PERMANENT DISPLAY AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE

JE 20, F-7-1

FLORIST MARSHALL ENGLE CREATES FLORAL DESIGNS AT VILLAGE FROM MATERIAL HE HAS DRIED HIMSELF--HICKS

JE 25, B-8-7

OPEN ON SUMMER SCHEDULE 9-6:30 EVERY DAY

1965

FORD, HENRY - GREENFIELD VILLAGE

JE 27, A-18-1

ANNUAL MUZZLE LOADERS FESTIVAL BEING HELD THRU TODAY

JL 30, A-6-1

1 DAY ATTENDANCE MARK OF 12,258 PERSONS SET ON JULY 18, LARGEST CROWD TO VISIT VILLAGE ON DAY WHEN THERE WERE NO SPECIAL EVENTS

AG 10, A-8-1

36 IRISH SCHOOLTEACHERS TOUR VILLAGE OUR HERE STUDYING AMERICAN EDUCATION & CULTURE-GLASSER

AG 26, D-11-1

300 ANTIQUE AUTOS TO BE IN ABOVE OLD CAR FESTIVAL SEPT. 11-12

N 7, A-14-7

NEW SEASONAL HRS BEGIN FOR COMING SEASON D 1, B-15-8

DECORATING WITH TRADITIONAL SETTING FOR HOLIDAY SEASON

D 19, ROTO 5

VILLAGE TAKES ON WINTER CALM-NOBLE

D 21, A-18-1

WM TOOHEY DIRECTOR PU RELATIONS FOR GREENFIELD VILLAGE NAMED EXEC DIRECTOR OF TOURISM COUNCIL OF GREATER CHICAGO

—1966—

JA 25, C-20-1

BROKE ATTENDANCE RECORD IN 1965 FOR 10TH CONSECUTIVE YR-ROSE TO 1,400,000-UP 92,000 FROM PREVIOUS YEAR

—1966—

JA 26, A-16-5

LLOYD VAN METER APPT. ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS FOR ABOVE & THE MUSEUM

MY 8, F-11-5

COUNTRY FAIR OF YESTERYEAR TO BE HELD MY 12-14 JE 15, E-3-1

ELLA BISHOP & GEORGES AMTABLIAN YEAR ROUND AT THE VILLAGE DEMONSTRATE ART OF CARDING, SPINNING & WEAVING WOOL-RICKMAN JE 24, A-10-1
& THE MUSEUM FEATURED IN THE READER'S DIGEST MAGAZINE, JULY ISSUE

AG 9, A-11-1

SPECIAL EXHIBIT OF STEAM TRACTOR & STATIONARY ENGINES TO BE HELD AG 20 AG 30, A-8-1

ANNUAL OLD CAR FESTIVAL TO BE S10-11 AT THE VILLAGE S 8, B-5-1

ONE OF EARLIEST STATION WAGONS, 1922 FORD MODEL T TO BE AMONG 300 VINTAGE BEHICLES AT MUSEUM S10-11 FOR OLD CAR FESTIVAL N 4, B-14-1

GEORGE G. JOHNSON NAMED TO NEW POST OF PERSONNEL MANAGER OF GREENFIELD VILLAGE & FORD MUSEUM

—1967—

F 2, B-13-1

NEW RECORD OF 1,538,182 ADMISSIONS WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1966— TOTAL ATTENDANCE FOR YR WAS 136,840 JE 21, A-22-1

600 RIFLEMEN OF AMERICAN EVOLUTION TO CIVIL WAR CONVERGE HERE FOR 13TH ANNUAL MUZZLE LOADERS FESTIVAL THS WEEKEND

FORD, HENRY : GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1967

GRAND JUNCTION, COLO. HIGH SCHOOL SYMPHONY BAND & ORCHESTRA
TO GIVE INFORMAL CONCERT AT 1 PM, JL 20 S 10, B-2-1
HAVING 17TH ANNUAL OLD CAR FESTIVAL S 16-17 S 15, B-14-8
VILLAGE HAS SURPASSED ITS TOTAL ATTENDANCE OF LAST YEAR
WITH 4 MONTHS LEFT TO GO-23,276 ATTENDED IN AG.

---1968;--- S 27, B-8-1
BOB MILLER, GARDENER AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE, HAS TO WATCH GROUNDS FROM MANY
ANIMALS THAT ROAM IN AREA-HICKS D 1, F-9-1
PAST LIVES-40 YRS LATER AT HISTORY OF GREENFIELD VILLAGE-LOCHBILER, DON
WILL RECALL AMERICAN CHRISTMASSES OF PAST FROM D 11, C-6-2
D 13-31
D 29, G-12-1

RIA DIGBERGER WEAVES DAILY AS PART OF EXHIBIT

---1969--- Mr 12, A-1-2
DECIDED TO CLOSE ITS SCHOOLS-GOOD MY 20, D-6-5
DYING CRAFTS KEPT ALIVE HERE AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE.
DOUGLAS.

JE 11, C-11-1
SUWANEE BOAT DESTROYED BY FLOOD WATERS- NEW ONE BEING MADE
DOUGLAS.

---1969---

JE 26, D-26-4

15TH ANNUAL MUZZLE LOADERS CONTEST HELD, 2,600 VISITORS ATTRACTED TO
EVENT-JENZEN S 2, B-3-2

OLD CARS TO BE ON DISPLAY @ 13&14TH. S4, A-11-1

16 ANNAUL OLD CAR FESTIVAL SUN. SPET 7TH S 21, A-13-1

THE GOOD SHIP SUWANEE BEING REBUILT BY HUMBUG MARINA, INC.-
DOUGLAS O 22, B-7-1

BIG EXPANSION PLANNED FOR GREEFIELD VILLAGE FROM \$25-40
MILLION-GETZ.

O 24, D-14-4

CHANNEL 4 WILL TELECAST "A VILLAGE CALLED GREENFIELD
TOMORROW AT 4 PM TO CELEBRATE ITS 40TH ANNIV.

N 15, A-7-1

~~DOUGLAS~~ TORCH LAKE STEAM LOCOMOTIVE NOW IN ABOVE-DOUGLAS

D 15, D-18-4

CHRISTMAS COMES EARLY AT ABOVE WITH GUIDES COOKING AS

WELL AS CONDUCTING TOURS---DOUGLAS D18, C-1-3

HAS SPECIAL HISTORICX CHRISTMAS DEMONSTRATIONS RUNNING
THROUGH D31ST

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1970

"CHRISTMAS AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE" DISPLAY EXTENDED---
JA 1, A-15-1

STEAMPOWERED RIVERBOAT SUWANEE HEADING FOR ABOVE AFTER
REMODELLING---DOUGLAS
MR 5, E-2-1Z2

GARDEN FORUM TO TAKE PLACE APRIL 22-24.
R 8, G-2-1
MY 22, D-10-3

OLD COUNTY FIAR SPONOSRED FR MY 21 THRU MY 23RD

JE 4, E-2-1 Z2

CELEBRATED STERNWHEEL STEAMBOAT, SUWANEE BACK IN SERVICE AFTER
FLOOD DAMAGE IN 1968
JE 22, D-9-1

MUZZLE LOADERS FESTIVAL CAUSES ROAR IN GREENFIELD VILLAGE-
DOUGLAS
JL 3, A-16-7

TO COMMEMORATE AMER INDEPENDENCE WITH ANNUAL STAGING OF
PARADE IN PERIOD COSTUMES & READINGS FROM DOCUMENTS
O

FLORAL CLOCK TOOK 12,000 ~~KKRRX~~ PLANTS--HICKS
JL 26, RPTO 30

---1970---

~~ABX~~ 39X S3, E-3-1Z2

DEARBORN- CHRYSLER CORP. WILL BE HONORED AT 20TH ANNUAL
OLD CAR FESTIVAL

S 13, A-18-1

GREENFIELD VILLAGE & MUSEUM START ADULT, CHILDREN SCHOOLING-
DOUGLAS

S 18, B-3-5

SUSQUEHANNA HOUSE PRESENTED TO FORD BY SAMUEL DAVIS YOUNG--
OFFERS SUGGESTIONS TO MODERN DAY HOME BUILDERS--WOERPEL

D 6, H-2-7

WARMTH & NOSTALGIA RE OF CHRISTMAS IN EXHIBITS

D 13, Roto 56

CHRISTMAS PAST AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE--HICKS

---1971---

AP 2, B-13-5

CLARA B FORD GARDEN FORUM TO BE HELD APR 21, 22, 23 AT ABOVE

AP 4, H-1-1

EXPERIENCE SOME DETROITERS HAVE IGNORED--DOWDY

AP 16, B-9-4 D

~~CLARA~~ CLARA B FORD GARDEN FORUM OPENING AT ABOVE NEXT WEEK--
HICKS

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1971

3-DAY COUNTRY FAIR CLOSING MY 22 --DOUGLAS MY 21,A-3-2

JE 24,B-6-7 D

TO BEGIN TAKING CREDIT CARDS

JE 30,B-3-1 D

HISTORY OF DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE & AMER FLAG TO COME
TO LIFE JL 3 AT ABOVE--STEEVES

JL 18,E-6-4

"TORCH LAKE LOCOMOTIVE IN SERVICE HERE--DOUGLAS

JL 21,F-3-1 W

VISITORS CAN BELIVE EASIER PACE

Ag 12,B-2-1 D

CHEVROLET ~~EXM~~ ENGINEER+~~1971~~---

G DRAFTSMAN HOWARD G HITE & FAMILY
GOT HOSPITALITY AS WERE 1971 MILLIONTH VISITORS

Ag 26,B-1-1 D

RECORD NUMBER OF ADULT EDUCATION CLASSES TO BE OFFERED

THIS FALLAT GREENFIELD VILLAGE & MUSEUM S 6,B-1-3 D

ANNUAL OLD CAR FESTIVAL TO OFFER SPECIAL ATTRACTIONS THIS

---1971--- S17, A-8-1

BIG EXPANISON IS PLANNED FOR FORD MUSEUM AND VILLAGE
O-DOUGLAS

O 1, B-~~1~~*~~1~~ 11-3

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO BE SPENT TO PLACE MORE EMPHASIS
ON EDUCATION AT ABOVE---DOUGLAS

N 29, B-2-1 D

"SPURRLOW CHRISTMAS SPECIAL" FILED DURING WEEKEND

D 1, B-6-1 D

TRADITIONAL CHRISTMAS AT GREENFIELD VIL' AGE--ECKMAN

D 21, B-4-3 D

CHRISTMAS TO COME TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE & ABOVE MUSEUM
MONDAY THROUGH JA 2 --1972--

Mr 1, B-4-2 /w

STATE REP ALEX PILCH COMPLAINING TO MICH MAPMAKERS, ADVER
TISERS NOT TO ADVERTISE GREENFIELD VILLAGE AS BEING NEAR
DETROIT BUT IN DEARBORN--ANKEN7

Mr 6, B-2-1 D

BARN THAT WILLIAM FORD BUILT MOVING TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE
DOUGLAS

AP 20, F-1-2

ROBERT BOURASSA ONE OF GLASS BLOWERS--DOUGLAS JE8, A-28-1
2OLD STEAM ENGINES TO RUN AGAIN AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE
DOUGLES

JAMES A. TRELOAR ASKS DIRECTIONS FROM DETROITERS ON HOW
TO GET TO ABOVE - FIND DETROITERS EAGER TO HELP, EVEN
IT THEY'RE WRONG

JE14, A-3-1

JE 29, A-202

COMMENTS ON FOURTH OF JULY EVENTS HERE

Ag23, B-4-1

OLDEST OPERATING STEAM LOCOMOTIVE IN COUNTRY BEGINS DAILY
RUNS AT ABOVE

Ag25, D-15-3

22ND ANNUAL OLD CAR FESTIVAL & AT ABOVE BEGINNING SEPT. 9

S15, B-1-1 N

MUSEUM AT ABOVE ARE OPEN THIS FALL FROM 9 A.M. TO 5 P.M.
MONDAY THROUGH FRI AND FROM 9 A.M. TO 6P.M. ON WEEKENDS

S28, A-18-4

ADDING ANOTHER EVENT TO ITS GROWING LIST OF ANNUAL FESTI-
VALS--TO STAGE FIRST ANNUAL AUTUMN HARVEST WEEKEND

---1972---

TO INAUGURATE ITS FIRST "HARVEST WEEKEND"---DOWDY

015, H-14-3

020, C-12-1

DELBERT RICH OF ROMULUS BRINGS HIS 20,000 POUND TRACTOR
TO ABOVE FOR ITS FIRST AUTUMN FESTIVAL---DOUGLAS

N5, A-18-1

WINS 1972 DISCOVER AMERICA AWARD IN A NATIONAL TRAVEL INDUSTRY COMPETITION

N17, B-1-3 D

MUSEUM IN DEARBORN WILL OFFER AN ECONOMY TOUR PACKAGE
FOR ORGANIZED SENIOR CITIZEN GROUPS JAN 2 THROUGH MARCH
31, WEEKDAYS ONLY

N19, H-23-1

LABORATORY OF THOMAS EDISON NOW AT ABOVE
OLD-TIME CHRISTMAS AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE---ECKMAN

N 29, C-1-1

D10, D-9-3

Christmas has come to above---Hicks

D24, A-5-5

IN FIRST PHASE OF \$24 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM---BRIETMEYER

-1973-

JA 3, B-4-1

RECORD ATTENDANCE REPORTED FOR 2D YEAR.

FORD, HENRY:GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1973

100 PHOTOGRAPHS OF ABOVE COMPLEX TAKEN BY CHARLES T. MILLER ON DISPLAY

JA23, B-3-7 E

AP3, D-8-1

105YR OLD STEAM LOCOMOTIVE OPERATING ALONG CIRCULAR TRACK AT ABOVE---DOUGLAS

AP5, B-1-3 W

CARL MOLSTKA APPT. MANAGER OF THE SPECIAL SERVICES DEPT., AND JERRY MCVETY NAMED MANAGER OF THE VILLAGE AND MUSEUM GUIDE SERVICES DEPT.

AP27, D-9-6 RACE

LINDA LOVELACE--FEMALE LEAD IN "DEEP THROAT" BANNED FROM MAKING TV APPEARANCE AT ABOVE

MY18, D-24-1

"COUNTRY FAIR" AT ABOVE---DOUGLAS

MY29, A-1-1

ELLEN SHIMMICK REES HIRED BY ABOVE AS FIRST WOMAN DRIVER FOR TEAM OF HORSES ---ECKMAN

JE12, B-3-3 W

ANNUAL MUZZLE LOADERS FESTIVAL JUNE 23-24

JE 15, B-2-1 N

SOME 500 TO COMPLETE IN ANNUAL MUZZLE LOADERS FESTIVAL
JE 23-24

---1973---

Ag5, B-9-3

ATTENDANCE UP 10%

Ag 28, B-2-1 W

EARLY CAR DESIGNER, GORDON M. BUEHRIG TO BE HONORED AT OLD CAR FESTIVAL, S 8

O 24, B-2-6 D

PHONE NUMBER GIVING GEN. INFO. ON SCHEDULES & PLANNED ACTIVITIES ESTABLISHED: 271-1976

--1974--

JA 3, B-3-1

& MUSEUM 1973 ATTENDANCE RECORD SET WITH 1,701,559 VISITORS, 5.2% INCREASE OVER 1972

F 27, B-3-1 W

SETS ALL-TIME ATTENDANCE RECORD OF OVER 1.7 MILL. PEOPLE DURING 1973, ITS 44TH YR.

MR 7, D-15-1

ATTENDANCE DOWN 20% FROM 1ST 2 MOS. OF 1973

MY 7, B-5-4 D

ITS 25TH ANNUAL COUNTRY FAIR OF YESTER YEAR MY 17-19 TO FEATURE BALLOON ASCENSIONS

JE 9, D-1-7

GARDEN OF THE LEAVENED HEART BEING GROOMED FOR JE 16-19 HERB SOC. OF AMERICA MEETING AT DBN. INN-HICKS

JE 17, C-5-1W

BOB BOURASSA GLASSBLOWER AT VILLAGE FOR 4 YRS.

FORD, HENRY - GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1974

20TH ANNUAL MUZZLELOADERS FESTIVAL CELEBRATED

JE 23, A-1-5TH

JE 22-23

JL3, A-3-1

TAKE A MINI VACATION TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE-TRELOAR

AG 19, A-3-1

JUST COMPLETES RESTORATION OF 1913 MERRY-GO-ROUND FOR SUWANNEE Pk. - ECKMAN

S 9, A-3-1

HAVE 24TH OLD CAR FESTIVAL AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE, ALL CARS WERE MADE IN 1925 OR BEFORE --1975--

JE 23, D-10-1

MUZZLELOADERS FESTIVAL DURING JE 20-22, BASED ON TURKEY SHOOT OF EARLY AMERICA

D3, A-3-3

CHARLIE STANCROFF, OLD CAR RESTORER AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE

D4, F16-1

IRVIN 19TH CENTURY CRAFTS DISPLAY FOR CHRISTMAS. -ECKMAN

-1976-

F 27, C-1-1

CHIEF FLOWER ARRANGER CONNIE BEAUBIEN BUSY-HICKS

JE 11, C-1-2

HOW EXPERTS PLANTED FAMED FLORAL CLOCK-HICKS.

---1976---JE13, B-4-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES YOUNGSTERS FR. TAYLOR SCHOOL ATTEND

SCHOOL FOR DAY IN VILLAGE. MCCLEAR. AG 18, G-1-1-

DETROIT AREA TOURIST ATTRACTION-LAMARRE

---1977---

MY 16, C-1-5

YOUNG TOUR GUIDES VITAL TO EDUCATIONAL FUNCTION OF VILLAGE,

MENLO PARK LAB IS HEIGHT OF GUIDES CAREER-LEE AG 2, B-3-1E

GETTING OLD SALTBOX HOME DATING FR EARLY 1700'S

IN CONNECTICUT.

S 9, A-11-3

THOMAS A. EDISON LAB IS TREAT AT VILLAGE, TAKEN FROM ORIGINAL SITE IN ~~INN~~
MENLO PARK INN. J.-S. FORD

S 22, B-5-1 E *

OPENS SERIES OF CAMPUS LECTURES

S 22, B-5-4 E

CUTS FEES FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

O 25, A-19-2

SALT BOX HOUSE, WORTH MILLION-DOLLARS AT VILLAGE, CAN'T EVEN

PASS DEARBORN BLDG. CODE-BLOCK

N 21, C-1-3

HISTORIC KITCHENS RUN OLD-FASHIONED HOLIDAY-SHERIDAN

JE 11, C-1-3

1 CENT CONN SALTBOX HOME RECONSTRUCTED HERE

N 30, B-2-1 WD

D 7, A-26-1

CHRISTMAS COMING-ECKMAN
OLD-FASHIONED YULETIDE CAN DO WONDERS FOR THE SPIRIT-EDIT

D 19, B-4-1-W

2ND PHASE OF DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR VILLAGE & MUSEUM TO
START NEXT YR.

---1979---

F 13, A-17-1

TO CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV. R, ALONG WITH 100TH ANNIV. OF LIGHT
BULB INVENTION OF THOMAS A. EDISON-DOUGLAS

F 21, D-12-1

1840 REPLICA BAKERY TAKES YOU BACK, OFFERS BREAD, ROLLS

O 2, B-2-3AM

MAKRS ANNIVERSARY MONTH OF BOTH CENTENNIAL OF LIGHT & GOLD
EN JUBILEE OF VILLAGE & MUSEUM

O 14, Roto 16

MARKS ITS 50TH ANNIVERSARY-TRELOAR

O 22, D-10-1

RECONSTRUCTION OF 50TH ANNIV. OF THOMAS A. EDISON INVENTION OF
INCANDESCENT LAMP

-1980-

JE 19, D-10-5

ROBERT C MILLER TO R PLACE RETIRING ERNEST ALLEN AS DIR
O 29, A-18-1

HELP FOR GREENFIELD VILLAGE-EDIT

N 10, A-1-2

FRANK CADDY PRESIDENT OF GREENFIELD VILLAGE & HENRY FORD

D 16, A-18-1

MUSEUM TO RETIRE DEC 31-CRITTENDON

A TRADITIONAL CHRISTMAS-EDIT

D 20, C-3-1

CHAPEL ORGANIST FRED FAHRNER TO WED ANNE CUSTANCE AT :

VILLAGE CHAPEL-MLECZKO -1981-

AP9, A-1-5

ADMISSION TO BE \$8-CRITTENDON

AP 10, B-2---1-3

HIGH COST MAY KEEP OUT VISITORS-CRITTENDON

JE 20, A-1-2

MUZZIE LOADERS FESTIVAL TOMORROW

JL 2, B-8-1 D

MARTH-MARY CHAPEL POPULAR FOR WEDDINGS-SILVANI

AG9, C-14-1 W

180 KIDS ATTENDED 1ST 1WK HISTORY DAY CAMP PROGRAM-CROSSON

FORD, HENRY : GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1981

FORMER CURATOR ROBERT KOOLAKIAN SUES, CLAIMS EDISON RELICS MISSING

N 14, A-9-1

N 15, B-7-1

OFFICIALS START INTERNAL INVESTIGATION-COHEN

--1982--

My 28, B-1-1

CLINTON INN RESTORED TO ITS ORIGINAL STATE, SILEVEN

JL 11, MAG 18

DR. HAROLD K. SKRAMSTAD JR. SELL ON 30-SECOND PAID TV SPOT. RUSSELL

AG 31, C-5-3W

FALL ADULT EDUCATION SPECIAL OFFERINGS BEGIN SEPT. 20.-CROSSON

S 17, A-11-1E

TO HOLD 1ST MAJOR AUCTION OF FORD COLLECTIBLES. 540 ITEMS TO BE AUCTIONED OFF-ILKA

D 15, A-18-1

WILL HAVE A SPECIAL AND INSTRUCTIVE MESSAGE HERE THIS YEAR. EDIT.

-1983-

Mr 21, A-1-2

ERA OF THE BIG BANDS HELD AT MUSEUM DURING GREAT ESCAPE WEEKEND.

-1983- 0 18, A-1-2

& MUSEUM REBOUNDING FROM 7YR SLUMP-ALPERT

-1984-

MY 2, A-1-2

RESTORING HARVEY FIRESTONE'S 19-CENTURY FAMILY FARM-WARREN

JE 17, A-18-1

TO FIRE OLD CANNONS IN ANNUAL EVENT-EDT
MUZZLELOADERS FEST-

JE 17, A-1-2

JL 9, A-1-3

BECKY SNYDERS16 LEADS ALL-GIRL FIFE & DRUM CORPS OF ALTON,
ILL

JL 12, G-5-1

INFORMAL DEDICATION OF FIRESTONE FARM HOUSE

JL 29, G-1-1W

J JORDAN HUMBERSTONE TELLS OF BOYHOOD AT GREENFIELDVILLAGE

-CROSSON

AG6, A-3-1

TO HOLD GARAGE SALE OF ANTIQUES.

D 14, E-8-1

CHRISTMAS IN THE VILLAGE

- S 8, A 15-1
350 vintage cars attract collectors to fest-Dunn
- 1986- Ja 3, A-3-2
Village seeks to evict ducks-Tschirhart Ap23, A-3-1
Edward BERNAYS HONORED AT %)MILLIONth visitor
- My 18, D-1-1
Stephen Foster Memorial is favorite exhibit for writer-Sull
ivan Je 6, B 1-2
Eagel Tavern offers 19th century eating-Silfven
- S 9, C-7-2
Edsel B F0rd Design History Center offers sense of style,
industrial esthetics-Gustafson
- 1988- Je 17 D-4-1
Youngsters get a fun history lesson at Greenfield Village.
--Field

-1988-

Je 22 B-4-3 E

Annual Muzzle Loaders' festival muzzled.--Prater

Ag 13 A-1-1

Village cited for series of safety violations following decapitation of worker there last month.

-1989-

Ap 9, D-1-2

Blake Hayes is responsible for preserving historic bldgs at Village-Skwira

-1990-

Je 5 B 3-2

A proposed African-American exhibit will be submitted to the National Endowment for the Humanities and several foundations for funding. - Christian

Ag 15 B3-2W

Vistors at Greenfield Village will be able to see and hear the pain and dignity of a people's struggle for freedom-Skwira

-1991-

Ja 6 C-7-2

Marshall- Old rr roundhouse being dismantled to be restored in Greenfield Village

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1991

Mr 24 C-3-2 WW
For first time, visitors can see what goes into making a
museum at Elias Brown General Store exhibit.--Skwira
Ap 30 B 3-6D

Greenfield Village hosts antique show Je 2 A 1-1-
Curators admit they've uncovered some long-standing goofs
and misrepresentations at the village, a widely recognized
authority on Americana that last yr drew 1.2 million-Hamada

Je 26, B-7-1DR
UofMs Sunrunner, solar powered car, takes spot in Museum

Jl 15, F-6-3
Nikki SHakoor to be project coordinator of the African-
American Family Life & Culture Project-Goode

-1991-

Jl 23 B 3-2

Cathy Gwiek and Lynn Kalil will show visitors how it was
to cook on a open hearth. - Skwira 0 18 B 3-2W

History, education experts at museum plan to appoint visitors
to sit as judges in First Amendment case to mark 200th birth-
day of 1st 10 amendments to the U.S. Constitution-Silfven

---1992---

Jl 8, B-3-2 W

Colonial Life Festival relives spirit of 1776-Nichols
Jl 26, C-1-2

Eaters enjoy 'Taste of History' exhibit of America's culinary
history, such as gooseberry tart-Hamada Ag 18, B-3-2 DR
Greenfield Village pres. Harold K. Skramstad Jr., wins award
from Natl. Endowment for the Humanities-Deep

-1993-

My 4 D 5-2

DSO to link 4th of July and Ernie Harwell at fireworks
studded holiday summer concerts at Drbn's Greenfield Village
-Malitz

FORD, HENRY: GREENFIELD VILLAGE

1993

Jl 20 D 7-3

A Taste of History-Cultures and eras

S 5 C 3-2WW

Labor Day program at village-19th century style- temp
employment-Beaupre

D 27 A 9-2N

Survey that questions whether 19 bldgs "fit in" has some
history buffs worried they could be removed-Ankeny

-1994-

Ja 24 B 1-5 N

President of Henry Ford Museum Harold Skramstad will moved
on the grounds of Greenfield Village-Deep

F 01 B 7-1

NBC special "Made in the U.S.A.", filmed at Village, honors
"American Classics", like Ford Mustang, Barbie doll, etc.

Greenfield Village, Mich. Dept. Transportation & Amtrak plan-
ning to build futuristic train station at Village-Deep

Je 06 B 1-2GP

-1996-

JA 15 C 3-2

Fire damaged his birthplace in Oct.;but it's being re-
stored-Rizk

Ap 14 C-1-5

QVC home shopping channel at Greenfield Village-Shepardson

Je 28 E-1-6

Harold and Susan Skramstad are moving from Detroit,
Jon Pepper will miss them. -Pepper

N 27 D 5-1

Breanne Hoernschemeyer,10,Our Lady of Good Counsel School,
Plymouth won holiday poster contest sponsored by GF Vill-
age-Ilka

-1997-

Mr 31 C 5-2

Preparations underway for opening 4/1; cleaning is huge
task-Greenwood

My 14 C 5-2

Employes/volunteers make up Lah De Dah baseball team re-
incarnation;plays by rules from the 1850s-Ilka

0 03 C 3-6

Gets \$1 million grant from state

Mr 17 D 3-2

Dearborn-Carousel being restored; built in 1913

Ap 15 B 1-1

To erect one version of R. Buckminster Fuller's futuristic home "Dymaxion House" at Village -Papper

Steve Hamp, president of Museum and Village, enhancing customer service; profile-Pepper J1 15 C 3-2

Dearborn-Diana & Howard Hinds, N. Carolina had possessions stolen in Museum parking lot; wants compensation, picketing Bakri O 24 C 1-4

Dearborn-Museum & village win Nat'l Award for Museum Service 1999 Ap 26 F 4-1

Report on new Michigan Cafe at H. Ford Museum & Greenfield-Village Ap 29 C 6-1

Above sponsoring American Girls Living History Program this yr. -Pollack

1999

Je 09 C 3-2

Dearborn-The Edison steam locomotive is being repaired;
in time for Father's Day-Wowk

FORD, HENRY: & GUIDED MISSILES

1961

REVEAL U.S. PERFECTED GUIDED MISSILE IN 1917-NOBLE N 24, C-6-1

FORD, HENRY - HEALTH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY YOUTHFUL, CAPT. GODFREY RODRIGUES SAYS

AP 21, 1-16-4

FT. MYERS-CHINS SELF ON TREE LIMB SIX TIMES

1931-----MR 14, 3-2

UNDERGOES OPERATION N 26 FBT STRANGULATED FEMORAL HERNIA

1932-----N 27, 1-1-7

PASSES GOOD NITE; NORMAL PROGRESS EXPECTED IN CASE

N 28, 1-8

FOR MR FORD, SPEEDY RECOVERY-EDIT

N 28, 14-1

PASSES DANGER PERIOD FOLLOWING OPERATION

N 29, 1-1

MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS

N 30, 1-4

QUICK RECOVERY LAID TO HABITS

D 1, 1-4

TELLS DETAILS OF OPERATION; VISITED BY JAS ROOSEVELT-SWEINHART

D 2, 19-1

GOING HOME D 6

D 3, 1-7

OBSTINATE MR FORD-EDIT

D 3, 6-2

RETURNS TO HIS HOME

D 4, 1-1-5

CONSTITUTION BRINGS HASTY RECOVERY

D 5, 2-2

VISITS OFFICE; WORKS IN LABORATORIES

D 9, 1-2

CONFINED TO HOME WITH COLD

JA 17, 2-1

RECOVERED, TO BE BACK AT OFFICE SOON

JA 24, 2-3-DLST

---1936---

---1936---
REPORT THAT ABOVE IS ILL, IS FALSE
---1939---
ILL WITH MILD ATTACK OF PTOMINE POISONING
---1942---

JA 31,1-8
AG 9,1-4
JA 23, 24-3

HENRY FORD HEALTH SYSTEMS

1999

Mr 24 B 1-5

Det.to cut 425 workers; lost nearly \$44 million last year
-A.Lienert

My 4 B-1-6

Dr. Donald M. Berwick says we need to recreate Healthcare.
-Kennedy

J1 27 B 2-6

Trenton-Oakwood Healthcare & Ford Health System to con-
solidate 2 facilities (in Trenton & 0 12 B2-6

Det.-wants to cut up to 1000 jobs, "financial pressure"

-2000-

Ja 06 D-5-2

NEW BALTIMORE-Will shut medical facility in New Baltimore
on Jan 28-Wowk

F 6 A 9-3

New computer program keeps track of patients' medications
; reduces mistakes-Wbster

2000

F 23 S 3-1

H.Ford Hospital will shut down its waste incinerator;com-
plaints about foul smells, health issues-Bates-Rudd

Mr-1,C.1÷23

Trenton:-above & Oakwood Healthcare to consolidate,renovate
Riverside & Seaway Hospitals;details-King

FORD, HENRY - & HIGHWAYS

1928

Form 1656
DEEDS 198,962 ACRES TO WAYNE FOR SUPER-HIGHWAYS

0 14, 1-1-4

SAYS AUTOS COME FIRST, THEN ROADS-A.M. SMITH

1929-----

S 8, 6-13-1

1953

FORD, HENRY : HOBBIES

S 27, 1-43-5

WAS COIN COLLECTOR BUT APPARENTLY ONLY AMATEUR-NOBLE

FORD, HENRY - HOMES

1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 29, 1-2 fin

New home, Edison-Second, built to last 1,000
years F 25, 12-3

Orders work on Dearborn mansion stopped until
warm weather, before leaving for Florida; F. H.
Goddard, Inc., contractor Ap 24, 24-2 1916

Power house and laboratory at Dearborn mansion
home finest of kind N 12, 9-4

All suits bearing on sacse merged

SEE: FORD, HENRY - SUITS AGAINST - DEARBORN
MANSION

✓

FORD, HENRY - HOMES

1930

Form 1656

BUILDING SUMMER HOME ON LAKE SUPERIOR, NEAR IRON MT.

The Detroit News

JE 15, 1-17-7 2#

---1936---

JE 15, 9-3

HOUSE ON DEARBORN ESTATE DESTROYED BY FIRE

---1944---

JA 4, 1-2

BIRTHPLACE TO BE MOVED TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE-SWEINHART

---1945---

AG 4, 2-8

SELLS WINTER HOME TO THOMAS M. BIGGAR FOR APPROX \$21,000

---1948---

F 18, 1-4

HOME AT MACON, MICH SOLD TO ART LOPSHIRE-

JL 27, 8-5 FINAL

2 YOUTHS PLEAD INNOCENT TO LOOTING ESTATE AT FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

---1951---

F 20, 13-2

FAIRLANE ESTATE UP FOR SALE FOR LITTLE OVER \$2,500,000-MCMANIS-

F 21, 13-6

JOHN KRONK ASKS FAIRLAND ESTATE BE MADE PARK

F 22, 16-4

CO. OFFICIALS INDORSE PLAN TO MAKE PARK ABOVE FAIRLANE ESTATE-PATTON

F 24, 6-5

T. LEDYARD BLAKEMAN BACKS USE ESTATE AS PARK

F 27, 34-2BS2

DEARBORN PROTESTS IDEA OF AIRPORT ON ESTATE

MR 3, 10-6

REGIONAL PLANNING COMMR URGES ESTATE AS PARK SITE

MR 6, 2-5

FORD MOTOR CO BUYS FAIRLAN ESTATE FOR \$2,625,000

~~SECRET~~ - 1951 - ~~SECRET~~

FUTURE OF FAIRLANE SETTLED:BOUGHT BY FORD MOTOR CO.-Edit-

MR 21, ROTO 7

FABULOUS GARDENS OF FAIRLANE NEGLECTED FIRST TIME IN 37 YRS. - KING

1953

HOUSE WHERE ABOVE WAS BORN WILL BE OPENED FOR PUBLIC APRIL 2

MY 7. 1-7

ALL INCIDENTS CONCERNED WITH LIFE OF ABOVE ON VIEW FOR 1ST TIME IN
FAIR LANE OLD FORD HOME ON ROUGE RIVER AT DEARBORN MY 7, 24-5

My 7, 24-5

FAIR LANE WAS BUILT AS A REFUGE FROM CONSTANT EMPLOYMENT SEEKERS

S 29. 9-3

15,000 BALES OF STRAW VALUED AT \$6,000 DESTROYED AT FAIRLANE ESTATE OF
 ABOVE D-17, 1-7 LF

D-17, 1-7 LF

60-ACRE FAIR LANE ESTATE, \$6,500,000 IN CASH & 150 ADDITIONAL ACRES
GIVEN BY FORD MOTOR CO & FORD FUND FOR U OF M DEARBORN CENTER

BORN CENTER
 D 18 1-1

111 S-D 18.

GIFT BY FORD TO U OF M TO HELP CITY'S FUTURE IN SKILLS-D 18,17-3

FAIR LANE BUILT IN 1915 AT COST \$1,032,000

1957

ATE; HUNT ON

STATUE OF JOHN BURROUGHS MISSING FR. FAIR LANE ESTATE; HUNT ON

LIVER 31 9-1

MISSING STATUE OF JOHN BURROUGHS FOUND IN ROUGE RIVER

~~SECRET~~ 1959

ABOVE COUL

MOTOR HOTEL CALLED FAIRLANE INN, TO RISE ON LAND ABOVE COULDN'T BUY

FORD, HENRY : HOMES

AP9, ROTO 6 1961

DREAM TOUR OF FAIR LANE HOME ABOVE---LYCETT My 15, A-11-1

PART OF FARM AT GREENFIELD & FORD ROADS TO BE TAKEN IN FOR ROAD INTER-
CHANGE-KERWIN My 16, A-1-3

UNIV. OF MICH. EDUCATORS MEET TO DECIDE WHAT TO DO WITH FAIR LANE ESTATE
-WHITE AG 27 A-16-4

DEARBORN COUNCILMAN IRVING IMBERSTAG PROPOSES THAT "FAIR LANE" HOME OF
ABOVE BE OPENED AS TOURIST ATTRACTION D 30, B-20-5

56-ROOM MANSION, FAIRLANE ESTATE, TO BE TURNED INTO MAJOR MIDWESTERN
CONFERENCE CENTER BY U OF M ---1963--- MR 8, C-10-7

EDWARD L. CUSHMAN OF AMC NAMED TO HEAD COMM. TO SEEK \$250,000 TO MODERN-
IZE ABOVE FAIR LANE HOME ON DEARBORN CENTER OF U OF M CAMPUS JE 6, C-5-1

WOMEN'S COMMITTEE FOR DEVELOPMENT OF FAIR LANE, LAUNCHES CAMPAIGN TO
RAISE \$250,000 TO CONVERT FAIR LANE INTO CONFERENCE CENTER-BREITMEYER JE 30, ROTO 18

RENOVATION ON GARDENS OF ABOVE & WIFE AT FAIRLANE HOME IS MAKING IT
AGAIN INTO ONE OF STATE'S LOVELIEST GARDENS-HICKS JL 21, A-21-5

OVER \$1,500 IN SMALL BILLS TUCKED INTO BOOKS OF ABOVE FOUND IN LIBRARY
AT FAIR LANE IN DEARBORN-HAD HABIT OF MARKING BOOK SPOT WITH BILLS-CR
ELLIN

--1963--

JL 21, E-3-1

LIVED IN 17 DIFFERENT HOMES DURING HIS LIFETIME-PICTURES & MOMENTOS
FROM THE HOMES ARE HOWN AT DET HISTORICAL MUSEUM-BREITMEYER

N 17, E-4-1

FAIR LANE, ABOVE HOME TO BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC D1

--1964--

AP 19, E-1-5

WOMEN'S COMMITTEE OF FAIR LANE REFURNISHING FAIR LANE HOME OF ABOVE
& RESTORE IT FOR CITY-BREITMEYER--1965--

MY 30, G-4-1

GARDEN CLUB OF DEARBORN RESTORED BLUE GARDEN AT FAIR LANE INTIME FOR
CLUB'S GOLDEN ANNIV. JE 14-LUNCH TO BE HELD AT FAIR LANE

JE 15, D-1-1

MEMBERS GARDEN CLUB OF DEARBORN GATHERED JE 14 AT FAIR LANE HOME FOR
LUNCH CELEBRATING THE GROUP GOLDEN ANNIV.-HICKS

---1966---

JE 29, A-3-3

ROW WITH U-M OVER FUND HANDLING-VOLUNTEER WOMEN'S GROUP, WOMEN FOR FAIR
R LANE DROP TOURS

N 1, D-1-1

XXAMX FINAL ORDER OF BUSINESS OF WOMENS COMM TO BE DISPERSA
L OF POST CARDS, CHRISTMAS ORNAMENTS & HARD CASH-WESTOVER

N 13, B-8-4

WASH-HIS FAIRLANE HOME IN DEARBORN RECOMMENDED FOR REGISTERED
NATL. HISTORIC LANDMARK STATUS BY ADVISORY BD. OF DEPT. OF INTER

IOR

D 23, A-24-1

U-M ACCEPTED \$50,000 GIFT FOR RENOVATION OF FAIRLANE CONF. CEN
TER

FORD, HENRY : HOMES

1967

DET. HELICOPTER PILOT WM. A. DUCKWORTH SPRAYING ABOVE ESTATE
IN DEARBORN FOR MOSQUITOS WAS KILLED WHEN CRASHED ONTO FRONT
ROOF OF MANSION-GREEN

JE 3, A-1-4

FAIR LANE CONFERENCE CENTER NEAR DEARBORN CAMPUS OF U-M TO
SERVE AS OUTDOOR CLASSROOM FOR FLOWER & PLANT IDENTIFICATION
COURSE

JE 4, F-10-7

ONE OF 11 MEN THAT WATCHED DET. PILOT WM. A. DUCKWORTH CRASH
HIS COPTER INTO ABOVE ESTATE HOME DESCRIBED THE ACC.-GREEN

JE 4, A-1-1

FAIRLANE-4 LARGE PAINTINGS VALUED AT \$6,000 STOLEN FROM HERE
POLICE HAD NO CLUES-HAKANSON

JL 17, A-4-3

FAIRLANE NATURE STUDY AREA OPENED TO PUBLIC THIS WEEK BY OF
FICIAL S AT UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN CAMPUS-GOOD

S 30, C-1-1

----1972----

AP 26, D-20-3

STUDENTS AT UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN LAUNCHED AMBITIOUS
EFFORT TO RESTORE FAIR LANE ESTATE-ANKENY

----1973----

M JE 1, B-2-1 W

DEARBORN NATURALISTS ASSOC., SPONSORING GUIDED TOURS THROU
GH NATURE AREAS OF FORD FAIR LANE ESTATE

--1974--

MY 7, B-11 W

FAIRLANE
TO BE OPEN FOR PUBLIC TOURS EVERY SUNDAY BEGIN. JE23-C.CAIN

JE 21, B-4-1

FAIRLANE MANSION BEING READIED FOR TOURS-SHELLENBARGER

JL 2, C-3-1 W

MANY REDIENTS VOLUNTEER AS GUIDES AT OPENING LAST MONTH
AT FAIR LANE HOME-BERZOF --1975--

JA 22, A-2-3

OLD FURNITURE HUNTED FOR HIS FAIRLANE MANSION IN DEARBORN, WAS
DONATED TO U-M-BERNSTEIN

JA 22, B-6-1 D

HOME BUILT IN 1888 BY HIM FOR HIS BRIDE CLARA IS UP FOR SALE
IN GARDEN CITY, NO ONE SEEMS INTERESTED-WARREN

MY 22, B-4-1

DEARBORN HISTORICAL GROUP IS ENRAGED OVER SUDDEN DEMOLITION
OF FAIRLANE GATEHOUSE-YORIST.

JL 7, B-1-1 W

FAIRLANE MANSION IN DEARBORN TO BECOME DET. AREA'S FIRST NATURE
TRAIL FOR BLIND, WITH BRAILLE TRAILS-YORIST

---1976---

JA 15, B-4-1 D

U-M DEARBORN MAY LACK FUNDS TO FIX UP FAIRLANE MANSION-MURPHY

MY 21, C-1-1

MRS HAROLD DAVIS CARES FOR 2 GARDENS THERE-HICKS

1977

FORD, HENRY: HOMES MR 13, C16-3W
DISCUSSION OF TOURS IN FAIR LANE.

Ag 25, B-1-1 D

DOUGLAS A BAKKEN NAMED DIRECTOR OF ARCHIVES & RESEARCH
LIBRARY -1978- O 30, B-5-1-D

UM DEARBORN ENGINEERING STUDENTS RESTORE FAIR LANE POWER-
HOUSE-WELLS -1980= JA 16, B-1-1

DEARBORN FIGHTS FAMILY PLAN TO SELL PROPERTY FOR LUXURY
CONDOS-WELLS

Ag 12, C-1-1

DON AND MARION SULLIVAN OWN FORD'S "HONEYMOON HOUSE"-TRELOA
S 14, F-14-1N

GARDEN CLUB OF D/BRN PLANS FLOWER SHOW AT FORD HOME-CROSSON
4982- JE 25, A-10-3

ASKS REZONING TO TEAR DOWN HIS 76 ROOM MANSION, MAKE CONDOS
JL 30, B-4-1W

"HONEYMOON HOME IN GARDEN CITY WILL BE DEDICATED TODAY AS
REGISTERED NATIONAL AND STATE HISTORIC SITE.

--1982--

D 16, B-1-4D

FAIR LANE IS GETTING A FACE LIFT.-MYERS

-1983-

F 23, G-10-2D

U-M STUDENT DAVE CONRAD HEADS COMMITTEE RENOVATING POWER HO
USE, THE PRIMARY POWER SUPPLY FOR FAIR LANE ESTATE-CROSSON

-1984-

F 23, F-1-2W

FRED HEGEDUS 66 VOLUNTEERS IN HELPING FAIR LANE REMAIN INTA
CT-HILLEN

JE 26, C-1-2

GREENTHUMB VOLUNTEERS HELP RESTORE, MAINTAIN GARDENS-HICKS

O 4, C-1-2W

\$2000 GRANT TO RESTORE FAIRLANE(UOFM-DEARBORN) GARDENS-KAT

O 23, G-2-2

JENSEN'S MEADOW AT FAIR LANE A NATL TREASURE

-1985-

Ap 18, G-8-1

Limestone wall to entryway going back up.

Ap 18, B-1-2W

Limestone wall going back up under watchful eye of volunteer Iris Becker-Hillen

O 3, C-1-1E

South Lake Bd. of Ed. has agreed to return taxes collected in '82&'83 on Ford estate. -1986-

N 4, B-7-6

Fair Lane home being restored. -1988-

Jl 3 A-1-1

Ft. Myers, Fla-City purchases posh waterfront winter home of auto mogul. -1989-

D 24 B-3-1

Holiday hours listed for Fair Lane Mansion tours.

-1990-

Jl 19 B-3-6 DR

Cost of admission to tour Fair Lane mansion will be cut to \$1 on July 30 to commemorate 127th birthday of Henry Ford I.

-1991-

My 13 B 3-6 N

Dearborn-The volunteer gardeners at Fair Lane will hold a
spring plant sale

D 3, B-3-2W

Christmas wonderland created at Henry Ford estate in

Dearborn-MHernandez -1992

My 24 C 3-6WW

Drbn-volunteers are sought to fill a variety of positions

Je 14, C-3-6 WW

Dearborn-Ford Discovery Trail reopens for summer at Henry
Ford Estates-Fairlane

Jl 19, C-3-3 N

Dearborn-Guided tours of his Estate-Fair Lane home to take
place Jl 30

Jl 21, B-3-1 E

Correct Jl 19 item, should have said guided tours of estate
in Dearborn, Jl 30, to cost \$1 that day to mark his 129th
birthday

Jl 20 B 5-4E

Houghton, Mich.-Henry Ford summered here at his estate, "The
Bungalow

F 19 B-1-1

Renovation planned for garage and powerhouse at Henry Ford Estate at U.M Dearborn campus.-King

Ap 01 B 3-2

Picture Caption-showing Waterford Crystal replica of Model T Ford;being raffled off for money to restore Fair Lane Manor

1998

S 04 B 4-1

Dearborn-Campaign started to help repair Henry Ford Estate roof, Fair Lane; details-King

D 04 B 1-2

Dearborn-Ford Foundation to give \$500,000 for restoration of estate-King

1999

Ja 19 D 3-2

Dearborn-The Ford estate to undergo massive and costly roofing project,both manor and adjoining bldgs.-Buckson

Ja 22 C 1-2

1999

Ja 22 C 1-2

White Lake Twp-fire destroyed Haven Hill/Mansion
built in the 1930s by H.Ford;built as safe haven after Lind
bergh kidnapping-Ilka

N 28 B 1-2

Dearborn-Fair Lane Estate to get \$2.5 million gift from
Ford Motor Fund; for improvements-King

FORD, HENRY:

HONORS & AWARDS

1938

Form 1656

JL 30,4-6

ACCEPTS HONORARY CHAIRMANSHIP OF ADVISORY BOARD OF SOCIETY OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

FORD, HENRY - & HOOVER

1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	J 4, 38-1
ENDORSES HIME FOR PRES.		AP 23, 4-1
ED-REASONS HE SUPPORTS HOOVER		JL 15, 1-1-5
ACCEPTS VICE-PRES. OF ENGINEERS COMM.		S 6, 1-7
TELLS WHY HE IS FOR HOOVER-HAYDEN		N 2, 63-1
WHY I AM FOR HOOVER	1930-----	JE 1, 1-1-1
ANALYZES HOOVER POWER	1932-----	F 29, 2-7
URGES REELECTION		JE 14, 1-7
CALLS HOOVER BEST CANDIDATE; PREDICTS RE-ELECTION-MOODY		O 15, 1-1
TO GIVE RADIO TALK O 19 IN BELAHF OF		O 20, 1-8
PLEAS FOR RE-ELECTION OF HOOVER IN RADIO ADDRESS O 19		O 25, 4-7
BACK FROM VISIT AT WHITE HOUSE		

FORD, HENRY - HOUSING

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 30, 1-19-1

Sees future home with drudgery gone, community cooking
to drive care away, it will be better and cheaper - Smith

---1937---

D 10, 1-5 BL STR

TRANSFERS 1,127 ACRES TO FORD FOUNDATION

---1938---

MR 19, 4-2

PLANS TO MFG GEORGIA PINE FARMSHOUSES

---1942---

JE 23, 1-4

FORBIDS SURVEYORS ON LAND FOR NEW BOMBER CITY

---1974---

AG 15, C-1-1

FORD HOMES STILL ATTRACTING BUYERS, BUILT IN 1919-1921 FOR
EMPLOYEES OF TRACTOR PLANT, ARE OVER-PRICED & WORTH IT -- GOOD

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 23, 1-12-3

SAYS FORD FIRM SPREADS WORK; DECENTRALIZATION HELPS BUSINESS¹SMITH

MR 30, 5-22-5

SAYS WAGES TOO LOW IN BRITAIN FOR INDUSTRY'S BENEFIT

1932-----JE 3, 10-5

PAID AD DISCUSSING RELATION OF FARM AND FACTORY

---1933---

JE 16, 1-4

ON 30TH ANNIV OF HIS COMPANY, SAYS WORLD WILL FIX SELF-SMITH

S 6, 9-1

CO-OPERATES WITH NRA UNIT IN DEARBORN, ALTHO HE HASN'T SIGNED CODE

JA 11, 4-8 NITE

INDORSES NRA PRINCIPLE; SAYS SOMEBODY WITH GOOD SENSE REMOVED POSSIBILITIES OF HARM

JA 12, 12-5

INDORSES NRA; SAYS SOMEBODY WITH GOOD SENSE REMOVED POSSIBILITIES OF HARM

MR 7, 6-7

SAYS BACK TO THE SOIL CAMPAIGN IS NECESSARY

MR 8, 20-1

A DEPRESSION LESSON-EDIT

MR 14, 1-7 C S

SEES CONTINUED IMPROVEMENT THIS YEAR; WARNS WORKMEN AGAINST GET-RICH-QUICK LURES

---1943---

MY 23, 1-1-4

D I SCUSSES POSTWAR PROSPERITY-DELORENZO

FORD, HENRY:

INTERVIEWS

1938

Form 1656

AP 29,18-3

INTERVIEWING ABOVE IS AN ART-KELSEY

FORD, HENRY : INVENTIONS

1942

Form 1656

JA 25, 5-21-4

OBTAINS PATENT FOR PLASTIC BODY

FORD, HENRY - & JEWS

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JL 8, 1-6
REPUDIATES DEARBORN INDEPENDENT'S ANTI-JEW PROPAGANDA		JL 8, 1-6
NY AMERICAN PUBLISHES STATEMENT		JL 9, 2-1
NY CONSIDERS REPUDIATION SMART BUSINESS MOVE		JL 9, 4-1
ED- APOLOGY WOULD BE COMPLETE WITH LEV. 19-15 AT MASTHEAD OF INDEPENDENT		JL 11, 1-8 MAIL
APOLOGY OF OWN FREE WILL-JOS. A. PALMA		JL 14, 1-4
D.C. JEWS WITHHOLD OPINIONS ON APOLOGY		JL 17, 1-1-8
DEARBORN IND. WITHDRAWS ACCUSATIONS; SAPIRO SUIT SETTLED OUT OF COURT		JL 21, 1-4
APOLOGY WAS SQUARE THING TO DO, SAYS SAPIRO		JL 25, 1-8
OFFERS APOLOGY TO HERMAN BERNSTEIN		O 12, 9-1
SAPIRO TELLS BETH EL MEN'S CLUB APOLOGY IS HONEST		N 14, 14-4
LETTER ORDERING ATTACKS STOPPED READ TO AMER. JEWISH COMM. OF NY		
-----1933-----		AP 2, 1-1-1
AARON SAPIRO ASKS FORD TO HELP GERMAN JEWS		
-----1934-----		My 18, 19-7
HIS BOOKLET 'THE INTERNATIONAL JEW' BEING DISTRIBUTED IN GERMANY		JE 6, 6-3 NITE
HIS ANTI-JEWISH ARTICLES REPRINTED BY GERMAN NAZIS		

---1938---

D 1, 1-7

ADVISES US GOVT. TO ACCEPT JEWISH REFUGEES FR EUROPE

D 2, 26-2

THINKS US WILL BENEFIT BY GIVING JEWS REFUGE-EDIT

D 2, 23-1

COMPLIMENTED FOR STAND ON JEWISH REFUGEES

D 5, 1-5

FR. CHAS. E. COUGHLIN SAYS RABBI LEO M. FRANKLIN WAS AUTHOR OF STATEMENT BY ABOVE ON JEWS

D 5, 4-6

HARRY BENNET SAYS STATEMENT ON JEWS IN THE DET. NEWS WAS ACCURATE

---1942---

JA 12, 6-6

WARNS AGAINST AGITATION FOR CREATION OF HATE VS. THE JEW.

F 1, 1-1-1

FORD WARNS KLAN TO CEASE ATTACKS ON JEWS

F 1, 1-7-5

J. A. COLESCOTT DENIES KLAN HAS ATTACKED JEWS SINCE WAR BEGAN

AP 24, 1-2

NAME BROUGHT INTO SEDITION TRIAL AFTER VICIOUS UTTERANCES AGAINST JEWS

D 7, 15-2

SAYS HE DOESN OT SANCTION BOOK "THE INTERNATIONAL JEW"

-1987-

S 30, D-6-2

Jewish leaders praise Henry Ford II for his atonement for 'sins of his grandfather'-Stark

FORD, HENRY - AND LABOR

1916

Form 1656

Sec. Daniels lauds methods

The Detroit News

Ag 16-1

FORD, HENRY - LABOR

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 1, 1-5-4

SAYS MACHINES CREATE JOBS; JOBLESS HAVE SELVES TO BLAME--SMITH

1930-----JE 5, 44-6

ADVISES JAS.J.DAVIS ON TREATMENT OF MINING LABOR

---1937---

F 20, 8-6

BELIEVES ALL WORKERS SHOULD STAY OUT OF LABOR ORGS.--MR 14, 1-16-3

ASSAILS LABOR UNIONS

MR 21, 1-1-3

DENIES HE WILL SHUT-DOWN IN EVENT OF STRIKE

AP 8, 1-4

SAYS HE WILL NEVER RECOGNIZE UAW OR ANY OTHER UNION --AP 10, 1-8

SAYS HE WILL DEMONSTRATE WAGES, PROD. & COMPETITION SUCH AS NEVER SEEN WHEN STRIKES SUBSIDE

AP 11, 1-11-2

SAYS HE HAS NO FEAR OF UNIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE WRONG--AP 11, 1-11-3

HOMER MARTIN ANSWERS ABOVE

AP 13, 33-7-BLST

FRANCIS PERKINS DIDN'T INVITE ABOVE TO 1ST GOVT. MEETING ON COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ON APR. 20

AP 14, 4-8

SEES NO CAUSE FOR CONCERN OVER VALIDITY OF WAGNER LABOR RELATIONS ACT

AP 29, 1-5

GIVES HIS VIEWS ON LABOR UNIONS & HOW THEY EFFECT LABOR--A.M. SMITH

---1937---

MY 6, 22-4

REP LUECKE URGES ABOVE TO START 6-HOUR WORK DAY
DELIVERS MESSAGE IN CARD FORM TO EMPLOYEES ON UNIONIZATION
LASHES OUT AT UAW: WORKERS RECEIVE CARDS
OUTLINES STAND ON LABOR SITUATION

MY 14, 1-7 BL STR
MY 15, 1-3
JL 1, 1-2

---1938---

JE 28, 3-1

CIO LEADERS ACCUSE ABOVE OF SEEKING AN AMER. HITLER TO FRONT FOR THEM
IN WAR ON ORG. LABOR

---1940---

MY 29, 22-5

FORTUNE MAG. POLL SHOWS LABOR CONSIDERS HENRY FORD

BEST FRIEND
MY 29, 22-5

R J THOMAS SAYS FORTUNE POLL NOT REPRESENTATIVE

JE 6, 1-3

FREE SPEECH RIGHTS PERMITS HIM TO INTERFERE WITH EFFORTS OF UAW-CIO
TO ORGANIZE FORD WORKERS

S 8, 1-22-4

MISS GRACE GLASCOTT SAYS ABOVE BACKED 8-HOUR DAY

---1941---

JA 29, 10-2 BS

REPORT ABOVE WOULD TURN PLANTS OVER TO GOVT. AT \$1 A YR. RATHER THAN
PERMIT UNIONS TO HAVE CLOSED SHOP

JA 30, 13-4

SAYS NO TRUTH IN REPORT OF TURNING PLANTS OVER TO GOVT. - ROBINSON

MR 9, 1-1-7

MR 25, 1-4

JE 27, 1-6

SAYS UNIONS ARE "LOSING GROUND"

FAILS TO RESPOND TO NLRB SUBPENA

CONTRACT WITH CIO AIMED AT SOLUTION OF LABOR PROBLEMS - H B WILSON

FORD , HENRY : AND LABOR:

1943

REJECTS LABOR-MANAGEMENT PLAN, ^{Form 1656} CALLING IT DEVICE TO PUSH ORGANIZED
LABOR INTO ACTUAL MANAGEMENT OF INDUSTRY -MOODY

---1945---

My 5, 2-5

INVITED TO UNION MEETING TO AIR VIEWS ON LAYOFFS AT ROUGE PLANT

---1953---

My 7, 1-8

INSIDE STORY SHOWS THE REASON HENRY FORD CHANGED HIS MIND & DECIDED TO
DEAL WITH THE CIO WAS DUE TO HIS WIFE CLARA FORD-SIMMONS

-----1969-----

JA 8, ROTO 36.

BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON HENRY FORD CAR MAGNATE AND HIS RE-
LATIONS WITH LABOR. - HENRY.

FORD, HENRY - & HENRY M LELAND

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 7, 1-1-2

IN TESTIMONY, FORD DENIES ANY ACTIVITY IN PURCHASE OF LINCOLN PLANT
FROM

FORD, HENRY: LIBRARY

1966

D 7, C-7-4

CONSTRUCTION ON ABOVE IN DEARBORN TO START NEXTMTH

FORD, HENRY : & CHAS.A.LINDBERGH

1942

Form 1656

MR 25, 1-2

HENRY OFFERS LINDY JOB IN WILLOW RUN BOMBER PLANT

FORD, HENRY - & LODGE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 6, 1-1-1

Indorses Lodge for re-election, says he is kind of
executive Det needs at this time O 7, 44-3

Unselfish public service cited in plea for re-election
of Mayor

FORD, HENRY - MAIL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 9, 9-4

RECEIVES MANY REGISTERED LETTERS

FORD, HENRY - MARRIAGE

1928

Form 1656
OBSERVES 40TH ANNIV.

The Detroit News

AP 11, 2-1

1929-----

AP 12, 1-3

41ST OBSERVED AP 11 AT ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, MONROE

---1938---

AP 1, 1-6

500,000 SIGN 2-MILE SCROLL TO HONOR ABOVE ON 50TH WEDDING ANNIV. APR. 11

AP 3, 1-1-6

TO CELEBRATE ANNIV, APR. 11

AP 10, 1-9-5

OLD FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS TO PAY HOMAGE TO ABOVE APR. 11 - AP 11, 4-4

FRIENDS TO JOIN ABOVE APR. 11 TO OBSERVE 50TH ANNIV. - AP 11, 1-6-BLST

ADVICE ON MARRIAGE IS TO "STICK TO ONE MODEL"

AP 12, 7-1

TOILS AT DAWN ON GOLDEN ANNIV. - CARLISLE

AP 13, 3-34-1

DEARBORN CITIZENS CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV. - CARLISLE

---1939---

AP 11, 1-7

MARRIED 51 YEARS APR. 11

---1940---

AP 11, 1-5

MARRIED 52 YEARS APR. 11

---1944---

AP 11, 1-5

TODAY IS WEDDING ANNIV. & MRS. FORD'S 77TH BIRTHDAY,

---1946---

AP 11, 1-3 BS 2

58TH WEDDING ANIV CELEBRATED APR 11

FORD, HENRY - & MASONS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

GUEST OF ZION LODGE, No. 1; FIRST ATTENDANCE IN 22 YRS. - FULLER

N 22, 55-1

N 25, 5-20-6

MADE HONORARY MEMBER ZION LODGE No. 1 - FULLER

---1940---

S 26, 19-4 NITE

S 29, 4-12-1

D 5, 40-4

D 7, 4-2

ELECTED TO RECEIVE 33RD. DEGREE

CHOSEN TO RECEIVE HONORARY 33RD DEGREE IN 1941

TO BECOME FULL FLEDGED SCOTISH RITE MASON D 6 - FULLER

BECOMES HONORARY 33RD DEGREE MASON - FULLER

---1947---

Ap 13, 1-16-2

SCOTTISH RITE MASONS RECAL ABOVE'S ASCENT TO 33D DEGREE - FULLER

FORD, HENRY : MEMORIAL AWARD

1951

RALPH S PARKS, 31, LANSING GETS 1ST MEMORIAL AWARD-WATTS S 30, 4-11-4

—1953—

JA 29, 29-6

TECHNICAL PAPERS PREPARED BY JR. MEMBERS OF SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS
UNDER 31 ARE ELIGIBLE FOR COMPETITION IN ABOVE

—1962—

JL 22, A-19-1

REP. LESINSKI PROPOSED TO POST OFFICE DEPT. THAT SPECIAL STAMP BE ISSUED
TO COMMEMORATE 100TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH OF ABOVE-JOYCE

- DON J WOLFE INCLOSES \$1 TO NEWS TO START MEMORIAL DRIVE-
 CITY COMMSNS STUDY ACQUISITION MEMORIAL PARK PURCHASES THAT INCLUDES
 PRIVATE CEMETERY OF ABOVE
 DEARBORN Bd.OF COMMERCE CANCELS PLANS FOR MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR 1947
 VAN ANTWERP ASKS FED AID IN MAKING NATL CEMETERY OF PLOT NEAR JOY &
 GREENFIELD RDS
 SUN DIAL IN MEMORY ABOVE & EDESEL ERECTED IN SPRINGWELLS PARK SOON
 MONUMENT TO HENRY & EDESEL FORD DEDICATED S 19 AT SPRINGWELLS PARK
 ---1950---
 MAYOR COBO ASKS ACCEPTANCE 60-ACRE PARK SITE OFFERED BY MRS HENRY FORD
 AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE-
 FORD MOTOR CO & DEALERS GIVE DET \$2,500,000 FOR DIVIC CENTER AUDITORI-
 UM IN MEMORY ABOVE & EDESEL FORD-HUSHEN
 ---1951---
 4TH ANNIV OF DEATH OF ABOVE TO BE OBSERVED APR 5
 ---1952---
 FORD BIRTHPLACE SITE FORD-GREENFIELD TO BE DEARBORN PARK
 ---1953---
 6,049 MILE HIGHWAY FR.FAIRBAND,ALASKA TO GUATEMALA NAMED IN HONOR OF
 ABOVE

Ap 15, 10-7

Ap 18, 13-1

Ap 24, 23-1

Ap 30, 8-2

My 23, 14-1

S 20, 36-2

JA 28, 17-8

MR 10, 1-8

Ap 4, 4-6

JE 5, 11-3

JE 9, 2-2 NITE

-----1955-----

JL 30, 14-8

ABOVE TO GET MEMORIAL PLAQUE FOR HELP IN ESTABLISHING VICTORY GARDENS

Ag 8, 1-6

REVEALS \$1 MILLION FUND SET UP AS MEMORIAL TO HIS GRANDFATHER HENRY FORD & HIS FATHER EDESEL FOR STUDY OF PEACE FULL USE OF ATOMIC ENERGY

-----1956-----

O 15, 1-3

NEW \$5 MILLION AUDITORIUM NAMED FOR ABOVE & SON EDESEL IS DEDICATED O 14
OVER ED SULLIVAN'S TV SHOW-CARLISLE

-----1958-----

Ap 8, 6-3

CHILDREN FROM GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOLS PAID TRIBUTE AP 7TH TO MEMORY
OF ABOVE AT HIS GRAVE IN CEREMONY

-----1963-----

F 20, A-1-1

FMC FUND GIVES \$100,000 TO INCREASE TECHNICAL & AUTOMOTIVE HISTORY STACKS OF DET. PUBLIC LIBRARY AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

Mr 17, G-14-7

US WILL NOT PRINT STAMP HONORING ABOVE ON CENTENNIAL OF HIS BIRTH THIS YEAR-RYAN

Ap 12, B-8-3

FORD FOUNDATION ANNOUNCES APPROVAL OF \$3 MILLION GRANT TO BUILD & EQUIP
ABOVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY IN DEARBORN

Je 19, B-7-5

DEARBORN ADOPTED NEW CITY SEAL JE18 TO HONOR ABOVE AS ITS FOREMOST
CITIZEN-BECOMES EFFECTIVE JL 1

JL 11, C-10-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKED THAT CIVIC CENTER AREA ON WATERFRONT BE NAMED
HENRY FORD PLAZA IN COMMEMORATION OF HIS 100TH ANNIV OF HIS BIRTH

JL 24, A-12-4

SITE WHERE ABOVE WAS BORN TO BE IDENTIFIED WITH STATE HISTORICAL MARKER
JULY 30

1963

FORD, HENRY - & MEMORIALS

LANDSCAPED FORECOURT OF FORD AUDITORIUM NAMED "HENRY FORD GARDENS" BY
CITY COUNCIL JL 26, B-6-6
---1965---

DEARBORN PLANNING ON BLDG. \$3 MILLION HENRY FORD MEMORIAL LIBRARY WITH
AUD. JL 28, A-20-1

ARTIST MARIO TRAFELI, 72, TRYING TO LOCATE BUST DID OF ABOVE
PEREGRIN --1971-- AG 22, D-12-1

WAX FIGURE OF ABOVE TO BE FOUND IN NATIONAL HISTORICAL WAX
MUSEUM IN WASHINGTON AND IN WEST GERMANY'S LARGEST WAX
MUSEUM THE ST. PAULI-WAX CABINET OF HAMBURG---LEWIS
----1973----

1ST LIFE SIZE STATUE OF AUTO PIONEER UNVEILED
AT HENRY FORD CENTENNIAL LIBRARY, DONE BY M. FREDERICKS. WOKK
MY 29, C-6-5
--1975----JE 9, A-1-5

FORD, HENRY -

& MONEY

1934

Form 1656

N 20,2-5

SEN ELMER THOMAS, REV CHAS E COUGHLIN & REPRESENTATIVES OF NATIONAL ORG
-GANIZATIONS CONFER WITH ABOVE ON MONETARY PROGRAM TO BE PRESENTED TO
NEXT CONGRESS

FORD, HENRY - MOTION PICTURES

1942

MOVIE OF LIFE TO BE MADE

Form 1656

MR 31, 1-6 NITE

FORD, HENRY - & MUSCLE SHOALS

1927

Form 1656

URGES COOLIDGE BLOCK SCHEME TO GIVE PLANT TO POWER COMBINE

The Detroit News

UA 5,3-1 STATE

ASKED BY ALA. GOVERNOR TO BID AGAIN

1931-----

MR 1, 1-1-8

JOHN N CONNAUGHTON FILES SUIT CHARGING ABOVE HAS BEEN WORKING THRU
AGENTS FOR CONTROL OF

1932-----

N 24,4-6

----1972----

JE11, E-6-3

ALABAMA SITE NOW JUST WEEDS--WANTED TO TURN IT INTO A
"LITTLE DETROIT" 50 YEARS AGO---IRVIN

FORD, HENRY : MUSEUM : ATTENDANCE

1998

Jl 29 C 1-4

Bloomfield Hills-Chart showing attendance here, compared
to other leading cultural attractions in Metro det.-
Frank

0 15, A-1-3

\$6.6million renovation of auto exhibit planned-Kocieniewski

Mr 20 E-1-2

Lunar Roving Vehicle added to museum collection.-Miller

N 2 A-10-1

Dusting off Henry Ford's attic; car collections being revised at HF Museum.--Edit

N 6 A-1-2

American roadside is focus of exhibit showing how the car changed the way we live. -1988- Ja 10, G-1-2

Miniature circus on display-Pollack

Ja 29 C-1-2

Howard Tibbals of Oneida, Tenn. exhibiting his miniature circus.--Colby -1992

Mr 3 B 3-2N

Popular Mechanics Mag provides framework for "Possible Dreams" a new exhibit at Drbn's Henry Ford Museum-Skwira

-1992

Mr 15 C 1-6

Ford Museum's first "Doers and Dreamers" show-features products from local high-tech companies-Attention on wheel-chair invented by Daniel Davis.-McCann Je 9, B-1-2
Woodward Elementary & Malcolm X Academy, Det. show fashionable clothes fads in special exhibit at Dearborn Museum-Deep

-1993-

My 20 B 1-1N

Exhibit at H. Ford Museum "Woodward's Young Inventors" has inventions by Woodward Elem. Sch. students-Deep

Je 14 A 7-5

Exhibit of 52 young inventors-Hamada

-1995-

Ja 9 A 1-2

Vehicles used by CBS News' Charles Kuralt bef retiring from 'On The Road Series will be at Ford Museum-Kiska

My 26 A 1-4

Joint reception to celebrate the scheduled opening of their dual Motown exhibits-Whitall

FORD, HENRY: MUSEUMS: EXHIBITS

1995

Dual Motown exhibit is big hit with museum visitors-White
My 28 C 8-3
Je 5 B 1-1

Motown Exhibit ask people to come see the exhibit on Bill-
board-Yoo
N 14 D 3-3

Description of its newest exhibit to open 11/15: "Clock-
work:American Time and Timepieces"-Struman
-1996-
O 29 B 1-2

Description of new \$300,000 exhibit about the life of
Henry Ford,at Ford Museum-Yung
1998
Jl 21 F 1-3

Dearborn-Preview of exhibit of ice cream molds, freezers &
soda parlor fixtures
D 8 D 3-2

Dbn.Details on exhibit'Your Place in Time:20th Century
America"-Bakri

2000

F 1 D 3-2

Details on series of monthlong presentations on African-American culture-Woodards

Form 1656

TO BE BUILT AT FORD & DIVISION ROADS
PHOTOS OF OLD MODELS IN TAX SUIT
ANTIQUES TELL STORY OF MERICA
NICHOLAS & SHEPARD STEAM ENGINE BOUGHT
GA. INDUSTRIAL COMM. DISALLOWS COMPENSATION CLAIM BY WORKER HURT ON
EXHIBITS
CLINTON, MICH. STAGE COACH IN BOUGHT
2 MACHINES BOUGHT IN NY
RECIPROCATING ENGINES USED IN CIVIL WAR BOUGHT

---1928---

JOHN DYER HAS STRADIVARIUS TO SELL
GETS OLDEST HORSE CAR-BROOKLYN
GETS OLD CHESTER, PA. FIRE ENGINE
GETS OLD STEAM ENGINE
SEEKS OLD ORGAN, NEWPORT, R.I.
HOLLAND SILK CO. GIVES SILK MAKING MACHINERY
BUYS JOSEPHINE CASPARI HOME RELICS-VERA BROON
HAS W BISHOP COVERS COUNTY FOR RELICS
EDISON WRITES PAGES IN DET. HISTORY-R. WHITE
FORD HAS TROUBLE BUYING A VOLANTA
GETS 2-75 YR OLD DRAYS
BUYS ANTIQUES FR ANNA CORNING ESTATE, ROCHESTER, NY

JA 5, 1-6 MAIL
JA 17, 30-5
JA 30, 2-7-1
F 6, 1-9-2 1*
MR 5, 1-8
S 13, 9-1
N 12, 1-7
D 16, 1-3

MY 7, 8-1
MY 9, 6-4
MY 25, 1-8
JE 3, 1-1-1
JL 29, 1-2-6
AG 17, 1-6
AG 19, 1-1-3
S 28, 5-2
S 28, 1-2
O 17, 1-7
O 22, 1-7
N 19, 12-4

---1928---

N 22, 55-7 1H
N 25, 10-9-2
N 28, 1-3
D 9, 1-1-3
D 20, 12-2

YPSI-WATER PLANT STEAM ENGINE TO MUSEUM
INTERPRETED AT THUMP TACK EXHIBIT, ART INST-GAMER
BUYS CHAS E ANGELL MACHINE PLANT FOR RECORDS
WORK IN FIRST 17 UNITS STARTS IN 3 WEEKS
GETS ANGELL MACHINE SHOP, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

---1929---

JA 20, 1-14-3
F 12, 1-3
MR 3, 1-4-4 2*
AP 21, 1-11-1
AP 27, 1-6
MY 14, 1-4
JE 8, 11-3
JE 23, 2-8-1
JL 16, 2-3
JL 29, 19-1
AG 3, 3-4 AFN.
S 1, 1-1-6
S 7, 5-1
S 17, 4-1
S 19, 22-8
O 13, 1-1-6
O 20, 1-2-2
N 10, 1-8-1
N 24, 2-12-1

GETS ANOTHER OLD ENGINE
"EDISON PIONEERS" RELICS ADDED TO COLLECTION
BEATS CHARLIE KOHEN DOWN ON PRICE FOR OLD MONEY
GETS OLDEST US FIRE ENGINE FR WESTWOOD, MASS.
4, 1887 MODEL HACKS BOUGHT
ORDERS DUPLICATE OF LOCOMOTIVE "ROCKET"
BUYS CENTURY OLD COACHES
GETS REPLICA OF "ROCKET" LOCOMOTIVE
GETS LAKE ROLLER MILLS POWER MACHINERY
GETS 1863 OSCILLATING PRESS
COLLECTION PRESERVES HERITAGE OF PAST-SINCLAIR
MAY BUY MUSKEGON DYNAMO FO 1876
BUYS POPCORN MACHINE FR WESLEY SHAFFER
FORD AT SEBIS OLD DESK-EDIT
"ROCKET" REPLICA ARRIVES NY
MUSEUM BUILT BY FORD'S PERSISTENCE-SMITH
GOG & MAGOG CLOCK, LONDON, BOUGHT
ARTHUR LACY GIVES HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS
GOG & MAGOG SENT FROM LONDON

Form 1656

2 TINED, 75 YEAR OLD PITCHFORK BOUGHT
COLUMBIA UNIV. GIVES 190 PIECES ELECTRICAL APPARATUS

---1930---

VANCLUSE GOLD MINE MACHINERY BOUGHT
BUYS WARWICK, ENG., FIRE ENGINE-MILLGATE
BUYS 2 ANTIQUE SAFES

100 YEAR OLD BELL BOUGHT

BUYS STAGE COACH FR MRS. ARTHUR CARPENTER

BUYS 3 CARLOADS FUNERAL EQUIPMENT

LINCOLN, ROOSEVELT, VICTORIA & EDW. VIII RELICS

BUYS DYNAMO FR NY EDISON CO.

BUYS 1888 MODEL BENZ CAR

W C WAKEFIELD FAMILY GIVES ROYAL TAX WARRANT, 1688

1900 OLDSMOBILE BOUGHT

FIRST US VISUAL GASOLINE PUMP BOUGHT

BUYS HOSE CART AT BATTLE CREEK ---1931---

SHOWS OLD CARS AT DET. AUTO SHOW

GETS OLD MACHINES AT FT. MYERS, FLA. ---1932---

1879 BI-POWER DYNAMO MAY BE ADDED TO COLLECTION

CARIMANDER ADDED TO COLLECTION ---1933---

HAS RARE CLOCK COLLECTION-WARFEL

HAS OLD CLOCK WITH GOG & MAGOG TO STRIKE CHIMES

D 15, 1-3-1 2*

D 15, 1-13-1

JA 7, 2-2

JA 7, 18-6

F 18, 35-8

AP 26, 3-2

MY 25, 1-11-3

JE 8, 1-1-7

AG 17, 1-20-8

S 17, 16-4

S 24, 1-2

O 7, 20-3

O 26, 1-14-2

O 29, 19-4

D 13, 16-8

JA 18, 1-2-3

MR 16, 1-6

JA 21, 1-7 MAIL

F 3, 4-7

O 8, 5-14-5

O 15, 1-4-2

---1933---

N 29, 9-3

DETROIT NEWS AUTOGIRO GIVEN TO MUSEUM

---1934---

MY 10, 2-7 C M

LONG BEACH, CALIF. - MRS MARY VAN LEUVEN WELLS, AUTHOR, LEAVES HEIRLOOMS FOR ABOVE

---1935---

AP 3, 3-1

DEWITT CLINTON TRAIN PRESENTED TO FORD

MY 9, 2-4

NO. 1 AIRLINER, FIRST PILOTED BY LINDBERGH, PLACED IN MUSEUM

D 14, 4-1

EARLY AVIATION PLANES TO BE HOUSED IN EDISON INST.

---1936---

AP 21, 20-3

HOWARD THURSTON'S WAND TO BE PRESENTED TO ABOVE

MY 22, 12-5

MONOPLANE BREMEN TO BE GIVEN TO MUSEUM

MY 29, 7-5

DR. JAS. R. LABADIE BEQUESTS MUSEUM A WALKING MACHINE - JE 14, 1-4-3

S 2, 9-1

QUEST OPENS FOR AIR ANTIQUES BY ABOVE

S 8, 29-3

1876 CORLISS STEAM ENGINE ADDED

D 8, 9-1

TROPHIES OF LATE EARL OVINGTON, FLIER, OFFERED TO FORD - D 8, 9-1
HISTORIC HORSE-DRAWN VEHICLES OF LATE THEO WOHLBRUCK BOUGHT BY FORD FOR MUSEUM

MR 17, 4-5

---1937---

MR 19, 42-1

TO BUILD MUSEUM IN WAYS, GEORGIA

COLLECTIONS AT EDISON INST. MADE AVAILABLE TO WPA WORKERS

AP 30, 18-7 BL STR

JNO L MILLER DEAD: PREDICT ABOVE WILL GET WOODEN HORSE HE REFUSED TO SELL ABOVE

MY 18, 24-5

BUYS COLLECTION OF ANCIENT VEHICLES FROM T C WOHLBRUCK OF SAN JOSE, CAL.

N 14, 1-4-4

WM H JACKSON GIVES 10,000 NEGATIVES TO ABOVE'S COLLECTION OF 40,000

Form 1656

JA 11, 11-4

BARONESS LIANE DE GIDRO, AUSTRIAN SCULPTRESS, COMPLETES HEROIC BUST OF THOS. A. EDISON FOR ABOVE

JE 24, 20-3

OLD TRAFFIC SIGNAL GIVEN BY DET POLICE FOR AMERICAN COLLECTION AT EDISON INST

O 14, 3-1

ENGINE WHICH HENRY FORD HELPED INSTALL IN STEAMER ALGOMAH IN 1881 TO BE SENT TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE

---1943---

JA 23, 3-5

TO CLOSE FOR WINTER JA 25; EDISON INST. OPEN.

JA 28, 7-1

FRANCIS V. BAAD OF HILLSDALE JOINS FACULTY

O 8, 6-1

FIRST HELICOPTER TO BE PUT IN MUSEUM - WARFEL

---1946---

MR 28, 1-5

COMPANY TO WITHDRAW SUPPORT FROM EDISON INST.

---1950---

JA 13, 36-5

68 MODELS FR DRAWINGS DA VINCI ONT ABOVE 6 WEEKS BEGINNING JA 15

O 11, 1-8

EDISON INST. TO RECEIVE \$4,000,000 OF ESTATE OF MRS HENRY FORD

O 13, 15-4

EMIL A ULBRICH APTD GEN MGR

O 13, 48-5

FACES UAW-GIO STRIKE THREAT

O 17, 1-3 NITE

200 WORKERS STRIKE AT EDISON INSTITUTE

O 18, 36-3

CHILDREN FEEL STRIKE AT EDISON INST.

---1950---

0 19, 71-3

PICKETING EDISON INST. CONTINUED BY STRIKERS

N 15, 1-4

PICKETS BAR EDISON PUPILS

N 16, 17-5

PICKETS REINFORCE LINES, AGAIN BAR EDISON SCHOOL STUDENTS

N 17, 1-8

EDISON INST SCHOOLS CLOSED DURING STRIKE TO PREVENT INJURIES

N 18, 1-1

UAW BLOCKADE HALTS FOOD TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE GUARDS

N 19, 1-16-3

GUARDS KILL SHEEP TO EAT BEHIND UAW BLOCKADE

N 20, 2-2

STRIKE KEEPS SCHOOL AT EDISON INSTITUTE IDLE: PUPILS SHUN CLASSES

N 20, 1-4 BS 2

PARENTS ASK PICKET BAN: SEEK TO END EDISON SCHOOL BLOCKADE

N 21, 22-1

UAW-CIO SEEKS BARGAINING RIGHTS AT EDISON INST. PICKETS CARS NOT TICKETED-EDIT

N 22, 1-5

EDISON INST APPEALS TO DEARBORN POLICE CHIEF RALPH GUY AID IN GETTING

N 22, 1-3 BS 2

HUNGRY HORSES OUT OF STRIKE-BOUND INSTITUTE

N 23, 56-5

PICKETS AGREE TO PERMIT FEED FOR HORSES IN INST.

N 25, 20-6

HORSES GET HAY, GUARDS GET TURKEY FOR THANKSGIVING

N 27, 1-1

279 STUDENTS GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOL PERMITTED TO RETURN TO SCHOOL

N 28, 24-1

BY PICKETS

PUPILS PASS PICKET LINES AT EDISON INSTITUTE

N 29, 34-1

ERNEST FROMBLEY, HORSE LOVER, IMPRISONED AT VIL AGE

N 29, 34-1

PARENTS NOW PERMITTED TO DRIVE CHILDREN TO FORD INST. GROUNDS-EDIT

D 1, 10-4 BS 2

VANDALS RIP EDISON TRUCK AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE IN STRIKE

D 4, 15-1

POLICE GUARD HOMES OF 15 EMPLOYEES AFTER MILK BOTTLES ARE THROWN THRU WINDOWS OF 2 HOMES

HORSES, DOGS, SCHOOL CHILDREN & SURVEYORS' PLATS INVOLVED IN STRIKE D 4, 6-1 NITE
 PICKETS & NON-STRIKERS CLASH AFTER POLICE ESCORT 6 TO JOBS D 21, 1-7
 WORKERS DROP ATTEMPTS TO BREAK INTO GROUNDS TO TAKE CASE TO COURT D 22, 26-8
 COURT SETS HEARING FOR D 28 ON PETITION FOR STRIKE BAN D 23, 18-6
 4TH MILK BOTTLE ATTACK MADE ON EDISON INST. PLAN PROTECTION MEN D 26, 4-7
 10-WEEK SEIGE LIFTED BY PICKETS; ORDER LIMITS PICKETS TO 6 D 29, 1-7
 62 VOTE TO STAY OUT DESPITE FACT THAT 80 OTHERS ARE RETURNING TO WORK D 30, 1-7
 EDISON INSTITUTE RETURNS TO NORMAL: 90 % EMPLOYEES BACK TO WORK JA 2, 30-5 BS 2
 91-DAY STRIKE MAINTENANCE EMPLOYEES AT EDISON INSTITUTE ENDED TODAY JA 16, 1-2 BS 2
 A.K. MILLS APPT. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF EDISON INST. JA 28, 1-2-1
 COLLECTION MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES, SHIP MODELS, DONATED TO EDISON INST. OF 12, 7-3
 BY CHARLES BRADY KING Ap 26, 10-4
 WM. CLAY FORD TAKES OFFICE AS PRES. EDISON INSTITUTE MY 19, 18-4
 "CO. FAIR OF YESTERYEAR" STATED BY 300 STUDENTS EDISON INST. R. WHITE

---1951---

JE 10, 1-10-7

EXHIBIT OF PRINTS TO TRACE WOMEN'S FASHIONS

JL 24, 18-5

HOLDING EXHIBIT OF MOTION PICTURES AT EDISON MUSEUM

O 11, 6-5

EDISON INST. TO START PROGRAM OF FAMOUS OLD-TIME MOVIES EACH SAT. & SUN

O 13-THRU MAR. 16

O 12, 34-3

VERNON DAMERON NAMED EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR EDISON INSTITUTE

---1952---

MR 10, 17-5

3 PISTOLS STOLEN FR GUN COLLECTION GREENFIELD MUSEUM

AP 17, 24-3

FRANK CADDY NAMED DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATION; RAY H. CLINE NAMED CONT

ROLLER MUSEUM

MY 2, 29-2

EXHIBIT ON INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS OF U.S. IN LAST CENTURY TO BE AT ABOVE

ON DET. TOUR NEXT WEEK

S 12, 6-7

ROGER VAN BOLT APP'T HISTORICAL RESEARCH SPECIALIST FOR ABOVE

O 24, 33-4

TO GIVE SERIES OF 5 LECTURES ON MICH. ANTIQUES TO BE GIVEN O 28TH

N 1, 7-1

TOY AND DOLLA SHOW TO BE HELD AT ABOVE TO HIGHLIGHT HOLIDAY SEASON

N 13, 61-2

RACING HALL OF FAME TO BE SET UP AT EDISON INSTITUTE OF MUSEUM AT

GREENFIELD VILLAGE

N 21, 15-3

ABOVE TO GIVE TOY SHOW N 21ST TO JAN 6TH

---1953---

JA 8, 5-1

ATTENDANCE AT ABOVE SET NEW RECORD IN 52 WITH 662,994

JA 9, 40-8

ABOVE TO EXHIBIT ALL SPORTS CAR SHOW STARTING TODAY

JA 13, 40-1 NIT

TO LAST 3 WKS

JA 30, 4-2

5 PDS OF GOLDENROD RUBBER MADE BY THOS.A.EDIS N GIVEN TO ABOVE

F 6, 37-4

CLOCK DESIGNED BY THEODORE TIMBY, INVENTOR, OF REVOLVING TURRET, GIVEN TO ABOVE; PATENTED IN 1863

MR 6, 9-1

WAYNE UNIV. IN CO-OPERATION WITH ABOVE TO OFFER COURSE IN HOW TO INCREASE EFFECTIVENESS OF EDUCATIONAL FIELD TRIPS

MR 21, 15-2

LARGEST SPECIAL EXHIBIT EVER SHOWN AT ABOVE WILL FEATURE AIR TRANSPORTATION; OPENS APRIL 2

MR 25, 7-5

EXHIBIT TO OPEN APRIL 2ND ON NAVY AIRCRAFT

MR 29, 1-13-3

REAR ADMIRAL DAN V. GALLERY TO OPEN EXHIBIT AT MUSEUM COMMEMORATING 50TH ANNIV. OF FIRST FLIGHT OF THE WRIGHT BROTHERS

AP 1, 22-4

ADMIRAL DAN V. GALLERY TO OPEN NAVY EXHIBIT AT MUSEUM TODAY-AP 2, 23-1

AP 12, 1-22-1

NAVY OPENS AIR EXHIBITS AT ABOVE-FLYING, DOWN THE YEARS-EDIT.

AP 11, 15-2

FIRST PUBLICATION IN WHICH DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, APPEARED, JULY 1776, ISSUE OF PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE ACQUIRED BY ABOVE

-----1953-----

Ap 17, 12-4

EXHIBIT OF AMER.COINS OPENS AT ABOVE TODAY.

Ap 19, 7-12-4

TO HAVE DORMS FOR OVERNIGHT GUESTS OF ALL AGES

Ap 26, p1-5-3

PERMANENT EXHIBIT DETAILING LIFE OF HENRY FORD TO ST. MY 8

O 2, 43-1

"A FOOL THERE WAS" STARRING THEDA BARA IN 1914 FILM TO BE SHOWN AT
ABOVE O 3RD & 4TH

N 21, 22-1

3RD ANNUAL DOLL SHOW WILL BE HELD :OPENED TODAY

Ja 14, 60-3

44 YEARS OF SPORTS CARS-ARE BEING EXHIBITED IN A CURRENT EXHIBIT
AT ABOVE MUSEUM-SULLIVAN

F 24, 7-2

DISPLAY OF 12 WATERCOLOR PAINTINGS OF AMER.LIFE DURING DEVELOPMENT OF
ELECTRIC LIGHTS PRESENTED F 23RD TO ABOVE

Ap 23, 38-3

TO FEATURE "GREAT FILMS OF CENTURY PROGRAM" FILM TO BE "FOOLISH
WIVES" FILMED IN 1922

Ap 25, 1-15-1 1

ABOVE TO HONOR 75TH ANNIV. OF LIGHT BULB My 1ST

JL 30, 17-5

COLLECTION OF WORLD WAR I POSTERS TO BE ON DISPLAY AB ABOVE AUG 4
ANCIENT AUTOS TO BE ON VIEW S 11 -SPONORED BY ABOVE & GREENFIELD
VILLAGE

S 3, 19-6

S 10, 6-1

1898 AUTO CAR TO BE GIVEN ABOVE

N 3, 53-3

"PLANE CRAZY" FIRST MICKEY MOUSE MOVIE TO BE SHOWN N 6TH & 7TH

DR DONALD A SHELLEY APPT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ABOVE N 21, 1-11-1
 ABOVE TO SHOW SHIP ADM BYRD FLEW TO SOUTH POLE IN N 28, B-10-2
 ANTIQUE FANCIERS HAVE TREAT PAGEANT OPENING AT ABOVE. THROUGHT JAN 2 N 30, 12-1
 2RD SPORTS CARS INTERNATIONALE TO BE HELD AT ABOVE-WATTS D 24, 20-1
 -----1955-----
 GEOR. BIRD TO DISCUSS ANTIQUES AT ABOVE JA 13TH JA 12, 18-1
 INTERNAT'L SPORTS CAR SHOW AT ABOVE SETTING NEW RECORD FOR ATTENDANCE JA 19, 48-1
 LINCOLN EXHIBIT GETS HANDBILL WHICH ABE LINCOLN HELD AT MOMENT HE WAS F 4, 7-1
 SHOT IN THEATER MR 31, 5-1
 ABOVE ADMISSION TO BE SEPARATED FR GREENFIELD VILLAGE MY 5, 39-1
 ABOVE HAS DISPLAY OF AMERICA'S OLDEST NEWSPAPERS AG 31, 6-4
 ROB'T JOHNSON, EX DIR. OF PUBLIC RELATIONS FOR INDIANAPOLIS PUBLIC SCH
 OOLS, NAMED CURATOR OF TRAVELING EXHIBIT AT ABOVE "SCHOOLROOM PROGRESS
 'SA' S 6, 10-1
 HOLDS EXHIBIT CALLED "YESTERDAY'S SCHOOLDAYS" N 20, Roto 38
 CLOCK ON MUSEUM CATCHES UP WITH HISTORY-R BUILT-

-----1956-----

Mr 9, 12-1

EXHIBIT TO BE HELD THIS MONTH MARKING 100TH ANNIV. OF INVENTOR EDW. GOODRICH ACHESON

Mr 27, 26-1

TO HOLD DISPLAY ON STORY OF POWERLESS FLIGHT OPENING MR 31ST FOR 3 WEEKS

Ap 19, 12-1

M NOR W, NE THOMAS JR NAMED DIR OF CRAFT SHOPS AT ABOVE J 10, 9-6

OLD SAM HILL LOCOMOTIVE OF 1860 MAKES TRIP FR MICH CENTRAL TO ABOVE WITHOUT INCIDENT-NOBLE

O 29, 12-1

FIRST ATTEMPT AT A VOTING MACHINE ON DISPLAY AT ABOVE N 22, 82-5

DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS TO BE SHOWN ON GT. FILMS OF CENTURY SERIES AT ABOVE N 24TH & 25TH

D 5, 66-1

CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY DISPLAY OF AMER TABLE SETTINGS TO OPEN FRIDAY-CRUMB

-----1957-----

Ap 3, 6-1

FIRST HOME RADIO SET, MARKED IN 1905, TO BE GIVEN ABOVE BY HUGO GERN
SACK, INVENTOR

Ap 9, 42-2

MRS MARIAN CARSON TO SPEAK AT ABOVE Ap 11

My 22, 10-3

LETTERS OF FAMOUS MICH. PERSONS ON DISPLAY AT ABOVE THIS WEEK

My 26, 8-8-1

DISPLAYS OLD DETROIT HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS-COURTAGE J 26, 13-1

MINOR WIND THOMAS JR APTD CHIEF CURATOR

D 8, E-1-1

DISPLAY OF CENTURY OF CHRISTMAS TOYS AT ABOVE-KLLER

-----1958-----

F 5, 35-1

NEW HANDBOOK ON FORD MUSEUM ANTIQUES-CRUMB

FORD, HENRY

MUSEUM

1958

MR 5, 37-1

EXHIBIT OF HANDWOVEN COVERLETS OPENS TODAY; COLLECTION OF FORD; 58 IN ALL

MY 2, 5-1

MY 1, 3-2 1H

RADIO CORP. OF AMER. EXHIBIT OPENS MY 1ST SHIPMENT OF SILK WORM EGGS ARRIVES IN DET. BY PLANE FROM TOKYO FOR EXHIBIT

MY 14, 47-1

ROBERT KAISER BRINGS 90,000 SILKWORM EGGS TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE WHICH HE WILL TEND FOR GREENFIELD MUSEUM-STODDARD

JL 6, ROTO 6

"75 YEARS OF HOME ENTERTAINMENT" EXHIBIT BEING SHOWN

D 13, 15-1

DR. DONALD SHELLEY, CURATOR OF ABOVE, COMMENTS ON NUMBER OF VISITORS

D 26, 5-8

PLANS EARLY AMER. HAND CRAFT PEWTER MAKING TV SHOW JA. 7TH

---1959---

F 5, 11-1

50 MODELS SET FOR START IN 8TH ANNUAL "SPORTS CARS IN REVIEW" OPENING TOMORROW AT ABOVE-LEDUC

MY 31, A-4-5

JOHN S. STILL NAMED CURATOR OF CRAFT SHOPS & ASS'T TO CHIEF CURATOR OF ABOVE

JL 19, ROTO 5

& THOS EDISON DEDICATION EDISON INSTITUTE RECALLED-SULLIVAN-

S 30, F-8-3

ROCKEFELLER ART COLLECTION ON DISPLAY AT ABOVE THROUGH OCT. 11

--- 1959 ---

O 2, B-2-1
O 18, A-11-2

MARY C BLACK TO LECTURE AT ABOVE TONIGHT

MUSEUM & GREENFIELD VILLAGE TO MARK 30TH ANNIV. O 21-GILL

MARSK 30TH ANNIV.

O 23, D-16-1

N 13, A-7-1

30TH ANNIV. EXHIBIT ON TORUN THROUGH NOV. 29TH

N 19, C-2-1

ABOVE'S ANTIQUES LECTURE SERIES TO OPEN N 20TH

D 21, A-9-1

NEARLY 50 FOREIGN SPORT CARS TO BE DISPLAYED AT HENRY FORD MUSEUM'S
9TH ANNUAL SPORTS CAR SHOW JAN. 8TH THROUGH 31ST

--- 1960 ---

JA 9, A-5-6

REPORT ON SPORTS CAR SHOW AT ABOVE-LE DUC

JA 23, A-8-3

LYLE D. HUGHES APP'T FOOD SERVICES MANAGER

JA 28, B-11-1

SPORTS CAR EXHIBIT TO CLOSE JA 31ST

AP 20, E-1-1

ROLES OF GUIDES FOR GREENFIELD VILLAGE-CARLTON

MY 7, A-6-8

TO HAVE DISPLAY CALLED "THE OPERA, DETROIT & THE PHONOGRAPH"

MY 21, A-6-8

LEONARD G. JOHNSON NAMED SUPERVISOR OF AGRICULTURAL COLLECTIONS

JL 5, C-18-1

EXHIBIT CALLED "STYLE & SECURITY" TO OPEN JL 8TH

JL 25, A-19-1

GIVEN CHRYSLER HAND BUILT 1932 & 1940 MODELS-DE DUC

FORD, HENRY - MUSUEUM

1960

LESLIE R. HENRY APPOINTED TRANSPORTATION CURATOR FOR ABOVE AND GREENFIELD VILLAGD

JL 30, B-7-1

Ag 3, E-11-4 Z3

"MARRIAGE IN AMERICA" EXHIBIT AT ABOVE-HARDEE

S 9, A-7-1

2ND EXHIBITION OF PHOTOGRAPHY IN FINE ARTS OPENS TODAY

S 15, C-4-1

URNITURE MAKERS COPY HISTORIC ORIGINALS AT ABOVE & TO PUT THEM UP FOR SALE

OPEN DECORATIVE ARTS SHOW O 14-LAUKONIS
HOLDS ANTIQUE LOAN SHOW-ZEGMAN

O 13, C-4-6
O 21, C-1-5

N 4, B-1-4

GLASS SHOW -ZEGMAN

N 10, C-6-2

1ST ANNUAL MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM TO OPEN N 14TH-LAUKONIS

N 17, C-5-1

JOE KINDIG III TOLD MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM SYSTEM FOR JUDGING QUALITY OF ANTIQUES-LAUKONIS

N 18, B-3-1

MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM HELD AT ABOVE-DR. ROB'T MALLORY & HIS PEWTER COLLECTION-LAUKONIS

N 27, F-3-7 Z4

GIVEN EARLY CHINA-TRADE PROCELAINS COLLECTION

D 6, C-20-3

WXYZ-TV TO SHOW AUTO HISTORY SPECIAL PROGRAM TONIGHT-JUDGE

ROGER WARNER FAMILY ARE MILLIONTH VISITORS TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE-KER-
WIN

-----1960----- D 29, A-3-6
D 31, A-11-1

NEW CURATORS ARE ARE GEO. BIRD & GERALD GIBSON
SHOWS SPORTS CARS OLD & NEW AT 10TH ANNUAL "SPORTS CARS IN REVIEW"

-----1961----- JA 12, A-6-1
JA 18, C-16-2

ZORA ARKUS-DUNTOV TO SPEAK AT SPORTS CAR REVIEW

JA 20
Mr 12, G-6-6

TO OFFER EARLY FILM SERIES
SUSAN HALWACHS & BILLY WARGO, 7, MAKE TOUR OF MUSEUM-

AP 23, ROTO 6
LOMARDO & LYCETT

DR. CARLETON L. SAFFORD, ABOVE FURNISHINGS DESIGNER-CONSULTANT SPEAKS TO
ABOVE ANTIQUES LECTURE SERIES
OFFERS NEW COLLECTION IN ANTIQUE FURNISHINGS-LAUKONIS

AP 28, C-1-2
AP 28, C-1-6

SPECIAL EXHIBIT OF CIVIL WAR PHOTOS OF MATTHEW BRADY TO OPEN

My 3, C-15-1
My 6TH
My 23, R-1-1

JAS. CANDLEP NAMED MERCHANDISING & PRESENTATIONS MGR. AT ABOVE

My 27, B-4-8

TO DEMONSTRATE MACHINES WHICH OPERATE ON AIR CUSHION
REPORT ON LESLIE R. HENRY AS MUSEUM CURATOR OF TRANSPORTATION-

AG 6, E-23-1
AG 6, ROBO 12

MATHE B. BRADY, HISTORIC CIVIL WAR PHOTOS ON EXHIBIT-SULLIVAN

RECORD 250,690 MAKE VISIT IN AUG.

S 10, E-25-5

WM.T.PIPER DONATES FAMED PIPER CUB PLANE TO MUSEUM

S 16, A-6-5

MICH.BELL TELEPHONE CO.PRESENTS ABOVE WITH EARLY PHONE EQUIP FROM UPPER PENINSULA

S 30, A-6-1

O 19, D-2-1

ANTIQUES FORUM HELD AT FORD MUSEUM-LAUKONIS

D 8, B-5-1

JAMES A.FOWLER NAMED DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION

---1962---

JA 24, E-3-3

HANORAH COFFEE QUILT OF 1829 AMONG ABOVE'S FABRIC COLLECTION-LAUKONIS

JA 25, C-9-1

BROOKS STEVENS TO SPEAK AT SPORTS CARS IN REVIEW EXHIBIT AT ABOVE

JA. 26TH

MR 5, A-18-4

FAMOUS EARLY MOVIE FESTIVAL TO BE PRESENTED AT MUSEUM FROM MR 9-18

S 2, ROTO 6

24 BLIND TEEN-AGERS FROM LOS ANGELES,CALIF-VISIT ON TOUR OF HISTORIC SPOTS OF U.S.-NOBLE

S 11, A-22-1

FIRST COMMERCIALY BUILT & SOLD AUTOMOTIVE SEMITRAILED TO BE PRESENT ED TO ABOVE & GREENFIELD VILLAGE DURING 12TH ANNUAL OLDCAR FESTIVAL

D 6, C-3-2

GLASS-BLOWER,NILS CARLSON TO BLOW GLASS CHRISTMAS BULBS AT ABOVE

--1962--

D 28, A-19-7

CHRISTMAS CRAFTS EXHIBIT TO BE EXTENDED THROUGH D 31 AT ABOVE

--1963--

F 3, E-6-4

SPORTSWEAR FOR BOTH MEN AND WOMEN TO BE MODELED FEB. 8 AT ANNUAL FASHION SHOW

Ap 23, D-12-4

75 PAINTINGS OF HISTORIC AMERICAN PERSONALITIES, PLACES & EVENTS IN "FACES OF FREEDOM: A VIEW OF AMERICAN SCENE" SPECIAL EXHIBIT OPENED AT ABOVE Ap23

Ap 26, A-11-1

OLD MORSE TELEGRAPH SET TO BE PRESENTED TO BY WHEN DYNAMIC CITY CHAPT OF MORSE TELEGRAPH CLUB HOLDS LUNCHEON AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE

JL 4, D-12-1

ANNOUNCEMENT PROCLAIMING SIGNING OF DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE RE-ENACTED IN CEREMONY AT ABOVE

O 15, D-1-1

DR. ALAN GOWANS SPEAKING AT MIDWEST ANTIQUE FORUM AT MUSEUM SAYS AMER. ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN FURNISHING & DECORATIVE ARTS OVERLOOKED IN RESTORATION OF WHITE HOUSE-KING

N 11, A-17-7

12TH ANNUAL ANTIQUE LECTURE SERIES TO OPEN NOV. 15

D 4, A-16-1

GREENFIELD VILLAGE TO PRESENT "THE WORLD IN MINIATURE" AT CHRISTMAS TIME-TO HAVE PERSONAL COLLECTIONS OF LATE FORDS OPENS D6-SCHERMERHORN

--1964--

F 19, E-3-3

KAROLIK ART COLLECTION TO BE DISCUSSED IN LECTURE F21 AT ABOVE THEATER BY RICHARD RANDALL

- TV SHOW "SAGA OF WESTERN MAN" SERIES TO FILM "1898" AT THE MUSEUM
TO BE SHOWN F29 ON TV-JUDGE F 23, G-5-1
- PHONE NUMBER TO BE CHANGED TO ALL-UMBER LISTING-271-1620 MR 30, A-13-1
- JAMES M. FOGG JR. ADDRESSES ANNUAL CLARA B. FORD GARDEN FORUM AT ABOVE
NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24 AP 24, B-4-5
- & GREENFIELD VILLAGE HONORED RETIREES LAST WEEK WITH SPECIAL LUNCHEON
AT LOVETT HALL D 2, E-11-1 Z3
- "CHRISTMAS TOY SHOP" EXHIBIT OPENS AT ABOVE DEC. 2-SCHERMERHORN
D 2, B-15-7
- FORD ARCHIVES-OVER 14 MILLION ITEMS-TO BECOME SEPARATE DIVISION OF
EDISON INSTITUTE D 31, A-3-6
- HAVING EXPANDED 3 PLAY SEASON THIS SUMMER-LISTED-CARR JA 10, E-5-6
- OLD & NEW IN SPORTS CARS TO BE HIGHLIGHTED IN 13TH ANNUAL GREENFIELD
VILLAGE SPORTS CARS IN REVIEW SHOW AT ABOVE THRU FEB. 7 JA 15, D-2-1
- DISPLAYING PART OF ITS EARLY AMER. SHEET MUSIC COLLECTION IN SPECIAL
COLLECTION HONORING STEPHEN FOSTER JA 19, A-23-1

---1965---

MR 18, A-9-1

"THE IRON HORSE" SHOWING MARCH 21 AT ABOVE THEATER

MR 22, A-23-1

EXHIBIT OF EARLY AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS TO BE ON DISPLAY AT ABOVE THRU MR 31

AP 4, ROTO 54

COLLEGE GIRLS WHO GUIDE VISITORS THRU ABOVE MUSEUM GO THRU STIFF ORIENTATION & STUDY COURSE TO BE ABLE TO ANSWER VISITORS QUESTIONS-STUDY EACH SAT. FOR 7 WEEKS

AP 29, C-1-4

CLARA B. FORD GARDEN FORUM CONTINUES TODAY & AP 30 AT MUSEUM-37 LOCAL FLOWER ARRANGERS DISSEMINATED-HICKS

JE 6, G-7-7

EARLY AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL GOES INTO REHEARSAL JUNE 14 FOR JULY 9 OPENING DATE-TO RUN THRU SEPT. 6

JE 25, B-8-7

OPEN FOR SUMMER SCHEDULE 9-6:30 EVERY DAY

JL 4, B-17-1

BEGINS JULY 9-TO PRESENT 3 PLAYS-CARR

JL 6, D-2-3

ROBERT PUSILO IS COSTUME & SET DESIGNER FOR PLAYS PRESENTED AT ABOVE-C. SMITH

JL 10, A-3-7

2ND EARLY AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL BEGINS WITH COMEDY FROM 1845 "FASHION, OR LIFE IN NEW YORK"-CARR

JL 17, A-5-3

PLAYERS PRESENT "ALMIGHTY DOLLAR" IN DRAMA FESTIVAL

JL 24, B-6-5

PRESENTING "SUPERSTITION" IN DRAMA FESTIVAL-CARR

AG 6, A-16-1

DRAMA FESTIVAL ESTABLISHES SPECIAL FAMILY & GROUP BARGAIN RATES FOR PERFORMANCES

1966

FORD, HENRY : MUSEUM

N 6, A-6-1

FIRST ELECTRIC VOTING MACHINE, INVENTED BY THOMAS EDISON
AROUND 1869 IS NOW AT MUSEUM

N 13, F-1-7

~~XXXXXX~~ MUSEUM GETS GIFT OF ANTIQUE COLLECTION OF FINE PORCE-
LAIN BY MRS WILLIAM HUGHES MARSHALL

---1967---

MR 21, B-5-1

TO OPEN SUMMER SEASON OF AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL ON JULY 7

MR 23, E-5-1 Z 1

OLD HAWAIIAN PRINT NG PRESS RECREATED BY 2 TEACHERS

AP 7, D-8-5

DR. HAROLD WM. RICKETT & MARION T. HALL TO BE SPEAKERS FOR CLAR-
B. FORD GARDEN FORUM MY 17-19 AT MUSEUM

AP 18, C-5-1

WESTERN UNION TO DONATE MORSE CODE TELEGRAPH TABLE TO ABOVE

JE 26, A-24-1

PAUL S HARRIS TO BE NEW DIRECTOR OF ABOVE & GREENFIELD VIL-
LAGE IN SEPT

JL 2, A-12-1

& GREENFIELD VILLAGE HOLD ANNUAL FOURTH OF JULY PROGRAM PAG-
EANT : L E T FREEDOM RING : - BRADFORD

---1967---

JL 13, B-11-2

AT THEATER OF ABOVE REVIEW OF UNDER THE GASLIGHT-CARR

O 9, A-17-1

APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF TOURISM FOR ST. LOUIS, MO.

---1968---

Ag 14, C-10-5

PLAYERS PRESENT 19TH CENTURY AMERICAN PLAYS-CARR

D 17, C-5-3

1968 YULETIDE THEME AT MUSEUM RECALLS SPIRIT OF PAST CHRISTMASSES

---1969---

JL 7, A-13-3

FEATURES CHINATOWN AT AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL- JL 29, D-5-3

DAVY CROCKETT- PLAY AT ABOVE REVIEWED BY JAY CARR.

S25, B-7-1

ABOVE TO HAVE EXHIBIT OF SEXY SILENT SCREEN STARS IN
EARLY MOVIE SERIES TO START SUN.

N 12, V C-5-2

FRANKLIN VILLAGE'S BAND TO BE FEATURED IN CONCERT AT ABOVE-

D 3, B-8-1

TARZAN MOVIES TO BE REVIEWED IN THE FAMOUS EARLY MOVIES
SERIES AT ABOVE---

D 26, C-2-1

TO OFFER ADULT EDUCATION CLASSES IN CRAFTS---

---1970---

MR 12, D-8-1

TO OFFER DRAMA CLASSES FOR TEENS AGES-14 YRS & UP

1970

FORD, HENRY: MUSEUM

JL 5,B-2-1

PURCHASED HISTORIC ITEMS FOR CHARLES E FEINBERG--DOUGLAS

JL 12,F-1-1

STAGEING OLD AMERICAN PLAYS WHERE ONE CAN "HISS THE VILLAIN"
JAY CARR

Ag 10,A-3-1

FIRE RAGED THROUGH 50,000 SQ FT AREA; NO INURIES; DAMAGES
HEAVY--ERICKSON

Ag11, A-8-4

STAFF MEMBERS CONTINUE TO COMB ASHES, TOTALING LOSS IN
AMERICANA--DOUGLAS

Ag11, B-8-4

SCHEDULED PERFORMANCE OF "SHERLOCK HOLMES" CANCELLED BY
FIRE AT ABOVE, PLAYS TO RESUME IN DAY OR TWO

Ag 13,B-5-1

MAIN HALL TO REOPEN SIX DAYS AFTER FIRE--DOUGLAS

Ag 14,D-5-1

EARLY AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL WON'T RESUME THIS WEEKEND

Ag 19,B-9-1

RALPH MINICH FAMILY OF MANSFIELD OHIO HONORED AS YEAR'S
MILLIONTH VISITOR--DOUGLAS

S 13,A-18-1

GREENFIELD VILLAGE & MUSEUM START ADULT, CHILDREN, SCHOOLING--
DOUGLAS

-----1970-----

S 16,G-3-1

ANTIQUES ON DISPLAY AT MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM OCT 12-16 AT
MUSEUM

05, A-3-1 RACE

GREAT LAKES CHAPTER OF NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WATCH AND
CLOCK COLLECTORS HOLD CONVENTION HERE OCT 405TH-DOUGLAS.

-----1971-----

JA 17, B-10-1

ROBERT CHEYNE KEEPS ALL 3,600 CLOCKS AT MUSEUM, TICKING
-DOUGLAS

MR 6,B-6-1

SPORTS CARS IN REVIEW RUNS THROUGH MR 28

Ag6, B-13-3

BURNED-OUT AREA HAS BEEN RESOTRED AND IS AGAIN OPEN TO
THE PUBLIC---DOUGLAS

S17, A-8-1

BIG EXPANSION IS PLANNED FOR FORD MUSEUM AND VILLAGE
DOUGLAS

O 1,B-11-3

MILLIONS O DOLLARS TO BE SPENT TO PLACE MORE EMPHASIS
ON EDUCATION AT ABOVE--DOUGLAS

O 26,D-3-4

450 PLUS PIECE COLLECTION TITLED "DETROIT COLLECTS"

1971

FORD, HENRY: MUSEUM

D 26, B-20-1

FRIENDS OF GREENFIELD VILL GE & HENRY FORD MUSEUM DESIGNED
TO BRING IN MEMBERSHIP MONEY FOR MUSEUM Y GIVE MEMBERS
LONG LIST OF SPECIAL PRIVELEGES

--1972--

JA 13, B-5-2 D

REGISTRATION FOR 18 ADULT CRAFT & ENRICHMENT CLASES OFFERED
WINTER T ERAM AT ABOVE OVER

AP 12, B-2-7 D

~~BOOK~~ COLLECTION OF AMER ANTIQUE BRASS & WOODWIND INSTRU
MENTS TO BE SHOWN TO PUBLIC FOR FIRST TIME IN MUSEUM THEATE

JL5, B-8-1

NATIONS BIRTHDAY RELIVED IN "LET FREEDOM RING" PAGEANT AT
ABOVE---DOUGLAS

JL 13, A-27-1

WHAT PRESIDENTIAL POLITICKING WAS LIKE FROM 1832 TO PRESENT ~~XXX~~ IS ON
DISPLAY-WENDLAND

N28, B-8-6 E

To offer economy tour package for organized senior citi-
zen groups Jan 2 through March 31 weekdays only

—1972—

D19, B-1-6 D

RANDY MASON OF DEARBORN NAMED ASST. CURATOR OF TRANSPORTATION COLLECTIONS AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE AND MUSEUM

D24, A-5-5

IN FIRST PHASE OF \$24 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM—BREITMEYER

-1973-

JA 11, B-2-5 W

MUSICALS OF 1930THS TO BE SHOWN THIS WEEK AT THEATER ABOVE.

JA18, E-6-4 D

CHARLIE MILLER RETIRING: FORD MUSEUM DISPLAY IS PHOTOGRAPHER'S FAREWELL—DOUGLAS

JA26, A-12-3

ROBERT BISHOP, EDITOR OF PUBLICATIONS AT ABOVE WRITES 3 BOOKS ON ANTIQUES—DOUGLAS

JA30, A-3-1

FORD MUSEUM TO GET JFK CAR—DOUGLAS

F1, B-4-3 N

SIDNEY KINGSLEY'S PRIZE WINNING PLAY "THE PATRIOTS" TO BE STAGED DURING FEBRUARY

F13, B-2-5 D

21ST ANNUAL SPORTS CAR RALLY VIEW TO BE HELD MARCH 2-25

71 SPORTS CARS ON DISPLAY---DOWDALL

MR3, B-6-1

SKETCH---DOUGLAS

JE24, E-8-1

JL5, B-6-1W

FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATION "LET FREEDOM RING" AT
MUSEUM. BULLARD.

AG14, B-5-6 D

KENNETH M. WILSON NAMED DIRECTOR OF COLLECTIONS AND PRE-
SERVATION AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE & ABOVE D20, B-2-5D

DOUGLAS HOUGH, NAMED TO NEW POST AS DIRECTOR OF CRAFTS
AND PRESENTATION.

D 25, B-20-4 N

DOUGLAS R. HOUGH NAMED DIRECTOR OF CRAFTS & PRESENTATION
AT ABOVE & GREENFIELD VILLAGE

--1974--

JA 3, B-3-1

& GREENFIELD VILLAGE SET 1973 ATTENDANCE RECORD WITH
1.701,559 VISITORS, 5.2% INCREASE OVER 1972

JE 27, B-1-1 W

"LET FREEDOM RING" CELEBRATION TO BEGIN JL 4
BICENTENNIAL TOUCHES AS FORD MUSEUM REPRODUCING ITEMS FROM
NATION'S PAST-BRIGHT

JE 30, ROTO 34

---1974--- 02, B-2-7D

TO HOST MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM 7TH-13TH OF OCT,
09, B-3-2E

MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM UNDERWAY. N 7, D-6-1

OPENS SERIES OF ANTIQUES LECTURES N 8 IN MUSEUM THEATER
D 4, C-1-3

HAS 1,500 PIECE EXHIBIT GOING BACK TO CIVIL WAR OF HISTORY OF
TOYS-ECKMAN

---1976--- JX11XX
F18, B-3-4D

WEAVING EXHIBIT CALLED WARP AND WEFT TAKING PLACE
NOW-ECK MAN MY 14, B-7-1

HAS SPECIAL BICENTENNIAL DISPLAY ON SIGNATORIES TO HISTORY,
TITLED "THE STRUGGLE AND THE GLORY"-DOUGLAS AG 2, A-20-5

FRANK CADDY ELECTED PRES OF EDISON INST S 28, A-12-1

DIARIES & LETTERS DISPLAY FEATURES REVOLUTIONARY ERA
O 12, A-5-1

TO HOST ANTIQUES FORUM FOR AMATEUR COLLECTORS OF AMERICAN ARTI-
FACTS, OCT 18-22

1976

FORD, HENRY: MUSEUM: HOURS

D22, B-10-1 2DOT

FORD MUSEUM EXTENDS ITS HOURS FOR HOLIDAY,

---1977---

MY 5, F-14-4

MUSEUM TO GET JOHN F. KENNEDY, 1961 LINCOLN PRES. LIMOUSINE HE
WAS ASSASSINATED IN NOV., 1963

MY 13, B-2-3 D

HAS CHARLES LINDBERGH EXHIBIT AT MUSEUM, COMMEMORATING NY-TO-
PARIS FLIGHT-CAUFFIEL

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Ag 25, B-1-1 D

DOUGLAS A BAKKEN NAMED DIR OF ARCHIVES & RESEARCH LIBRARY

Ag 29, B-2-1 W

JOHN A. CONDE NAMED CURATOR OF TRANSPORTATION

-1978-

MR 30, B-4-1 ED

HALL OF TECHNOLOGY OFFERS 'LIVE' HISTORY BOOK OF TRANSPORTATION

MR 30, B-4-1 1DOT

EXHIBITS REDESIGNED ON AMERICAN TRANSPORTATION IN HALL OF
TECHNOLOGY

N17, B-4-1D

CITY OF WAYNE SENDING "OLD BETSY" FIRETRUCK TO
MUSEUM- PINLEY.

-1978- D 3, A-1-5
"GREAT BREWSTER" CHAIR DRAWING CROWDS-FINLEY

-1980- N 5, C-1-1
MORE THAN JUST OLD CARS-TROJANOWSKI

-1981- AP9, A-1-5
ADMISSION TO BE \$8-CRITTENDON -1983- JA 11, B-1-1

MUSEUM TO GET ORIGINAL MOOG SYNTHESIZER-WATSON

F 4, B-5-2 W
DEARBORN-GETS 1828 BRICK FARMHOUSE OF HARVEY FIRESTON

JE 17, B-4-2D
MUCH OFFERED IN SUMMER CLASS SCHEDULE-CORSSON

JE 29, E-1-4
OLD COOKBOOKS OFFER NOSTALGIC LUNCH-WOJACK JL 1, B-3-1N

JL4, A-12-1
SUMMER CLASS SCHEDULES-CROSSON
AND 54 YEARS LATER-EDIT

AP6, A-14-1D

OLD '40S DINER RESTAURANT ARRIVES

AAg5, A-1-6

1ST McDONALDS RESTAURANT TO GO TO ABOVE. SAWYERS.

Ag8, A-6-5

McDONALD TO SEND FORD A SUBSTITUTE McDONALD RESTAURANT.

STILL WANTS AN OLD McDONALD'S RESTAURANT-^{Ag 9, E-2-3W}SAWYERS

-1985-

JA 31, C-1-1W

NUMBER OF VISITORS TO MUSEUM & VILLAGE UP 4.5% IN '84

F 14, B-1-3W

Randy Mason 43 is curator of transportation section-Hillien

F 22, D-1-1

Offers escape to America that was-Watson

-1986-

Mr 4, A-3-1

Ford Museum to upgrade antique auto display-Tschirhart

Mr 17, B_4-4D

Volunteers work with old car models-Crosson

Ap 20, A-1-2

Hula-Hooping and other events

Je 26, E-1-2W

Dearborn has trolley to it now-Pace

0 17, B-1-1

Correct renovation costs \$6million

-19 87-

Ja 27, A_1-1

GM gives 2 dream cars to Ford museum-CHin

F 28, B_1-2

Vintage diner to be restored

Mr 23 A-14-1

Contra dancing on exhibit this spring. Edit.

FORD, HENRY - MUSEUM

1965

"COLLECTING AMERICANANA" TO BE THEME OF ANNUAL MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM
SPONSORED BY ABOVE & GREENFIELD VILLAGE OCT11-15 S 1, G-7-2 Z1
FINAL CURTAIN TO COME DOWN SEPT.6 AT AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL AT
ABOVE

VILLAGE PLAYERS PRESENTING "ANTIQUE" PLAY IN CONJUNCTION WITH 6TH ANNUAL
MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM THRU OCT 15 O 12, C-5-3
ALICE WINCHESTER, EDITOR ANTIQUES MAGAZINE, SPOKE TO 200 IN KEYNOTE ADDRESS
AT 6TH ANNUAL MIDWEST ANTIQUES FORUM-JACOB O 12, D-3-2

MICH HISTORYMOBILE TO BE PARKED FROM N 13-18 IN FRONT OF ABOVE N 10, B-12-1
THEATER WHICH SPONSORED ~~XXXXX~~ EARLY AMER DRAMA FESTIVALS FOR LAST 2 SUMMERS
IS GOING TO EXPAND ITS OPERATIONS N 19, R-11-1 D 8, C-20-6

RIP VAN WINKLE TO BE PRESENTED DEC 27-JAN 1

PREFERRED BY GUESTS DURING WINTER MTHS TO VILLAGE-NOBLE D 19, ROTO 5
— 1966 — JA 7, A-24-1

"SPORTS CARS IN REVIEW" STARTS JA 14-F 6 F 17, B-8-1
JOSEPH T. BUTLER OF NY TO LECTURE ON "VAN CORTLAND MANOR: ITS HISTORY
AND DOCUMENTATION" AT ABOVE ANTIQUES SERIES F18

—1966—

F 22, A-10-1

GIVEN FREEDOMS FOUNDATION AWARD IN ECONOMIC PROGRAMS CATEGORY

MR 12, A-3-1

PERSONAL ITEMS OF JOHN ADAMS ADDED TO ABOVE

AP 10, H-5-1

SUMMER THEATER SEASON PLANS REVEALED-CARR

AP 20, E-5-4

WEDGWOOD SEMINAR SCHEDULED MAY 4-7 AT ABOVE & GREENFIELD VILLAGE

MY 30, C-5-4

AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL OPENING JUL 1 AT MUSEUM THEATER HAS MADE
PROGRAM CHANGE-LISTED

JE 3, A-12-1

J ROBERT DAWSON NAMED DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS OF ABOVE & GREENFIELD VILLAGE

JL 2, A-5-3

THE SCARECROW- OPENED DEARBORN INSTITUTION'S 1966 AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL JUL 1 AT HENRY FORD MUSEUM THEATER-CARR

JL 10, F-4-6

LLOYD VAN METER ASST DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS FOR ABOVE & GREENFIELD VILLAGE APPT DIRECTOR OF VISITORS & CONVENTION DEPT OF SAVANNAH (GA) AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE EFFECTIVE AUG 1

JL 14, B-6-1

'SHENANDOAH' ENTERS MUSEUM THEATER REPERTORY

AG 1, A-19-1

THEATER TO PERFORM PLAY RIP VAN WINKLE

S 5, A-4-1

AMERICAN DRAMA FESTIVAL BEGINS LAST FULL WEEK

S 15, E-3-6 Z2

WM. DISTIN WAS NAMED REGISTRAR OF THE MUSEUM & GREENFIELD VILLAGE

My 21, B-4-2W

Bernie and Helen Reinink donate tourist cabin which will be one of the features in a new permanent display.

My 31 B-1-1

Vintage Holiday Inn room to become part of 'The Automobile in American Life' exhibit.

Jn 8, D-1-1

Museum is completely refocusing its world-famous auto display. Higgins

J1 26 Mag 8

Harold Skramstad & the strife at Henry Ford Museum.-Tessler

Ag 19 C-1-5

Henry Ford Museum, Drbn., gets 1st Japanese car assembled in U.S.; 1983 Honda Accord.

-1987-

N 1, K-1-2

Ford museum offers new exhibit, The Automobile in American Life-Colby

N 4 B-3-1

Former curator Robt. Koolakian wins \$97,000 damages after museum improperly dismissed him when he publicly criticized it.

-1988-

JA 22, A-10-3

Curator Harold Skramstad has a better idea!-Douglas

-1989-

D 21 B-8-3

UM Drbn, Henry Ford Museum 'adopt' 35 kindergartners at Det's Woodward Elementary School.--Hamada

1990

JA B 1-5

Had to remove part of a door to move in its new display, a 1909 Baldwin Drag Consolidation type locomotive

F 12 B-1-4

Don't throw out your old bell-bottoms; museum is collecting clothing, textiles of the past.--Skwira

FORD, HENRY: MUSEUM

1990

Jl 12 B-3-2 D

Pupils at museum's summer camp 'discover' America.--Pressley
-1991- F 19 B-3-4 NoDot

Drbn- 2 silver medals stolen from agriculture display
---1992--- Ja 24, F-3-5

Only surviving Dymaxion House, portable utopian dwelling in-
vented by engineer r. Buckminster Full, to become part of
above-Colby O 18 A 1-3

Henry Ford Museum, Greenfield Village PresHaroldSkramstad
join to create expanded, improved Motown Museum-Pepper
D 4 D 5-2

Ford Museum's newest exhibit will make you proud to be an
Amer. presentation called "Made in Amer" N 29 D 1-2

Museum take nostalgic look at things 'Made in America'-
Higgins

-1994-

Je 06 B 1-2GP

Greenfield Village, Mich. Dept. Transportation & Amtrak discussing building futuristic train station at Village-Deep

Je 08 B 7-5N

Museum won \$900,000 federal grant to help preserve some of its collections

Je 28 D 5-2

Ford Museum to help Motown with an exhibit "Motown Sound Exhibit"-Colby

S 18 A 15-3

Research Center on grounds of Greenfield Village; is a treasure chest of U.S. history-Dickerson
Amtrak platform, later station to be built at Greenfield Village, so passengers can stop there-Deep

S 23 B 3-2 no dot

-1995-

Ja 17 B 3-5W

Ford Museum, village tallied nearly 1.1 million visitors in 1994

Ja 20 B 3-6N

Improved economy, sponsorship of marketing programs at Ford Museum helped make it the most visited museum in North America in 1994

F 14 E 3-2

Hourly rates for jobs at Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village

F 14 E 3-4

400 flock to Greenfield Village for job opportunities
-Kulfan

My 16 B 3-2N

New exhibit about Motown opening at same time restored Motown Museum opening in Det.-Bratt

Jl 19 B 4-1

Interactive TV to link Melvindale-N.Allen Pk.Schools with Museum and Greenfield Village-Struman

Ap 12 C-3-6 NoDot

National Endowment for the Humanities awards \$700,000 to museum for building improvements

My 21 D 5-2

Landmark Oakland Mall signs coming down;part going to H. Ford Museum;being replaced with modern versions-Ilka

-1996-

Je 28 A-1-5

Harold Skramstad resigns and Bill Ford Jr. is named head of museum and village.-Shepardson --1997-- F 7, B-1-5

Steve Hamp successor to Harold Skramstad as pres. of Museum & Greenfield Village-Pepper F 2, A-1-3

Anderson Center Theater to have program, "Civil War And Reconstruction" as part of Black History, of "Mich. Underground RR" -1997- O 16 C-1-2

Motown exhibit to be dismantled after two-year run and shipped to Motown Center, Motown's last headquarters in Detroit-Garrett O 27 C-5-2
Museum acquires Old 16, historic 1906 race car.-Ilka

N 11 d 1-2

Report on new charter academy, Henry Ford Academy, located in museum-Lopez D 11 C-3-1

Receives challenge grant from National Endowment for the Humanities -must be matched 4-1 by contributions

The Old 16 Locomobile, winner of historic 1908 race, takes
its place at museum-Singer -1998- D 12 C-3-2
Ap 24 B-2-7
Dearborn- Museum kicks off capital campaign.

Dearborn-new 3-D theater will add historic dimension
to museum Ag- 31- B 1-5
AG 31 B 3-1

Dearborn-Details on the 3-D theatre-Chessler
1998 S 06 B 3-2

Dearborn-getting \$15 million state-of-the-art climate
control system;will preserve artifacts-Bakri

O 02 B 4-1

Dearborn-new theater to be built next to H.F. Museum
;signed deal with IMAX Corp to run it-R.Williams

1998

O 16 C 3-2

Dearborn-Report on Cheryl Garrity's Halloween decorating project;decorates clock tower-Wowk D 04 C 3-1

Dbn.-Ford museum & Village gets \$1 million gift from

Unisys

1999

Mr 30 D 3-2

Dearborn-Report on new michigan Cafe inside Ford Museum at Grenefield village-Lewis O 3 B 3-2

Preview of exhibit at Ford Museum "Jewish Community Cncl: 60 Years of Working Together for Justice/Harmony"

D 28 D 3-2

Dearborn-Dymaxion House, saucer-shaped home built by architect R.Buckminster Fuller/^{in 1945} is being donated to Ford Museum-

Bakri

2000

F 13 A 1-1

Dearborn-Wm.Clay Ford,grandson of Henry Ford & wife,Clara, gives \$25M donation to H.Ford Museum & Greenfield Village-

PEpper

FORD, HENRY : MUSEUM : IMAX THEATRE

1999

J1 15 C 1-4

60 ft. theatre to open in NOvember;details

O 15 C 3-2

Dearborn-IMAX movie screen, 6 stories high, to be installed in theatre next to Ford Museum-Merx

O 22 C 1-2

Dearborn-took 50 people,8 hours to install 1500 lb.

screen in new IMAX theater-Bakri

N 14 A 1-1

Dearborn-2 days of parties this week to promote new IMAX which opens 11/19-Bakri

FORD, HENRY -

MUSIC

1936

Form 1656

JA 30, 12-4

TO ENTERTAIN WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON COLLEGE GLEE CLUB NEXT WEEK

Form 1656

JE 7, 1-3 B S

JE 8, 1-1

JE 9, 1-3-1

JE 10, 6-3

JE 11, 1-1

JE 24, 4-1 BS

JE 26, 1-5

JE 27, 2-4

JE 27, 1-4

JE 27, 1-3 B S

JE 28, 22-1

JE 28, 12-3

JE 29, 2-5

N 21, 42-1

TO STUDY ARMY'S BEST PLANE-MOODY
IS READY TO WORK ON PLANES

ABOVE'S PLAN TO MFR. PLANES ON MASS PROD. BASIS PROMISES TO PROVE MOST
IMPORTANT LINK IN ENTIRE CHAIN OF NATL. DEFENSE-MOODY
EXPRESSES SURPRISE AT SIZE OF SAMPLE CURTISS P-40 HE IS TO BUILD

CERTAIN HE CAN BUILD 1,000 PLANES A DAY FOR U.S.-MOODY
IN CONF. WITH W. S. KNUDSEN, SUBJECT BELIEVED PLANES

FORD MOTOR DROPS AIRCRAFT DEAL: US TO SEEK MOTORS ELSEWHERE
STILL AT WORK ON EXPERIMENTAL MODEL OF ROLLS ROYCE AERO ENGINE-WILKIE

REFUSAL TO MFR. PLANE MOTORS FOR GT. BRIT. BRINGS DEMAND FOR BAN ON SALE
OF FORD VEHICLES IN CANADA

LOSES \$11,000 ORDER FOR REFUSING TO SELL PLANE MOTORS TO ENG.

ANGER CANADIANS AT ABOVE'S REFUSAL TO MFR MOTORS FOR WAR NATURAL ENOUGH-EDIT

WALLACE CAMPBELL SAYS FORD CO. IN CAN. AT DISPOSAL CAN. GOVT.-

COL. CHAS. LINDBERGH HAS 2-DAY VISIT WITH ABOVE

URGES \$5 A DAY PAY FOR SOLDIERS

---1940---

D 26, 27-1

UNIONIZATION DEMAND THREATENS TO BLOCK US CONTRACTS-HAYDEN

---1941---

JA 8, 16-7

TO INSPECT PLANT OF CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT CORP, SAN DIEGO, CAL.

JA 16, 31-4

PARTICIPATES IN OPENING OF NEW NAVY SERVICE SCHOOL

JA 31, 1-8 BS

PROPOSES TO MFR. DEFENSE MATERIALS AT COST IF OTHER MFRS. DO SAME

F 6, 35-6

HOUSE ADOPTS RESOL. PRAISING ABOVE FOR DONATION OFFACILITIES FOR TRA-
INING DEFENSE WORKERS

S 24, 1-5

TO BECOME LARGEST MFR. OF ARMY TANKS IN US-MOODY

FORD, HENRY : & NAVY

1940

Form 1656

N 13, 33-4

TO ESTABLISH STATION TO TRAIN YOUNG MEN FOR NAVY

FORD, HENRY - & NEUTRALITY

1939

SAYS US ENTRY INTO WAR WOULD BRING UNTOLD MISERY

Form 1656

S 21, 43-8

FORD, HENRY:

& NEW ENGLAND

1938

Form 1656

N 1,12-6

SAYS NEW ENGLAND IS GREATEST POTENTIAL FARM LAND IN THE WORLD

FORD, HENRY: & NEWSPAPERS

1937

Form 1656

F 25,13-7

PREFERS NEWSPAPERS TO HISTORY BOOKS IN MODERN EDUCATION

FORD, HENRY - OIL - TUNG

1934

BUCKS CHINA'S TUNG OIL MONOPOLY

Form 1656

0 21,1-2-5

FORD, HENRY : ORCHESTRA

1928

F 12, 1-1-8

Ford tells reasons for ~~delay in production,~~
at children's party entertained by above;

A.M. Smith

FORD, HENRY - PATENTS

1927

Form 1656

GETS PATENT FOR CHEAPER REAR AXEL HOUSINGS

GETS 2 PATENTS FOR AERO MOTOR PARTS

PATENT FOR GEAR MECHANISM

2 PATENTS FOR ENGINE AND CRANK

---1936---

D 28,15-2

GETS PATENT ON NEW AUTO WITH MOTOR SIDEWISE IN REAR

---1937---

JL 14,2-3-CM

RECEIVED PATENT ON NEW TYPE OF MOLD FOR CASTING AUTO PISTONS

MR 18, 21-1
AP 15, 10-5
AG 12, 5-3
AG 18, 14-2

The Detroit News

FORD, HENRY - PEACE SHIP

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 6, 1-5-3

DRAMATIZED FOR GERMAN STAGE

S 4, 11-6-6

MME ROSIKA SCHWIMMER DEMANDS HE VINDICATE HER REPUTATION

---1940---

D 4, 1-2

ABOVE'S PEACE SHIP STARTED JUST 25 YRS AGO DEC. 4

FORD, HENRY

& PEACE

1915

Form 1656

S 6,2-3

S 10,1-3

S 15,155

N 17,1-5

N 21,1-6

N 23,1-8

N 25,1-8

N 26,1-5

N 27,1-8

N 28,1-3

N 29,1-4

N 30,22-1

D 2,2-2

D 3,1-1

D 4,1-5

D 5,1-8

D 6,14-1

D 7,1-6

D 8,1-4

WILL SET ASIDE \$1,000,000 FOR PEACE FUND

H.HERMAN RIDDLER, GERMAN PAPER EDITOR, NY, JEREMIAH O'LEARY, HOME RULE

ADVOCATE, IRELAND, & MRS.WM.H.SHEPHERD,SEE FORD ON PEACE-S 15,155

WM.JENNINGS BRYAN & GEN.NELSON MILES CONFER WITH FORD;-N 17,1-5

TAKES UP PEACE WORK WITH MADAM ROSIKA SCHWINNER

LEAVES FOR N.Y. ON PEACE MISSION

SPEAKS FOR MADAM SCHWINNER AT WHITE HOUSE

EDISON WILL GO WITH FORD ON PEACE MISSION

WILSON SAYS PEACE MOVE IS INOPPORTUNE

WASHINGTON TRIES TO STOP SHIP PLAN

ROGER N.BABSON ACCEPTS

PREDICTS MEN WILL STRIKE IN TRENCHES BEFORE XMAS

BABSON LOOKS FOR SUCCESS OF SHIP

PASSPORTS TO BELLIGERENTS REFUSED; IN PARTY;DEAN S.S.MARQUIS,WM.LIVIN-

GSTONE, MRS.FORD, EDESEL FORD, THEO.DELAVIGNE, MRS.HOLT-D 3,1-1

BRYAN TO JOIN PARTY IN 3 WEEKS D 4,1-5

OSCAR II DECKED WITH FLOWERS,PLANTS,FOR GUESTS;FORD HOPEFUL OF SUCCESS

MIRIAM TEICHER REPRESENTS THE NEWS D 5,1-8

WILD SCENES ON DOCK AS CROWDS SPEED PEACE SHIP D 6,14-1

PAGE OF PEACE SHIP GUESTS D 7,1-6

MIRIAM TEICHER DESCRIBES LEAVING OF SHIP D 8,1-4

FORD HOPES TO END INDUSTRIAL STRIFE

---1915---

D 11,1-7

CARL LAEMMLE, PRES. UNIVERSAL FILM MFG. CO., NY, SCORES FORD'S CRITICS

D 13,1-6

D 16,3-4

D 18,6-2

D 19,1-1

D 20,1-3

D 21,1-1

D 22,1-2

D 23,1-6

D 24,1-8

D 25,1-1

D 26,1-6-4 4-1

D 27,1-3

D 30,1-1

D 28,1-6-4 4-1

D 29,1-3

D 30,1-1

D 31,1-1

D 32,1-1

D 33,1-1

D 34,1-1

D 35,1-1

D 36,1-1

D 37,1-1

D 38,1-1

D 39,1-1

D 40,1-1

D 41,1-1

D 42,1-1

D 43,1-1

D 44,1-1

D 45,1-1

D 46,1-1

D 47,1-1

D 48,1-1

D 49,1-1

D 50,1-1

D 51,1-1

D 52,1-1

D 53,1-1

D 54,1-1

D 55,1-1

D 56,1-1

D 57,1-1

D 58,1-1

D 59,1-1

D 60,1-1

D 61,1-1

D 62,1-1

D 63,1-1

D 64,1-1

D 65,1-1

D 66,1-1

D 67,1-1

D 68,1-1

D 69,1-1

D 70,1-1

D 71,1-1

D 72,1-1

D 73,1-1

D 74,1-1

D 75,1-1

D 76,1-1

D 77,1-1

D 78,1-1

D 79,1-1

D 80,1-1

D 81,1-1

D 82,1-1

D 83,1-1

D 84,1-1

D 85,1-1

D 86,1-1

D 87,1-1

D 88,1-1

D 89,1-1

D 90,1-1

D 91,1-1

D 92,1-1

D 93,1-1

D 94,1-1

D 95,1-1

D 96,1-1

D 97,1-1

D 98,1-1

D 99,1-1

D 100,1-1

D 101,1-1

D 102,1-1

D 103,1-1

D 104,1-1

D 105,1-1

D 106,1-1

D 107,1-1

D 108,1-1

D 109,1-1

D 110,1-1

D 111,1-1

D 112,1-1

D 113,1-1

D 114,1-1

D 115,1-1

D 116,1-1

D 117,1-1

D 118,1-1

D 119,1-1

D 120,1-1

D 121,1-1

D 122,1-1

D 123,1-1

D 124,1-1

D 125,1-1

D 126,1-1

D 127,1-1

D 128,1-1

D 129,1-1

D 130,1-1

D 131,1-1

D 132,1-1

D 133,1-1

D 134,1-1

D 135,1-1

D 136,1-1

D 137,1-1

D 138,1-1

D 139,1-1

D 140,1-1

D 141,1-1

D 142,1-1

D 143,1-1

D 144,1-1

D 145,1-1

D 146,1-1

D 147,1-1

D 148,1-1

D 149,1-1

D 150,1-1

D 151,1-1

D 152,1-1

D 153,1-1

D 154,1-1

D 155,1-1

D 156,1-1

D 157,1-1

D 158,1-1

D 159,1-1

D 160,1-1

D 161,1-1

D 162,1-1

D 163,1-1

D 164,1-1

D 165,1-1

D 166,1-1

D 167,1-1

D 168,1-1

D 169,1-1

D 170,1-1

D 171,1-1

D 172,1-1

D 173,1-1

D 174,1-1

D 175,1-1

D 176,1-1

D 177,1-1

D 178,1-1

D 179,1-1

D 180,1-1

D 181,1-1

D 182,1-1

D 183,1-1

D 184,1-1

D 185,1-1

D 186,1-1

D 187,1-1

D 188,1-1

D 189,1-1

D 190,1-1

D 191,1-1

D 192,1-1

D 193,1-1

D 194,1-1

D 195,1-1

D 196,1-1

D 197,1-1

D 198,1-1

D 199,1-1

D 200,1-1

D 201,1-1

D 202,1-1

D 203,1-1

D 204,1-1

D 205,1-1

D 206,1-1

D 207,1-1

D 208,1-1

D 209,1-1

D 210,1-1

D 211,1-1

D 212,1-1

D 213,1-1

D 214,1-1

D 215,1-1

D 216,1-1

D 217,1-1

D 218,1-1

D 219,1-1

D 220,1-1

D 221,1-1

D 222,1-1

D 223,1-1

D 224,1-1

D 225,1-1

D 226,1-1

D 227,1-1

D 228,1-1

D 229,1-1

D 230,1-1

D 231,1-1

D 232,1-1

D 233,1-1

D 234,1-1

D 235,1-1

D 236,1-1

D 237,1-1

D 238,1-1

D 239,1-1

D 240,1-1

D 241,1-1

D 242,1-1

D 243,1-1

D 244,1-1

D 245,1-1

D 246,1-1

D 247,1-1

D 248,1-1

D 249,1-1

D 250,1-1

D 251,1-1

D 252,1-1

D 253,1-1

D 254,1-1

D 255,1-1

D 256,1-1

D 257,1-1

D 258,1-1

D 259,1-1

D 260,1-1

D 261,1-1

D 262,1-1

D 263,1-1

D 264,1-1

D 265,1-1

D 266,1-1

D 267,1-1

D 268,1-1

D 269,1-1

D 270,1-1

D 271,1-1

D 272,1-1

D 273,1-1

D 274,1-1

D 275,1-1

D 276,1-1

D 277,1-1

Form 1656

LOG OF THE OSCAR II - TEICHNER	JA 8,13-1
MRS. HOLT CABLES DENIAL OF COOL RECEPTIONS; LOG	JA 10,7-3-2 14-5
DUTCH REFUSE TO ENDORSE PARTY; MARQUIS ANSWERS CRITICS	JA 11,1-3; 1-7-2 11-2
LOG OF PEACE SHIP	LOG-JA 12,12-3
WELCOME DINNER AT PONTCHARTRAIN HOTEL, DET.	JA 13,7-4
LOG OF PEACE SHIP; FORD, BRYAN, AKED, JANE ADDAMS & MRS.	JA 14,6-2-2 20-7
DELEGATES TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE	LOS, FELLS NAMED
LOG OF PEACE SHIP	JA 15,8-4
LOG OF PEACE SHIP	JA 17,6-3
LOG OF PEACE SHIP	JA 18,15-2
LOG OF PEACE SHIP	JA 19,6-3
LOG OF PEACE SHIP, STOCKHOLM	JA 21,6-2
FORD READY TO CROSS OCEAN AGAIN FOR PEACE	JA 22,1-3
LOG OF PEACE SHIP	JA 22,3-3
PACIFISTS HAVE TO GO THRU GERMANY ON RETURN FROM THE	JA 22,9-4
LOG OF PEACE SHIP	HAGUE-JA 24,3-1
PLANS 2ND TRIP TO EUROPE ON PEACE MISSION	JA 30,1-4
MIRIAM TEICHNER TELLS WHAT STARTED ROW	F 1,1-2
TAKEN THRU GERMANY IN SEALED CAR--TEICHNER	F 2,1-2
WILL APPEAR AGAINST PREPAREDNESS, WASHINGTON	F 6,2-3
HAS NEW PEACE PLAN	F 7,2-8
ENVOYS CAN'T MAKE TRIP TO SPAIN	F 13,10-6

---1916---

FORD PEACE TRIBUNAL HOLDS MEETINGS IN STOCKHOLM
DENIES HE HAS MILLION-DOLLAR ANTI-PREPAREDNESS FUND
PAGE AD. "PREPAREDNESS" BY HENRY FORD
PEACE TRIP COST FORD \$400,000; PAID LARGEST HOTEL BILL EVER PAID BY
INDIVIDUAL; TIPS WERE \$26,500
DR. DERNBURG PRAISES FORD'S PEACE EFFORTS, LASHES AMERICAN PRESS
REV. JENKIN LLOYD JONES BLAMED NWSP REPRESENTATIVES FOR ADVERSE IDEA OF
PEACE MISSION CALLED THEM "USELESS FISH"
THOS. A. EDISON FAILS TO WIN HENRY TO PREPAREDNESS
MISS EMILY BALCH SAILS FOR STOCKHOLM AFTER MEETING WITH FORD, JANE ADDAMS & MRS. HOLT
PAGE AD AGAINST PREPAREDNESS
ANTI-PREPAREDNESS PEOPLE BACK OF PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN, SAYS RUDOLPH -
SPRECKLES--GEM
PARTY DEMANDS BELLIGERENTS DISARM
PARTY AGAIN BLEADS FOR PEACE, STOCKHOLM
SIGNATURE TO MANIFESTO OF NEUTRALITY SOUGHT
NAME OF FORD'S PEACE CONFERENCE CHANGED TO "NEUTRAL CONFERENCE FOR CONTINUOUS MEDIATION" BUT FORD SUPPORTS OBJECT
OFFERS TO DO ANY SERVICE FOR PRESIDENT IN CASE OF WAR
DR. AKED TO OFFER NEW PLAN, WITHOUT PUBLICITY
REV. AKED, IN DETROIT, SAYS FORDISM IS NEW WORD IN EUROPE, WAR MAY LAST MANY YEARS
FORD REFUSES TO SEE REV. AKED; LATTER LEAVES DETROIT

F 15,20-1

F 22,1-5

F 22, 9-

B 26,11-4

F 29,6-4

F 29,20-6

MR 24,1-4

AP 6,20-7

AP 8, 5-

AP 15,1-3

AP 18,1-3

MY 4,14-4

MY 16,1-7

MY 18,10-1

JE 24,1-1

JL 19,2-6

JL 21,1-4

JL 26,1-1

Form 1656

FORD TO USE PLAN OF PLAINTIFF INSTEAD OF AKED'S
 FREDERICK H. HOLT, PEACE HEAD, RETURNING HOME
 HOLT, BACK HOME, SAYS FORD IS HERO IN WAR ZONE

L 27,1-5

S 8,20-1

S 21,1-8

D 11,28-3

DR. JENMIN LLOYD JONES SAYS NATIONS ARE BOUND BY GOLDEN RULE - D 12,1-4
 "LET'S HAVE PEACE IF IT'S LASTING," SATS FORD, AFTER GERMANY ASKED PEACE
 CE

---1917---

D 12,1-4

F 10,11-1

ENDS PEACE EFFORTS; TELLS NEUTRAL CONFERENCE TO WIND UP AFFAIRS

B 25,1-2

MY 16,6-3

LOCHNER SEES PEACE GERMA IN EUROPEAN CAPITALS

NAME OF HENRY FORD MENTIONED AS HAVING SPENT 2 DAYS DISCUSSING PLANS
 FOR KEEPING MUNITIONS SHIPMENTS FROM ALLIES; PLOT TRIAL OF DAVID LAMAR
 , CAPT. FRANZ RINTELEN & 6 OTHERS, N.Y.

✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 4, 1-17-6

Says industry, rather than internatl. pacts & agreements, is
real guaranty of world peace A.M. Smith

--1939--

MY 12, 3-2

J 20, 28-2

AG 28, 1-6-BLST

& WIFE JOIN IN PEACE DRIVE FOR MORAL REARMAMENT
AIDS DR. FRANK N D BUCKMAN IN MORAL REARMAMENT DRIVE
CALLS PRESENT EUROPEAN WAR SCARE A "BIG BLUFF"

---1942---

J 8, 39-5

JA 1, 1-6

ROSIKA SCHWIMMER TRIES TO SELL FORD ON ANOTHER PEACE PLAN

---1943---

SEES WORLD DEPENDING ON U.S. IN FUTURE FOR PEACE

---1945---

BY 8, 20-3

MY 3, 20-3

EXPRESSES JOY AT HEARING SURRENDER OF GERMANY

---1965---

S 1, G-7-1 Z1

FINANCED PEACE SHIP TO EUROPE IN 1915-BUT PLAYED GREAT PART IN WAR
AFTER US ENTERED-HOWARD

---1965---

S 26, G-1-1

STORY OF HOW ABOVE TRIED TO STOP WWI-LEWIS

FORD, HENRY - PETS

1934

Form 1656

JL 11,9-4

ROVER, GUS MUNCHOW'S FAVORITE AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE, IS BEST KNOWN
DOG IN WORLD-WARFEL

FORD, HENRY: & PHOTOGRAPHY

1957

MR 29, 32-6

PHOTO WORK OF ABOVE TO GO ON DISPLAY FR 30TH AT FORD ROTUNDA

MY 5, ROTO 7

CLOSETS ,TRUCKS REVEAL MEMENTOES AT FORD FAIRBLAINE HOME-NOBLE

MY 5, A-1-1

NEWS PUBLISHES PERSONAL PICTURES FR.FORD FAMILY ALBUM

NAMED ONE OF 3 WAYNE CO. ROAD COMMISSIONERS UNDER NEW LAW	Form 1656 0 7,20-3
PAYS ALFRED J. MURPHY TRIBUTE; URGES HIM FOR SUP. BENCH	---1913--- AP 4,31-5
NEW YORK HERALD URGES ABOVE FOR PRESIDENCY	---1915--- AP 17,1-2
WILL BE APPT. ON NEW NAVAL BOARD IF HE WILL ACCEPT	J 15,24-2
FIRST FORD-FOR-PRESIDENT CLUB FORMED AT BENIDJI, MINNESOTA	D 15,9-4
IS NOT AFTER PRESIDENCY, HE SAYS	---1916--- MR 1,1-5
NAME IN PRIMARIES SCARES WM. ALDEN SMITH	MR 20,1-1
WINS OVER WM. A. SMITH BY 4,000 IN FAVORITE-SON-FOR-PRESIDENT PRIMARIES;	AP 6,1-1-& 3-1
NOW FACTOR IN NEBRASKA FIGHT	AP 10,4-7
AS OTHER PAPERS SEE VICTORY OVER SMITH	AP 17,1-5
EASTERNERS LOOK FOR MIDDLE-WEST VICTORY-GEM	AP 18,1-3
WAYNE PLEDGES VOTE FOR ABOVE	AP 19,1-3
LEADS IN PARTIAL NEBRASKA RETURNS	AP 20,1-2-& 4-1
LEADS CUMMINS BY 1,800; IS BETTER KNOWN OUTSIDE THAN IN HOME TOEN-EDIT	AP 21,1-6
VOTE CALLED PEACE INDEX	AP 24,1-4
60 NEBRASKA COUNTIES GIVE FORD LEAD OF 97	AP 26,1-6
WILL KNOW IN JUNE IF FORD IS TO RUN-GEM	MY 1,28-4
RECEIVED 1,012 VOTES IN CLEVELAND	

---1916---

MY 4,22-1

CHAS. EVANS HUGHES RECOMMENDED BY STATE GOPS IF FORD REFUSES MY 6,2-3

MY 9,22-3

WM. ALDEN SMITH CALLS ON ABOVE

PAID FOR PRINTING OF TAVENER'S ANTI-PREPAREDNESS SPEECH, FRANKED-HAYDEN

MY 17,1-7

LEADS T.R. IN PENNSYLVANIA

JE 5,2-5

NO MICH. DELEGATES PLACE NAME BEFORE CONVENTION, CHICAGO-JE 6,10-1

FINISHES 2ND IN PENN. VOTE

JE 6,18-6

REFUSES CONVENTION SEAT, GIVES NO INSTRUCTIONS

JE 7,15-1

MICH. MEN GIVE FORD 1ST BALLOT

JL 8,1-1

MAY BE CHOICE OF PROHIBITIONISTS FOR PRESIDENT

JL 10,1-2

PRES. WILSON JOINS IN DEMONSTRATION FOR ABOVE, CITY HALL-JL 11,13-2

PHOTOGRAPHED WITH THE WILSONS

JL 19,1-5

NOTIFIES DRYS HE WILL NOT BE CANDIDATE FOR PRES. ON PROHIBITION TICKET

AG 16,1-4

MICH. DEMS ASKED TO VOTE FOR FORD FOR GOVERNOR

O 3,12-4

PLEDGES AID BUT NO MONEY FOR WILSON CAMPAIGN AS HE DINES WITH PRESIDENT

T. AT LONG BRANCH, NJ

N 12,5-3

CONGRATULATES WILSON ON RE-ELECTION ---1917---

JA 4,1-7

PAID MORE THAN \$30,000 TO AID PRES. WILSON

---1918---

JE 21,1-5

REFUSES TO SAY WHETHER HE IS A DEMOCRAT OR A REPUBLICAN

✓

FORD, HENRY - & POLITICS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 4, 1-8 MAIL

N 21, 1-4 MAIL

SAYS HOOVER LOGICAL CANDIDATE

NAMED ON COMMITTEE TO SEEK GOP CONVENTION

1928-----JL 12, 6-8

SIGNS PETITION FOR FRED GREEN FOR GOVERNOR

1932

O 19, 1-2

NON-PARTISAN GROUP DENOUNCES ATTEMPT TO FRIGHTEN WORKERS INTO VOTING FOR HOOVER

O 19, 14-2

BUSINESS PRESSURE IN THE CAMPAIGN-EDIT

O 21, 20-1

MR FORD ON MONEY-EDIT

O 28, 40-5

NEGLECTS TO REGISTER FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

O 29, 6-1

WHAT! MR FORD NOT REGISTERED-EDIT

N 4, 28-4

W C COWLEY DEFENDS STATEMENT URGING SUPPORT OF HOOVER

1-----1934----

S 20, 24-7

SAYS WHAT'S DONE IN WASHINGTON DOESN'T MATTER

---1936---

O 10, 11-7

IO MEET WITH GO. LANDON AT DEARBORN U 13

O 13, 1-7-BLST

METTS LANDON IN DET., TAKES HIM HOME FOR DINNER

O 14, 1-4

CALLS ALF LANDON FRANK EXPONENT OF AMERICAN WAY

O 14, 21-6

CHILDREN GREET LANDON AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE

¹/₂---1936 --- O 30, 35-2
 SEES VICTORY FOR LONDON, CAN'T CONCEIVE ROOSEVELT FOR ANOTHER 4 YRS
 N 2, 24-6
 ASSAILS NEW DEAL, SAYS INTERNATL BANKER IS CHIEF BENEFICIARY
 ---1940--- S 12, 54-1
 FORMALLY INDORSES WILLKIE FOR PRES. ---1959--- J 16, 1-1
 U OF M TO OPEN COUNTRY'S FIRST "INSTITUTE IN PRACTICAL PARTISAN POLITICS" AT ANN ARBOR-W. MULLER ---1960--- M 4, B-7-1 MET 2
 TELLS OF FORD MOTOR CO. PLAN TO PROVIDE EMPLOYEES OPPORTUNITY TO CONTRIBUTE FINANCIAL AID TO POLITICAL PARTY OF THEIR CHOICE
 ---1962--- F 21, A-14-1
 ABOVE'S ROLE IN POLITICS COMPARED WITH THAT OF GEO. ROMNEY-CHAMBERLAIN

FORD, HENRY - PORTRAITS

1934

Form 1656

F 13, 1-4

MARGARET FITZHUGH BROWNE PAINTED PICTURE; SAYS HE WAS FIDGITY SUBJECT

---1960---

F 24, C-3-1

PORTRAIT OF ABOVE UNVEILED AT CEREMONIES TODAY AT FORD HIGH SCHOOL

FORD, HENRY - & POWER

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

URGES CONTROL RESOURCES BY SINGLE ORG.

JL 7, 1-14-3

AG 25, 6-7-1

POINTS TO PROFITS FOR PUBLIC FROM POWER-A.M.SMITH

---1935---

MR 21,18-1 1H (P)

SEEKS POWER RIGHTS ~~AT~~ AT MILFORD

FORD, HENRY - FOR PRES.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ELECTION WAS PLANNED BY WILSON FOR 1924, SAYS A.R.PINCI JL 19, 14-4

NOMINATED BY AMERICAN HOME PROGRESSIVE PARTY 1928-----0 1, 1-1
SAYS HE WON'T RUN; PLEDGED TO HOOVER 0 3, 1-8

---1935---

GEO W WELSH THINKS ABOVE IS BEST BET FOR GOP JL 10, 8-3

NAME SUGGESTED FOR 1936 S 8, 1-1-5

GOP DISCOUNTS FORD AS CANDIDATE-HAYDEN S 9, 5-1

NOMINATING FORD-EDIT S 10, 18-1

IGNORES POLITICAL TALK; SAYS HE'S NOT INTERESTED IN LEAST S 19, 4-8

ALEX. J. GROESBECK SAYS ABOVE IS BEST CAND. FOR GOP PARTY N 24, 1-1-7

---1936---

ROGER BABSON TAKES POLL, ABOVE INCLUDED JA 21, 2-1

NAME LISTED ON OHIO POLL ---1938--- F 21, 37-3-BLST

JE 11, 2-3

ANTI-NAZI LEAGUE ASKS ABOVE TO RUN FOR PRES.

---1939---

MY 25, 1-7

FRANKLIN, MARSHALL COLL. STUDENTS ASK ABOVE TO RUN FOR PRES.

MY 27, 1-3

MY 28, 1-4-1

IS "NOT INTERESTED" IN RUNNING FOR OFFICE
NOT INTERESTED IN BECOMING CAND. FOR PRESIDENT

FORD, HENRY - AND PROHIBITION

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 31, 1-1

Says breweries can make denatured alcohol for
autos and keep men at work if prohibition car-
ries

N 13, 1-8

Sees good future for brewers

N 14, 6-3

Pleads for alcohol as farm aid

N 17, 1-1

Scheme for breweries stirs wide interest

✓

1927
1928

FORD, HENRY - & PROHIBITION

Form 1656	The Detroit News	F 9, 2-2
SAYS ITS BOON TO WORKING MAN	1928-----	AG 18, 1-8
SAYS REPEAL WOULD BE DISASTROUS	1929-----	MY 25, 1-5
DISCUSSES IT WITH HOOVER	MY 24	MY 27, 48-1
CONTINENT AMUSED BY DRY FACTORY EDICT	W. STONEMAN	JE 23, 1-1-7
SAYS PROH SAVES US INDUSTRY	A. M. SMITH	AG 22, 46-2
WILL CLOSE PLANT IF US GOES WET		AG 26, 38-2
DR. NICHOLAS M. BUTLER SAYS FORD DREAMS DRY ISSUE	1930-----	MR 5, 1-1
SENDS WIRE TO HOUSE COMM. OPPOSING MODIFICATION		MR 11, 1-5
SAYS BIG MONEY INTERESTS BACK BOOTLEGGING		MY 18, 1-2-1
SAYS PROH HERE TO STAY	SMITH	MY 25, 1-2-4
SAYS STRAW VOTES INCONCLUSIVE	SMITH	O 8, 37-5
BRITAIN SHOCKED BY DRY FACTORY EDICT	1931-----	AP 17, 1-8 MAIL
PREDICTS WAGE CUTS IF PROH GOES		MY 1, 1-2
MILWAUKEE COUNCIL CHANGES BIDS ON CARS BECAUSE OF FORD PROH	STAND	
HEADS PATRONS ALLIED YOUTH MOVEMENT	1932-----	JA 10, 1-14-7
ENDORSES PROH IN MESSAGE TO M.E. GENERAL CONF.		MY 17, 4-3

COLLIERS ARTICLE REITERATES HIS BELIEF IN PROH
INDORSES HOOVER'S STAND ON DRY REFORM 1933-----
TO BE INVITED TO HEAD UNIFIED GROUP OF PROHIBITION PROPONENTS
NOT INTERESTED IN JOB AS DRY GROUP DICTATOR

JL 29, 19-2

AG 13, 16-2

WJA 24, 1-8 WSC

JA 25, 2-8

FORD, HENRY : PROPAGANDA

1941

Form 1656

MR 7, 4-8

I A CAPIZZI DENIES FORD CO. HELPED NAZIS

FORD, HENRY - PROPERTY - GEORGIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CLOSES ROADS ON PLANTATION-GEORGIANS PROTEST

JE 20,9-4

---1935---

STARTS PLANTATION PROJECT NEAR SAVANNAH

MR 7,20-8

---1936---

ENTERTAINS SCHOOL CHILDREN MR 16

MR 17, 36-3

---1937---

TO ERECT AN AUTO PARTS FACTORY AT WAYS, GA.

F 23,13-7

1927

FORD, HENRY - PROPERTY - WAYSIDE INN

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 23, 1-2-4
BRICK MAKING MACHINE ADDED TO COLLECTION		JA 27, 1-4
BUYS HAVERHILL, MASS. SHOE SHOP	1928-----	F 21, 10-3
PROPERTY DISPUTE CLOUDS LAND TITLES		MR 20, 1-2
HEARSE BOUGHT FOR COLLECTION		JE 6, 1-2
TO BE CLOSED SUNDAYS	1929-----	MR 2, 6-5
ONE OF MANY NEW ENGLAND SHRINES		AP 17, 9-1
ATTACHED IN SUIT AGAINST FORD BY MRS. H.T. KRISS		O 29, 23-3
JOS. L. STURTEVANT SUES FORD FOR DAMAGE TO ESTATE BY WATERS PUSHED BACK BY DAM	1930-----	MY 1, 23-6
JANITOR PLAYS SPINET AND GETS JOB AT INN	1932-----	O 25, 30-6 WSC
BEING SUED BY HERBERT K ALLARD FOR \$100,000 DUE ON PURCHASE OF	-----1934-----	JA 14, 1-2-6
HERBERT K ALLARD'S SUIT SETTLED OUT OF COURT	-----1939-----	MY 21, 1-23-4
IS MOST INTERESTING OLD BLDG. IN NEW ENGLAND-R. JOHNSON	-----1940-----	JL 9, 25-2 NITE
BUILDING CHAPEL AT WAYSIDE INN BOYS' SCHOOL		

IS UNO SITE PROSPECT	---1946---	JA 20, 1-1-8
ABOVE RESTORED WAYSIDE INN IN 1923-	---1955---	JE 26, ROTO 14
WARNER	---1956---	F 19, 1-22-1
WM CLAY FORD PROMISES FULL RESTORATION OF ABOVE		MR 15, 54-1
WAYSIDE INN TO RISE AGAIN-MCMANIS	-----1957-----	JL 6, +6-8
DISON INST. OF DEARBOR GIVEN \$25,000 GRANT TO HELP REBUILD ABOVE	-----1958-----	JE 7, 3-1
SUDBURY, MASS. FACES SECOND RESTORATION		

FORD, HENRY - PROPERTY - WAYSIDE INN

1965

~~N 26, A-2-7~~

SUDBURY, MASS-INN HIT BY FIRE THAT STARTED IN KITCHEN BROILER

FORD, HENRY

-

PROPERTY

1909

Form 1656
BUYS 1,100 ACRES ON BOTH SIDES OF RIVER ROUGE, DEARBORN

AP 14,3-2

---1911---
HEAVY BUYING OF LAND ON GAULKER POINT SENDS REAL ESTATE SOARING

AG 18,1-8

O 11,14-6

OWNS ONE-TENTH OF THE TOWNSHIP; HIS LAND NEARLY SURROUNDS DEARBORN

FORD, HENRY - PROPERTY - MISC.

1927

Form 1656
 ISLAND IN GRAND TRAVERSE BAY CALLED MARION ISLAND
 TO RAISE SHEEP NEAR SUDBURY, MASS.
 TO BUY EVERETT HOMESTEAD, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.
 BUYS COTTENHAM PLANTATION, BRYAN CO., GA.
 GIVES 2 MILE ROAD TO MASS.
 BUS DRIVER TELLS OF FORD LAND-D.H.M.
 GIVES LUNCHEON FOR HOTELMEN, BOTSFORD INN
 DAM AND MILL TO BE ADDED TO SUDBURY
 SETTLES SUDBURY HIGHWAY PROBLEM
 REPORTED BOUGHT 1,200,000 ACRES IN BRAZIL
 OPTIONS C.O. PARMENTER MILL, MASS.
 AND WIFE DEED HIGHLAND PARK LAND TO FORD MOTOR CO.
 BUYS AIRPORT SITE AT SUDBURY, MASS.
 SOUGHT TO BUY LONDON CHURCH 3 YEARS AGO
 INSPECTS GEORGIA PROPERTIES
 MARLBORO, MASS. COUNCIL APPROVES PETITION TO RUN GAS STATION
 BUYS CHISHOLM PLANTATION, SAVANNAH, GA.
 OWNS TIMBER LAND ON MARION ISLAND RULED BY 2 GHOSTS

The Detroit News

JA 2, 2-4-5
 JA 9, 1-1-6
 MR 24, 38-1
 AP 5, 2-4
 MY 1, 4-3-1 MICH.
 JL 3, 2-8-1
 JL 16, 3-4
 JL 20, 6-8
 AG 24, 9-4
 S 15, 1-8 MICH
 D 3, 3-7
 1928-----JA 23, 2-1 NF
 F 19, 1-1-2
 JL 26, 1;4
 1930-----F 6, 2-6
 JE 4, 1-5
 JE 13, 52-5
 AG 17, 20-2

1931

MY 1, 1-7
N 20, 4-5
D 2, 28-4

BUYS BOREHAM HOUSE, ENGLAND

BUYS DUNDEE, MICH. MILL

STATE ORDERS DUNDEE MILL RAZED

1932-----

MR 1, 26-4

THE JOS. LUCKING HOMESTEAD, YPSI. - HOWELL TAYLOR

---1934---

JA 9, 27-3

GETS OPTION ON WM HOLMES MCGUFFEY HOME AT WASHINGTON, PA. MY 15, 40-2

BUYS BIRTHPLACE OF STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER

AG 27, 1-5-5

HOWARD J HARVEY MADE DIRECTOR OF PROHIBITION FOR 3 INNS S 18, 11-3

ANNE BOLEYN COTTAGE IN ENGLAND BEING KEPT IN REPAIR BY ABOVE

S 27, 14-2

BOTSFORD INN AT 8 MILE & GD. RIVER TO OPEN OCT. 1

O 21, 2-5-1

ST. RY OF ANNE BOLEYN'S COTTAGE - KING ---1935---

MR 21, 18-1 1H (P)

SEEKING POWER RIGHTS AT MILFORD

MR 30, 20-6

BUYS MILL PONDS IN VILLAGE OF MILFORD

AP 4, 10-2 1HOME

MRS JERUSA BOTSFORD BARDWELL, COUSIN OF FOUNDER OF BOTSFORD INN, HAS NEVER SEEN IN WARFEL

MY 12, 1-18-1 3*

OLD "MILL AT TECUMSEH, MICH MARKS 100TH ANNIV - MAMANIS MY 11, 15-1

OLD MILL AT TECUMSEH, MICH. RECALLS PIONEER DAYS

MY 26, 1-20-5 MICH

RESTORES GRIST MILL AT SALINE, MICH

---1936---

AP 22, 29-6-BLST

BUYS HOUSE IN ANN ARBOR, ONCE BELONGED TO ROBT. FROST, POET

FORD, HENRY - PROPERTY

1936

OFFERS 38 ACRES IN ^UEARBORN TWP ^{Form 1656} TO US FOR VETERANS HOSPITAL

AP 29, 4-7

JE 4, 50-5 NITE-P

JE 27, 3-7

JE 29, 2-4

BUYS STRIP OF LAND AT MILFORD FROM F.E.FOSTER

HUNT FOR GOLD ON LAND NORTH OF ISHPEMING

PART OF PINE CREEK MINE TRANSFERRED FROM FORDSON COAL CO TO EASTERN COAL CORP.

S 20, 1-17-1

PURCHASES NOAH WEBSTER HOUSE FOR GREENFIELD VILLAGE

---1938---

MY 27, 25-3

D 11, ROTO 20

BUYS STAGECOACH OF GRANT RUNAWAY FAME

PLACES NEW NAME ON MAP OF MICHIGAN-ALBERTA-KIMBALL

---1939---

F 23, 12-1

MRS.LORNA CLARK MADE HOSTESS BOTSFORD INN

---1940---

AG 12, 23-7 NITE

TO BUY SITE OF FORMER CLARKSTON SCHOOL ON CLARKSTON MAIN ST.

---1943---

AG27, 2-5

U. S. TO BUY FORD LAND FOR WILLOW RUN ADDITION

---1944---

AG 27, 1-14-2

EXTENDS LUMBER LANDS

O 13, 1-2

SELLS MARION ISLAND TO PARTS MFG. CO. TRAVERSE CITY

---1946---

D 11, 10-2

TO SELL ABOUT 9,600 ACRES NEAR MACON & TECUMSEH, MICH.

---1947---

My 23, 35-3

HURON CO INTO MET. AUTHORITY BUYS FORD LAND ALONG HURON RIVER AT MILFORD

---1949---

O 17, 4-2

MOBILE STEAM SAWMILL, DESIGNED BY ABOVE, PERFORMS IMPRESSIVELY-

---1951---

Ap 12, 10-4

UNIVERSAL BUTTON CO BUYS 117-YR OLD MILL ON M-50 FORMERLY OWNED BY ABOVE

JL 8, 1-1-7

BOTSFORD INN BOUGHT BY ANHUT HOTELS CO FROM FORD ESTATE

JL 30, 1-4

ABOVE'S OGEECHEE RIVER PLANTATION UP FOR SALE

---1956---

My 12, 3-2

LITTLE SAWMILL IN ALBERTA, MICH., HIMS FOR SCIENCE-

-----1957-----

U 24, 11-1

WRECKERS TEAR DOWN OLD GRAY GRAIN MILL ON OAKWOOD NR MICHIGAN AVES.

-----1958-----

N 1, 9-4

BOTSFORD INN STILL LIKE TIMES OF OLD-TSCHIRHART

-----1959-----

Je 5, 56-1

SKETCH OF NEW ADDITION

CHILDREN OF EMPLOYEES OF INN HAVE PARTY

JL 5, Roto 17

O 2, C-15-1

ENLARGED-OFFERS 16 NEW OVERNIGHT UNITS --1961--

Ap 15, A-6-6

MRS. MARILYN KNOWLTON, SETTLES FOR \$10,000 IN DAMAGES, FR. ABOVE IN INJURY SUIT

Je 30, 8-24-7

ST PETERS HOME FOR BOYS OCCUPIES 4 ACRES ABOVE-SCHERMERHORN

FORD, HENRY - PROPERTY

1971

FAIRLANE ESTATE BECOMES ECOLOGY LABORATORY FOR 28 DET-AREA
SCIENCE TEACHERS-ANKENY ---1972--- JL 16, B-9-1 D
BARN BUILT ON FORD PROPERTY BY WM. FORD IN 1863 BEING MOVED
TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE-DOUGLAS MR 6, B-2-1 D
FAIRLANE CONF. CENTER DISCOVERED TO HAVE 270 YR. OLD CHANDE-
LIER-ANKENY ---1977--- MT 9, B-1-1 STATE AP 24, B-3-5 W

PEQUAMING MICH- DISCUSSION @ MODEL SAWMILL TOWN
LATE HENRY FORD HAD IN MIND AT 866 ACRE SITE.
-1993- Je 04 B 4-1S

Lansing-Deal with Ford family keeps public access to scenic
Sturgeon River, across from Wm. Ford Jr.'s home-Freedman

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 10, 13-2

Left with Homer Warren for Pittsburgh to confer with Pa. RR officials as to extending line from Toledo to Detroit

1917

D 11, 19-5

Urges lighter cars for more efficiency

✓

FORD, HENRY - RAILROADS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 5, 34-5

Says Congress should equitably adjust rates and
let proh. alone

HISTORY OF ABOVE'S DETROIT, TOLEDO & Ironton R.R. - GILL
---1961--- Ap 2, A-22-4

-1982- S 19, C-10-1

RICHARD KUGHN BUYS FORD'S PRIVATE RR CAR, FAIR LANE. CAR TO
BE REFURBISHED & ROLLING AGAIN-BREITMEYER

--1986--

Jl 25, B-3-2

Detroit investor, Richard Kughn spent \$1.2million to reno-
vate railroad car owned by him.-Dowdy

FORD, HENRY - RELATIVES

1927

Form 1656

AG 6, 2-5

G. WALLACE BRYANT, NEPHEW, SUES HENRY WESTALL, \$100,000 ALIENATION OF
WIFE'S AFFECTIONS

The Detroit News

FORD, HENRY - RELIGION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News
SERMON ON FAITH; BIDS PREACHERS GIVE PEOPLE WHAT THEY
HAS BIBLES IN ALL ROOMS OF HOME

JL 14, 1-11-1
NEED-SMITH
JL 25, 1-6

1927

FORD, HENRY - RETIREMENT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 13, 22-4

RETIREES AS PRES. FORD MOTOR CO. OF CAN.

1930-----JE 5, 1-6 SPECIAL

RETIREES FROM ACTIVE WORK IN AUTO INDUSTRY TO DEVOTE TIME TO PHILAN
THROPY

---1945---

S 21, 1-1

HENRY FORD II SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS PRES FORD MOTOR CO SEP 21-WATTS

FORD, HENRY - & PRES. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

REPORT HE WILL CALL ON PRESIDENT AT WARM SPRINGS, GA N 21, 4-7
INVITED TO WARM SPRINGS BY ROOSEVELT-HAYDEN N 26, 1-1-1

---1938---

JA 22, 1-7

ROOSEVELT ASKS EDELL, ABOVE'S SON HOW ABOVE IS GETTING ALONG-MOODY

AP 19, 1-6 BS

AP 20, 1-8

AP 21, 24-2

AP 20, 1-5 BSMO

AP 21, 1-7

AP 21, 1-6

AP 21, 44-2-CITY

AP 23, 1-5

STEVE VASILAKOS, VENDOR, COMMENTS ON ABOVE'S LUNCH WITH ROOSEVELT

AP 24, 1-1-1

ABOVE'S VISIT TO CAPITAL IS PUZZLE-JAY HAYDEN

AP 27, 1-8

AP 27, 1-8 BSMO

ARRIVED IN WASHINGTON, D.C. APR. 27-MOODY

DETAILS OF DISCUSSION WITH PRES. ROOSEVELT WITHHELD-AP 27, 1-8 B S

CONF. WITH ROOSEVELT LASTS 2 HOURS-MOODY

AP 28, 4-5

AP 28, 1-5

LUNCH AT WHITE HOUSE SWITCHED TO INSIDE

HITS AT BUSINESS TINKERING BY GOVT.-HAYDEN

---1938---

AP 29,18-2

MY 4,1-2

SPOKE FOR THE PEOPLE-EDTT

MARRINER S.ECCLES REVEALS INSIDE STORY OF FORD-ROOSEVELT TALK

--1945--

AP 14,2-2

SENT MESSAGE TO PRES. ROOSEVELT ON LAST BIRTHDAY:NOW PAYS TRIBUTE

FORD, HENRY - & RUBBER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 13, 1-2

SAYS EDISON EXPERIMENTING WITH GOLDENROD-A.M.SMITH

1931-----0 29, 2-5 FIN

AND HARVEY FIRESTONE ARE PARTNERS IN EDISON BOTANIC CO.

FORD, HENRY - & RUSSIA

1929

~~Form 1656~~ ALBERT KAHN IN BUILDING SOVIET PLANTS

MY 5, 1-1-3

DR. W. O. LEWIS SAYS RUSS FAVOR TRACTOR PLANTS BUT SUSPECT RELIGIOUS
MOTIVES

1930-----F 1, 15-2

APPROVES RUSS-MADE TRACTORS

1931-----N 2, 4-5

TO BE GIVEN 2 CARS FROM HIS SOVIET FACTORY

---1933---0 22, 1-1-4

--1963--

AG 22, D-6-1

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-KHRUSHCHEV HERE PRAISED ABOVE SHEW DNESS FOR HIS
MASS PRODUCTION OF AUTOS-MILLER

w14

FORD, HENRY - & SAVING

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SPEND TO WIN, HE ADVISES

ADVISES BOYS TO SPEND, NOT SAVE-A.M.SMITH

ADOLPH LEWISOHN OPPOSES NON-SAVING DOCTRINE

D 14, 1-2
D 18, 1-2
D 31, 1-2

FORD, HENRY - SCHOOLS

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 14, 14-3
SUDBURY (MARY AND LAMB) SCHOOL TO OPEN		JA 18, 23-8
SCARLET FEVER CLOSES SUDBURY CHHOL		JA 19, 1-6
SUDBURY SCHOOL OPENS MR		AP 4, 1-6
BUYS HAND MADE BELL FOR SUDBURY SCHOOL		N 30, 17-7
SUDBURY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL TO TEACH BREAD BAKING		
ASKED TO BUILD SCHOOLS IN MANILA, P.I.	1930-----	AP 9, 11-3
RESTORES WILLOW RUN SCHOOL, NEAR YPSILANTI	1931-----	S 10, 4-3
RUTH FINLEY DISPUTES FORD CLAIM MASS. S SCHOOLBOY WROTE "MARY HAD A LITTLE LAMB"		O 29, 1-5 MAIL
RESTORES PENNINGTON SCHOOL, MACON, MICH.; -A.M. SMITH		S 29, 1-5
14 STUDENTS LEAVE SUDBURY BECAUSE OF CHANGE IN COURSES	1932-----	F 6, 17-3
TO PAY COST OF OPERATING RURAL SCHOOL OF NORTH BRANCH DISTRICT		S 5, 1-1-1
ENJOYS SLEIGH RIDE PARTY IN GREENFIELD VILLAGE WITH SCHOOLCHILDREN	---1934---	MR 27, 2-7
CHILDREN IN SCHOOL IN GREENFIELD VILLAGE RIDE TO SCHOOL IN SLEIGH		MR 28, 4-6
LINCOLN SCHOOL AT INKSTER, MICH. IS DESTROYED BY FIRE		AG 10, 9-2

---1934---

AG 11, 3-8

INVESTIGATE FIRE WHICH DESTROYED SCHOOLHOUSE WHICH HENRY FORD GAVE
DEARBORN TOWNSHIP

N 14, 15-2

CHapel SERVICES OF CHILDREN AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE SCHOOL TO BE BROADCAST
-AST BY WJR N 15

---1935---

JE 11, 8-1

RE-ELECTED TO DEARBORN SCHOOL BD, DISTRICT No 5

---1937---

S 12, 1-8-4

FORD GIVES PUPILS IN PEQUAMING MICH. SCHOOL ALL THE MODERN COURSES

S 29, 19-6 C M

GREENFIELD VILLAGE PUPILS HEARD IN CHAPEL BROADCAST-CARLISLE

---1940---

MR 16, 20-1

ATTENDS DEDICATION OF SCHOOL FOR NEGROES AT WAYS, GA.

---1941---

JE 10, 1-5

RE-ELECTED TRUSTEE DEARBORN SCHOOL DIST. No. 5

---1946---

AG 17, 12-6

ACADEMIC SECTION ABOVE TRADE SCHOOL TO BE MOVED TO CAMP LEGION

S 11, 5-1

CLASSROOM WORK AT ABOVE TO BE DONE IN FUTURE ON MICH BETW GREENFIELD
& SOUTHFIELD

FORD, HENRY

FOR SENATOR

1918

Form 1656

IS BLOOMED FOR SENATOR, NON-PARTISAN	AP 6, 1-4
POLITICAL WORKERS WANT FORD TO COME OUT DEFINITELY FOR OR AGAINST HIS CANDIDACY	AP 9, 1-6
REFUSES TO DISCUSS DEMOCRATIC ENDORSEMENT	JE 13, 1-4
AGREES TO RUN FOR SENATE BECAUSE WILSON SAYS NATION NEEDS HIM-	JE 14, 1-1
WILL MAKE NO CAMPAIGN HIMSELF	JE 15, 1-3
GROESBECK WANTS FORD ON GOP TICKET; CARTOON BY THOMAS-	JE 16, 1-3
REFUSES TO SAY WHETHER HE IS DEM. OR GOP	JE 21, 1-5
CHASE OSBORN SCORNS PLEA OF GROESBECK THAT SENATE NEEDS FORD-	JE 22, 7-3
REPUBLICAN BACKERS ALSO NOMINATE FORD	JL 3, 1-3
TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY HAS BEST ORGANIZATION	JL 9, 10-1
GUNS OF ENTIRE FIELD DIRECTED AGAINST FORD-JF	JL 10, 6-1
FIRST FORD-FOR-SENATOR CLUB ORGANIZED	JL 12, 17-1
GOPS TRYING TO KEEP NAME OFF BALLOT	JL 18, 2-3
WOODBRIDGE N. FERRIS BACKS FORD FOR SENATOR	AG 16, 19-4
SWEARS CAMPAIGN HAS COST NOTHING	AG 17, 5-8
THEO. ROOSEVELT SAYS FORD IS UNFIT FOR SENATE; TELLS OF FLAG INCIDENT, -	AG 20, 14-4
WHICH HE CLASSIFIES AS SEDITION	AG 28, 1-4
LOSES NOMINATION TO TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY	AG 29, 1-4
THE FORD CANDIDACY--EDIT	S 5, 1-1
FORD ARTICLE IN WORLD'S WORK, RE-PRINTED, TELLS HIS CAMPAIGN STORY	S 6, 4-1
COMMENTS ON FORD ARTICLE--EDIT	

---1918---

TO MAKE AN ACTIVE CAMPAIGN FOR SENATE

TO MAKE ACTIVE CAMPAIGN ON DEM TICKET

DEM. MAJORITY WAS 22,377

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS CALLS FORD KAISER'S GREATEST

WILL SHUN PARTY LABELS

NON-PARTISANS ORGANIZING FOR ABOVE

NON-PARTISAN-FORD-FOR-SENATOR CLUB ORGANIZED

WM. LIVINGSTONE HEADS STATE CAMPAIGN

LETTER WRITTEN BY FORD HOPING FOR ELECTION

GOP GIVES UP SPEAKING CAMPAIGN AGAINST FORD BECAUSE OF SPANISH FLU AROUND STATE

GOES TO HOWELL TO LOOK AFTER WATER POWER BUY, REFUSES TO GIVE CAMPAIGN TALK

FORD MEN BALKED BY ORDER FORBIDDING PUBLIC MEETINGS OWING TO FLU EPIDEMIC

DEAN MARQUIS LAUDS FORD AS A HUMANITARIAN

BOTH FORD & NEWBERRY MEN CLAIM KENT--KELSEY

IS IN LEAD IN STRAW VOTE

REPRING OF EDITORIALS FROM CHICAGO EVENING AMERICAN &

DEFEATED BY TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY

WILL CONTINUE INTERESTS IN POLITICS & CONTINUE FIGHT AGAINST WALL STREET IN SPITE OF DEFEAT--SWEINHART

EMPLOYEES WERE NOT GIVEN ELECTION DAY OFF WITH PAY

NEWBERRY WON BY 7,567 VOTES; FORD SAYS HE SPENT NOTHING HIMSELF

S 7, 1-1

S 8, 6-4

S 23, 1-2

S 24, 1-2

FOE-S 25, 1-4

O 1, 1-2

O 14, 1-4

O 15, 15-1

O 16, 15-3

O 19, 1-3

O 20, 8-3

O 20, 9-2

O 27, 1-3

N 2, 6-4

N 3, 1-3-& 16-2

N 4, 14-1

N.Y. JOURNAL

N 5, 1-7

N 17, 4-1

N 17, 8-3

N 26, 15-1

FORD, HENRY

- FOR SENATOR

1 9 1 8

FILED PETITION IN FEDERAL CT. ASKING RECOUNT

Form 1656

D 30, 1-5

---1919---

PETITION FOR RECOUNT CHARGES WHOLESALE CORRUPTION BY NEWBERRY FORCES

JA 6, 1-1

FORD MEN GET BALLOTS HELD FOR NEWBERRY RECOUNT

JA 18, 1-3

HUGE ELECTION FUND ASSAILED BY NEWBERRY

JA 28, 1-6

FORD-NEWBERRY CAMPAIGN QUIZ DEMANDED

JA 30, 17-6

FILES CONTEST FOR SENATOR NEWBERRY'S SEAT

MY 19, 1-6

---1961---

JA 2, B-12-7

ABOVE LIKE ROBERT S. McNAMRA READY TO ANSWER CALL OF PRESIDENT-W. MULLER

---1962---

JL 8, E-1-1

RAN FOR SENATOR IN 1918-CREATED LOTS OF EXCITEMENT-MULLER

-1986-

J1 29, B_4-1

Race recalled-Weeks

FORD, HENRY - & SMOKING

1915

ISSUES 3RD PAMPHLET AGAINST CIGARETTES

Form 1656

AP 2,7-2

FORD, HENRY - AND SOCIETY

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 11, 1-2 soc

Above and wife guests at dinner given in honor
of President and Mrs. Wilson by Sec. of Navy
Daniels and wife

✓

FORD, HENRY - SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 7,44-7

LEADS GRAND MARCH AT OPENING OF DEARBORN INN 0 6

FORD, HENRY - SPEECHES

1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 27, 1-8

First speech 18 words long: "Out of the trenches
by Christmas and never back again is my motto"
made in mass meeting yesterday where he is
planning peace ship

✓

FORD, HENRY:

SPEECHES

1939

Form 1656

J 16,8-4

GIVES SPEECH AT NY WORLD'S FAIR, STRESSES VALUE OF PEACEFUL PURSUITS

IDENTIFY WITH SPORT MORE THAN ENOUGH TO HUMANIZE HIM-^{Ap 8, 21-5}
LAST RECORDED RECREATIONS WAS SKATING:MADE SKATES HIMSELF^{Ap 8, 21-4}

FORD, HENRY: STATE FAIR

1941

S 1, 39-5

Form 1656

PROVES MICHIGAN FAIR IN GUISE OF FARMER

FORD, HENRY - & S TRIKES

1941

Form 1656

AP 2, 2-6

AP 7, 4-7

CANNOT BE REACHED FOR COMMENT ON STRIKE

JOHN J BART SAYS HE'S UNABLE TO SERVE SUBPENA ON ABOVE

FORD, HENRY - & SUCCESS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ITS A QUESTION OF EXPERIENCE, HE SAYS
HOW HE ATTAINED SUCCESS

0 1, 1-2
0 2, 1-20-2 1#

1929-----AG 11, 1-3-1
SAYS WEALTH IS A TOOL TO HELP MAN SUCCEED-A.M.SMITH

FORD, HENRY - SUITS AGAINST - HERMAN BERNSTEIN

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FORD AGENTS SEEK END OF ACTION

JL 9, 2-5

FORD APOLOGIZES AND LIBEL SUIT SETTLED

JL 25, 1-8

SUIT OFFICIALLY ENDED

JL 28, 1-7

1929-----MR 5, 2-3 MAIL

GERMAN PROBE OF VLADIMIR ORLOFF BRINGS UP BERNSTEIN ACTION

JL 5, 1-8 MAIL

WITNESS SAYS FORD PAID ORLOFF \$7000 FOR FOR DOCUMENTS USED IN ASE

Form 1656
 STARTS \$500,000 SUIT BECAUSE PAPER PRINTED EDITORIAL
 "IS AN ANARCHIST" ---1917--- S 7,1-4
 TRIBUNE FILES ANSWER, DENYING CHARGES, PLEADS JUSTIFICATION- JA 26,1-3
 WANTS SUIT TRIED IN DETROIT N 26,1-4
 FORD TAKES STAND IN ACTION TO DISMISS CASE N 28,8-7
 TRIBUNE LOSES POINT IN CHANGE OF VENUE PLEA D 15,5-2
 ---1918---
 RULING ON DISMISSAL PLEA EXPECTED FROM JUDGE PERKINS JA 18,28-3
 CASE TO BE HEARD IN DET.; JUDGE PERKINS, GO RAPIDS, RULES AGAINST TRIB. JAN.18-F 13,10-7
 MUST GET DEPOSITION IN FRANCE AMONG MEN OF THE A.E.F. MR 31,1-5
 CASE SET FOR NOV.18; TO BE HEARD BY JUDGE DINGEMAN -O 13,12-2
 CASE ADJOURNED TO AWAIT RETURNING SOLDIERS WHO ARE WITNESSES D 6,13-1
 ---1919---
 ARGUMENTS FOR CHANGE OF VENUE UP JAN.27 JA 25,9-5
 JUDGE MANDELL RULES OUT LAWYERS' BY-PLAY F 4,1-1
 JUDGE MANDEL BARS ATTACK ON EDSSEL'S WAR RECORD F 5,15-1
 TRIBUNE WINS CHANGE OF VENUE CASE F 6,1-1
 LAWYERS GIVEN TO FEB.17 TO DECIDE F 7,7-7
 SUIT TO BE TRIED IN MT.CLEMENS; FORMER JUDGE ALFRED J. MURPHY APPEARS F 20,1-5
 FOR FORD MY 10,1-6
 JUDGE JAMES G.TUCKER TO HEAR SUIT

---1919---

JURORS PICKED, MT. CLEMENS COURT	MY 11, 1-2
FORD & SON APPEAR IN COURT ROOM	MY 12, 1-5
FORD LAWYERS ACCEPT PANEL	MY 13, 1-1
TRIB COUNSEL QUIZZES JURORS ON FOREIGN TRADE; 2 EXCUSED	MY 14, 1-6
TRIB BRINGS IN BORDER RAID WITNESSES	MY 15, 1-5
STANDARD OIL INTERESTS FIGURE IN SUIT	MY 16, 1-1
GALAXY OF STARS IN SUIT	MY 16, 29-2
CASE OUTLINED TO JURY	MY 17, 3-2
SCOPE OF SUIT ARGUED	MY 20, 1-4
FORD COUNSEL CALLS TRIB MOTIVE GREED	MY 21, 1-4
LAWYERS STILL ARGUING	MY 22, 1-2
LAWYER ALFRED J. MURPHY DENIES FORD IN ANARCHIST	MY 23, 1-5
ARGUMENTS DRAG TO END	MY 24, 13-1
JOHN J. HENKEL, EMPLOYMENT AGENT AT PLANT, TESTIFIES THAT FORD HELD JOB	MY 26, 1-6
S OPEN FOR RETURNED SOLDIERS	MY 27, 1-4
EMPLOYEES RALLY TO FORD	MY 28, 1-6
FORD'S 32ND MEN ARE TESTIFYING	MY 29, 1-6
LAWYERS WRANGLE OVER PROFIT SHARING	MY 30, 1-5
FORD'S AID TO TROOPS ATTACKED	JE 2, 2-3
EDWIN F. CLEMENT, STAR WITNESS FOR FORD, AGAIN GRILLED	JE 3, 2-1
JUDGE TUCKER SITS DOWN ON ATTY. ALFRED LUCKING, FORD'S COUNSEL, IN CRO-	JE 4, 10-4
SS FIRE OF JAS. O. COMMORS	JE 4, 28-3
JUDGE TUCKER STARTS MOVE TO REMOVE COASTS OWING TO HEAT	JE 5, 1-3
FORD EXCLUDES SOLOMON NEWS CO. FROM LIABILITY	
RELATIVES OF TRIB OWNERS DENY OIL STOCK CONNECTION WITH PAPER	

Form 1656
DEPOSITION ON BERNSTORFF'S VISITS RULED OUT JE 6,2-1
MRS. AUSTIN, OF TEXAS, TELLS HOW MEXICAN BANDITS KILLED HER HUSBAND & SON JE 7,8-6
SECR. LANSING'S NOTE ON MEXICAN OUTRAGES READ INTO RECORDS JE 11,2-1
WITNESS TELLS OF VILLA'S RAIDS JE 12,12-4
MORE WITNESSES TELL OF BORDER RAIDS JE 13,34-1
COURT BLOCKS TRIB'S EFFORTS TO INTRO PREPAREDNESS EFFORTS JE 16,17-3
COURT DRAWS EVIDENCE LINE; F.D. ACKERMAN, HERALD REPORTER, EXPLAINS - JE 17,28-2
INTERVIEW WITH FORD JE 18,20-4
HENRY A. WISE WOOD & WILLIS J. ABBOTT TESTIFY JE 19,1-4
FORD TAKES THE STAND; WITNESS TELLS OF FORD FLAG DESIGNED TO TAKE PLACE OF AMERICAN FLAG ON HIS FACTORY JE 20,1-2
PROF. JESSE N. REEVES COMPARES FORD'S IDEAS TO THOSE OF ANARCHISTS JE 23,17-1
P.W. WILLIAMS, TELEGRAPH OPERATOR & NWSP CORRESPONDENT, TESTIFIED KLINGSMITH TOLD HIM THAT FORD EMPLOYEES WHO WENT TO BORDER WOULD NOT BE PAID DURING ABSENCE JE 24,1-4
LUCKING QUOTES SCRIPTURE TO SHOW FORD'S IDEAS ARE NOT ANARCHIST JE 25,18-8
MRS. ERNEST PRALL FAINTED; MRS. STELLA M. CHAMPNEY TESTIFIED AS TO INTERVIEW WITH FORD; DUNNEWIND ON STAND
(OVER)

JE 26,1-6

WM.LUCKING FOR FORD FAILS TO CHANGE TESTIMONY OF PERLEY BOONE, CITY-
EDITOR OF TRIB AT TIME OF ANARCHIST EDITORIAL, THAT NEWS IS COLORED BY
MOTIVES OF THOSE HIGHER UP ✓

FORD, HENRY - SUITS AGAINST - GODDARD

1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 12, 1-6

Architects Von Holst & Fyfe, Chicago, sue above for contract on Dearborn house; Frank H. Goddard, contractor, in suit

Jl 13, 2-6

Counsel for architects argued that Ford changed plans often

Jl 22, 1-1

Ford testifies he cut cost of new home

Jl 23, 14-2

Suit adjourned

S 21, 13-3

Ford, on stand, undisturbed by questions

N 10, 7-5

Suit again delayed

Mr 17, 2-5 1916

Judge Murphy sets aside injunction

Je 21, 1-2

Wm. H. VanTine tells of waste of material and work

FORD, HENRY - SUITS AGAINST - ~~LIBEL~~ - NAVY 1916
LEAGUE OF THE US

Form 1656

The Detroit News

	My 6, 1-3
Defendant in \$100,000 libel suit for page ads published May 1, last, District of Columbia Supreme court	
	My 7, 3-1
Suits based on ads GEM	My 24, 1-3
Ford willing to appear in suit	My 28, 1-4
Wires Navy League head to bring books into court and have case tried immediately	S 11, 1-5
Ford stands pat on charges in court	
	O 8, 15-1
Ford accused of abusing franking privilege	

FORD, HENRY - SUITS AGAINST - AARON SAPIRO

1927

Form 1656
 SEN. JAS. A. REED COMES TO CONFER WITH FORD
 CASE POSTPONED TO MR 15
 SEN. REED DENIES STARTING PRESIDENTIAL BOOM
 JURY BEING DRAWN
 FORD TO APPEAR AS VOLUNTARY WITNESS
 ISSUES DEFINED IN MILLION DOLLAR SUIT
 SEN. REED SAYS ISSUE IS BETWEEN SAPIRO AND INDEPENDENT
 REED HITS AT BIG FEES OF CHICAGO ATTORNEY
 WM J. CAMERON, EDITOR, ON STAND
 SAPIRO FAILS TO MAKE FORD RESPONSIBLE FOR IND. STATEMENTS
 EXPECTS TO TAKE STAND
 CAMERON STILL ON STAND
 SAPIRO READS LIBEL ARTICLES IN COURT
 LETTERS TO IND. REFUSED AS EVIDENCE
 SAPIRO FILES MOTION TO AMEND BILL
 CAMERON ON STAND 6TH DAY
 JAS. M. MILLER, WRITER, ESTIFIES FOR SAPIRO
 FORD, SAPIRO EXPECT TO BE CALLED AS WITNESSES
 STEWART HANLEY MOVES FOR MISTRIAL
 WM. H. GALLAGHER CALLS REED "GENTILE FRONT"

The Detroit News

F 28, 2-1
 MR 1, 40-4
 MR 1, 16-3
 MR 15, 1-8
 MR 15, 1-8 MAIL
 MR 16, 1-8
 MR 17, 1-8
 MR 18, 1-8
 MR 18, 1-8 FIN
 MR 19, 1-1
 MR 20, 1-16-4
 MR 22, 1-5
 MR 23, 1-8
 MR 23, 1-2 MAIL
 MR 24, 1-3
 MR 25, 1-5
 MR 26, 1-6
 MR 27, 1-1-6
 MR 28, 1-1
 MR 29, 1-6

SAPIRO TELLS STORY OF COOPERATIVE MARKETING
 JAS. E. GOODRICH, FORD DOUBLE, CAUSES EXCITEMENT
 SAPIRO FINANCES PROBED
 SAPIRO EXAMINED ON ELLING POOL PLAN
 JUDGE RAYMOND DENIES PROBE OF FORD ACCIDENT
 SAPIRO CROSS-EXAM PRODUCES PROMINENT NAMES
 REED COMPLAINS OF SAPIRO'S HAGGLING
 SAPIRO'S RELATIONS WITH WAR FINANCE CORP.
 SAPIRO RECOUNTS COOPERATIVE ACTIVITIES
 ACC. MAY KEEP FORD FROM TESTIFYING
 MILTON SAPIRO JOINS BROTHER'S COUNSEL
 SAPIRO FORCED TO TELL RELATIONS WITH AMER. FARM BU. FED.
 FRANK LOWDEN'S NAME BROUGHT INTO TRIAL
 REED SEEKS SHOW SAPIRO EXPLOITED AMER. MARKET
 REED ATTACKS WEYL & ZUCHERMAN OF LOS ANGELES
 SAPIRO-IDAHO POTATO GROWERS LITIGATION BROUGHT OUT
 SAPIRO ON STAND 11TH DAY
 SAPIRO DENIES PAY FOR ADDRESSING COLO. LEGISLATURE
 MISTRIAL ASKED FOR SAPIRO; DENIED
 E. G. LIEBOLD SUBPENAED FOR PLAINTIFF
 BERNARD BARUCH'S NAME BROUGHT IN
 BURLEY TOBACCO GROWERS ASSN. NAME BROUGHT IN
 REED, SAPIRO CLASH OVER TOBACCO COOPERATIVES
 SAPIRO CROSS-EXAM FOR 13 DAYS ON TOBACCO AND PEANUTS

MR 29, 1-8
 MR 29, 1-2 FINA
 MR 30, 1-6
 MR 31, 1-2
 MR 31, 1-1
 MR 31, 1-1 MAIL
 AP 1, 1-5
 AP 1, 1-1 MAIL
 AP 2, 1-1
 AP 3, 10-9-5
 AP 4, 1-1
 AP 5, 1-4
 AP 6, 1-3
 AP 7, 1-5
 AP 8, 1-4
 AP 9, 15-6
 AP 10, 1-8-5
 AP 11, 1-3
 AP 11, 1-3 MAIL
 AP 12, 1-5
 AP 13, 14-1
 AP 14, 2-4
 AP 15, 45-3
 AP 17, 1-2-2

FORD, HENRY - SUITS AGAINST - AARON SAPIRO

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FORD COUNSEL ASKS MISTRIAL FOR MISCONDUCT JUROR CORA HOFMAN	AP 19, 1-8
MRS. HOFMAN QUESTIONED	AP 20, 2-1
JUDGE RAYMOND GRANTS MISTRIAL MOTION	AP 21, 1-7
COUNSEL TO MEET WITH COURT	AP 22, 1-3
JUDGES, COUNSEL MEET	AP 29, 55-7
TRIAL DATE SETTING DELAYED TO	AP 30, 1-2
FORD COUNSEL REJECTS Bd. COMMERCE ARBITRATION PLAN	MY 12, 56-4
STEWART HANLEY REFUSES ARBITRATION	MY 13, 15-1
JOS. MILLER SUES FOR \$200,000 FOR USE OF NAME IN JURY TAMPERING	JE 1, 42-8
TRIAL SET FOR S 12	JL 1, 18-5
ISSUES STATEMENT ON ANTI-JEWISH ARTICLES	JL 8, 1-6
WM. J. CAMERON DENIES HE AND FORD DISCUSS JEW ARTICLES	JL 8, 1-6
NY AMERICAN QUOTES FORD AS ORDERING JEW ARTICLES KILLED	JL 8, 1-8
SETTLEMENT IN PROSPECT	JL 9, 1-8
FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS EXPECTED	JL 10, 1-10-4
SAPIRO SATISFIED WITH FORD APOLOGY	JL 11, 1-8
COOPERATIVES EXPRESS MINGLED FEELINGS	JL 12, 18-2
SAPIRO ANNOUNCES SETTLEMENT	JL 16, 1-8 MKTS

SUIT SETTLED; NO MONEY CONSIDERATION
SETTLED WITHOUT WITHDRAWING CHARGES
JUDGE CHAS.C.SIMONS SIGNS DISCONTINUANCE ORDER

JL 16, 1-8
JL 17, 1-1-7
JL 18, 1-7

FORD, HENRY - SUITS AGAINST + ~~LIBEL~~ - VITA-
GRAPH CO. 1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 22, 1-8

Vitagraph Co. of America asks \$1,000,000 for at-
tack on picture, "The Battle Cry of Peace"

1917

Ap 24, 16-4

Ford's demurrer overruled by Judge Julius M.

Mayer

Jl 10, 2-7

Ford's lawyers ask dismissal of suit

FORD, HENRY - SUITS AGAINST - MISC.

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MY 2, 2-7
ELMER E. COLLINS, CLARKSTON, SUES OVER LINE FENCE	1928-----	MY 6, 1-1-7
MUST DEFEND ANTIQUES LEFT HIM BY WM. E. HASKELL, BRIDGETON, N. J.	1929-----	MR 10, 21-5-51L
ANTONIO F. PAJALICH SUES FOR \$2,000,000		0 29, 23-3
JOS. L. STURTEVANT SUES FOR DAMAGES TO ESTATE BY WAYSIDE INN DAM	1930-----	JL 15, 9-4
LARRY S. DAVIDOW AND SISTER CHARGE HIM ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT REMOVAL AS ATTYS. FOR FORDSON SCHOOL BOARD	1931-----	AG 25, 1-7
JOS. L. STURTEVANT GETS \$10,000 FOR DAM DAMAGE	1932	0 25, 30-6 WSC
\$100,000 SUIT BY HERBERT K ALLARD DUE ON PURCHASE OF WAYSIDE INN		D 18, 1-1-1
M SCLE SHOALS SUIT INVOLVING ABOVE DISPUTED BY MANY	-----1933-----	F 18, 7-2
ACCEPTS SUBPENS IN SWEETEN SUIT		MR 17, 2-4
\$100,000 SUIT BE H H ALLARD SET FOR MY 24		MY 24, 1-8 MAIL
ALLARD SUIT OPENS MY 24		MY 26, 14-5 BBM
DENIES ALLARD ACTED AS HIS AGENT		MY 27, 4-7
FORDWINS ALLARD SUIT		

---1933---

PHILO M LOSSING SUES FOR LIFE JOB IN DEAL FOR PRIZE OX TEAM WARFEL

D 14,45-4

---1934---

JA 14,1-2-6

HERBERT K ALLARD'S SUIT SETTLED OUT OF COURT

ME 2, 2-2

PHILO M. LOSSING, KALKASKA CO. FARMER, LOSES \$25,000 SUIT OVER OXEN.

---1939---

MR 3, 4-1 B S

J ADAM MURPHY LOSES \$3,000 SUIT VS. ABOVE

FORD, HENRY - SUITS

1940

Form 1656

JE 20, 9-7 B S

AWARDED \$1 VS BOSTON PUB. WORKS DEPT. FOR DAMAGE TO HIS WAYSIDE INN

Form 1656	The Detroit News	D 9, 36-6
SEN. A. C. GUNNING TELLS HOW FORD BLOCKED CANADIAN TARIFF	1930-----	MY 20, 1-1
SAYS NEW TARIFF BILL UNBUSINESSLIKE		JE 2, 1-1
ATTACKED BY MATTHEW WOLL		JE 11, 19-1
SEN. ROSCOE McCULLOCH REPLIES TO TARIFF STAND		O 7, 36-2
LEVIES \$25 TAX ON 14 H.P. CARS IN ENG. TO RESTRICT SALE-		MILLGATE
SAYS TARIFF IS DEVICE OF LAZY PEOPLE	1932-----	O 17, 45-7
SAYS FREE TRADE WILL BENEFIT BUSINESS GENERALLY		N 13, 1-14-5

FORD, HENRY - TAXES

1930

Form 1656

GETS \$53,005.12 REFUND MR 29 The Detroit News

MR 30, 1-1-6

AWARDED \$46,000 REFUND; OVERASSESSMENT

D 29, 1-5

---1934---

JE 19, 1-5

WAYNE CO BD OF TAX REVIEW BOOSTS ASSESSMENT ON PERSONAL PROPERTY FROM
\$6 MILLION TO \$8 MILLION

---1935---

Ag 21, 6-3

PAYS \$123,065.33 IN CITY TAXES IN DEARBORN

---1946---

MY 28, 1-4

GIVEN \$508,603 TAX REFUND FOR 1944

FORD, HENRY: & TELEPHONES

1935

Form 1656

S 27,4-1-1st BBXT

TAKES TO FORD MGR.OF BUENOS AIRES,ARGENTINA FROM PHONE IN AUTO

FORD, HENRY : TV

1987

My18,C_1-2

TV show based on Robert Lacey book-Gunther

FORD, HENRY -

THREATS

1934

Form 1656

0 17,1-7

HAS BEEN TARGET OF MANY PLOTS TO GET MONEY

---1938---

AP 12, 1-4-BLST

WESLEY E. GRAY HELD FOR ATTP. TO EXTORT \$10,000 FR. ABOVE & EDESEL

AP 30, 1-2

GRAY GIVEN 7 YEARS

FORD, HENRY : & TRACTORS

1939

Form 1656

AP 27, 1-8

TO MANUFACTURE NEW TRACTOR INVENTED BY HARRY FERGUSON, BELFAST, IRELAND

JE 29, 1-7

HENRY FORD SHOWS NEW TRACTOR-CARLISLE

FORD, HENRY - & TRADE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

INSISTS ON FREE TRADE-A.M.SMITH
ED-^LSPOUSAL OF FREE TRADE TO CAUSE NOISY COMMENT
SENATE FINANCE COMM. REVIEWS HIS VIEWS
REP CHAS.A.EATON VISITS DEARBORN AFTER PROPOSAL FOR US STUDY OF
WAGE.RELATIONS-HAYDEN

JL 1, 1-1-1
JL 23, 4-2-1
JL 24, 16-4
JL 28, 1-1-1

FORD, HENRY - TRIPS - EUROPE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SAILED ON MAJESTIC MR 31 IN ROYAL SUITE
 TRAVELS AS JACK ROBINSON
 ED- THE FORDS IN ENGLAND
 WANTS TO UTILIZE LONDON GARBAGE FIRE
 WON'T VISIT IRELAND BECAUSE OF ORE, FUEL TAX
 MAKES 29 WORD SPEECH AT LONDON BANQUET
 CHATS WITH KING AND QUEEN FOR 2 HOURS
 VISITS PRINCE OF WALES
 INTERVIEWED BY KING GEORGE-C. BROWN
 VISITS MORRIS MOTORS, LTD. WORKS
 STARTS FOR US INCOGNITO
 LANDS NY; GIVES VIEWS ON BUSINESS
 SAYS BUSINESS GOOD ON RETURN
 FRENCH PAPERS REPORT SOON TO VISIT PARIS-
 PARIS REPORTS TRIP IN AG
 LANDED AT CHERBOURG S 11
 IN PARIS, SAYS DEARBORN IS DRY
 IN BRUSSELS S 13
 AT NANCY, FRANCE

MR 31, 1-1
 AP 7, 1-5
 AP 9, 4-1
 AP 10, 40-2
 AP 11, 1-4
 AP 12, 1-2
 AP 13, 1-2
 AP 16, 1-6
 AP 17, 41-2
 AP 20, 1-4
 MY 2, 1-3
 MY 8, 1-1
 MY 9, 6-4
 1930-----
 Ap 4, 19-2
 JL 16, 2-6
 S 11, 1-2
 S 12, 30-1
 S 13, 2-7
 S 17, 1-6

AT MUNICH, GERMANY
TALKED WITH PREMIER MACDONALD O 13
RETURNED FROM EUROPE O 22-L.L.STEVENSON

S 22, 29-7
O 13, 1-3/
O 23, 27-1

FORD, HENRY - ~~WHITE HOUSE VISITS~~
TRIPS

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 2, 1-1

Invited to White House, holds business conference
with President Wilson J1 9, 1-7

Tells president business is normal; escapes 100
reporters GEM J1 10, 8-4

Told president trust legislation is needed
J1 13, 2-2

Ford correct, Rapnael Herman, Det., tells president
S 25, 6-2 1915

Visits White House for permission to board sub-
marine N 23, 1-8

Urges Wilson to give Madam Bosika Schwimmer
hearing on peace movement

FORD, HENRY - TRIPS - MISC.

1929

Form 1656

LEFT MY 4 FOR MOTOR TRIP THRU VA. The Detroit News

MY 4; 1-1
JL 7; 10-3-4

HOW HE HAD GLIMPSE OF PROSPERITY ON MOTOR TRIP-A.M. SMITH

1931-----E 18; 1-4
F 20; 2-8

INSPECTS ARMY BARRACKS, CARLISLE, PA.

REACHES FLA. ON WINTER TOUR

VISITS HARVEY FIRESTONE, MIAMI

----1935----

MR 8; 1-1-1
AG 21; 2-1 L STR

LEAVES THE NORTH; BUYS AN OLD SAW MILL NR GLADSTONE

---1936---

S 18; 21-2

ABOVE, WIFE, VISIT CLEVELAND EXPOSITION S 17

---1938---

MR 27; 1-1-7-2

INSPECTS SCHOOL AT MT. BERRY, GA.

RETURNS TO DET FROM NY AP 30

AP 30; 4-3

& WIFE VISIT MRS. FRANCIS KING, AT HUDSON FALLS, NY

O 28; 9-1 W S C

--1939--

MR 21; 3-2

AND WIFE VISIT ESTATES OF OLD SOUTH NR NATCHEZ, MISS.

---1944---

AP 15; 15-1

OPA PUTS APPROVAL ON TRIP TO GEORGIA

S 4; 27-2

~~RECEIVED BY THE DETROIT NEWS ON JANUARY 10, 1929~~

~~NOTED BY THE DETROIT NEWS~~

FORD, HENRY - & UNEMPLOYMENT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELPING INKSTER BANISH POVERTY IN AIDING JOBLESS-A.M. SMITH, D 27, 1-15-1
1932-----MY 30, 8-5

IN PAID AD HE SAYS JOBLESS IS EVERY ONE'S CONCERN
---1933---

DONATES 1000 ACRES TO DEARBORN FOR DOLE GARDENS AP 20, 6-1
---1936---

SAYS RELIEF & DOLE IS MAKING US LAZY AP 18, 1-7

FORD, HENRY - VACATIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 5, 1-4

AND WAY TO FLA. WITH WIFE ---1933---

S 4, 1-5

IN NO HURRY TO RETURN FROM RETREAT IN HURON MOUNTAINS

TO RETURN S. 11

S 8, 1-3

AT FT MEYERS, FLA. ON MONTH'S VACATION
1934

F 17, 7-7

WIFE START VACATION AT HURON MOUNTAIN CLUB ON LAKE SUPERIOR
---1938---

JL 28, 2-4

AG 6, 1-5

LEAVES FOR MONTHS VACATION AT HURON MOUNTAIN

AG 9, 22-4-CITY

AND WIFE ARRIVED IN MARQUETTE AUG. 9
---1943---

S 4, 2-6

RETURNS FROM HURON MOUNTAIN CLUB LODGE

---1960--- Ap 9, B-4-7

VIENNA-HENRY FORD II & WIFE & 2 DAUGHTERS ARRIVE HERE FOR PRE-EASTER VACATION

FORD, HENRY:

& VETERANS

1937

Form 1656

JL 29,6-4

BROKE 1ST GROUND FOR NEW VETS HOSPITAL IN DEARBORN JL 28

--1939--

JE 21,13-1

COL.GEO.E. JAMS THANKS ABOVE FOR US GOVT. FOR DONATING LAND FOR VETS' HOSPITAL IN DEARBORN

--1944--

AP 9,1-2-2

WILL GIVE IAD BY OPENING REHABILITATION CENTER AT 300-ACRE CAMP LEGION IN DEARBORN

AP 17, 1-1

THEY WILL BE GIVEN PREFERENCE FOR JOBS AFTER WAR -C^HRLISLE

--1945--

AP 20, 1-6

INSPECTS CAMP LEGION IN DEARBORN

S. 11, 23-2

ABOVES VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE SCHOOL AIDS DISABLED VETS

FORD, HENRY:

VISITORS

1938

Form 1656

D 12,29-8

GOV.W.LEE O'DANIEL OF TEXAS TO VISIT ABOVE IN DEARBORN D 18 -D 15,39-1

V.LEE O'DANIEL VISITS WITH ABOVE

--1939--

S 19,29-2

MR.& MRS.J.G.DAVIS OF DILLON,S.C.,WERE GUESTS OF ABOVE S 18,DEARBORN

---1942---

JL 16, 2-2

WITH EDSSEL AND BENSON, GREET VISITING KING SCOUTS OF ENGLAND

FORD, HENRY - & WAGES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PREDICTS HIGHER WAGES IN EUROPE-A.M.SMITH

JL 28, 1-15-1

1931-----AP 28, 1-3

REFUSES TO CONSIDER WAGE CUTS

AP 30, 12-8

ANNOUNCES PLAN TO PAY EQUIVALENT OF \$7 A DAY IN ALL COUNTRIES

---1935---

F 28, 10-4

PREDICTS HIGHEST WAGES IN HISTORY IN FUTURE

--1944--

S 17, 1-2-4

JAW LEADERS SEE SUPPORT FOR THEIR CONTENTION THAT LITTLE STEEL FORMUL
A SHOULD BE ALTERED, IN WAGE INCREASE ANNOUNCEMENT

4, 28-3

MAY BE REQUESTED TO SIGN JOINT APPLICATION WITH UNION, ASKING WLB
TO GRANT WAGE INCREASE -LAUREN

FORD, HENRY:

& 11 WALL STREET

1938

Form 1656

AP 29, 1-3

VISITS J.P.MORGAN

APPLICATION TO TRAIN AS PRIVATE IN FORT SHERIDAN MILITARY CAMP ACCEPT-
 ED AG 30,1-7
 DENIES HE WILL BUILD SUBMARINES OR MFGR. WAR SUPPLIES S 29,7-5
 FORD'S WAR VIEWS & USE OF FORD PUBLICATION FOR EXPRESSING THEM CAUSES
 RESIGNATION OF JAS. COUZENS, SECR., TREAS., GEN. MGR. N 15,15-1
 INTERVIEWED IN CHICAGO ON WAY BACK FROM WEST, AS BITTER AS EVER ABOUT
 WAR
 OFFERS ENTIRE PLANT TO US FOR WAR WORK F 5,1-1
 ASSAILS WAR INTERESTS; CALLS IT LUST FOR BLOOD MONEY F 7,1-1
 OFFERS FORTUNE TO NATION WITHOUT INTEREST F 9,17-4
 ADVOCATES MAKING RICH PAY FOR WAR THRU TAXES MY 14,1-7
 LOANED YACHT SIALLIA TO GOVT. MY 20,15-4-AUTO
 INTERVIEW ON TAXING RICH FOR WAR INJECTED INTO FORD-DODGE SUIT MY 23,17-4
 BUYS \$5,000,000 LIBERTY BONDS JE 7,1-5
 ASKS NO PROFIT ON WAR JOB AG 15,1-6
 WILL MARCH IN SERVICE MEN'S PARADE SEPT. 18, CLOSE FACTORY AT NOON, DON
 ATE BAND TO PLAY S 15,1-5
 FORMED COUNTER ATTRACTION AT BIG PARADE S 19,15-5
 ON MCADOO LIBERTY LOAN COMMITTEE S 26,7-5
 ENDORSES SMALL WAR LOAN SAVINGS S 28,16-2
 MARCHED IN DRAFT PARADE S 30,ROTO

Form 1656

---1917---

O 10,6-4

GIVES HEAD OF ENGLISH SCHOOL LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO TEACH CLASSES AT CAMP CUSTER

O 16,1-7

BUYS \$10,000,000 WORTH OF BONDS, HALF FOR FIRM

N 16,1-8

TAKES CHARGE OF SHIPBUILDING FOR US SHIPPING-BOARD

N 18,1-6

SAYS MACHINERY WILL WIN WAR

---1919---

F 7,6-1

ELIHU ROOT SAYS ABOVE WENT TO VERY VERGE OF DISLOYALTY, IF HE DID NOT ACTUALLY GO OVER, IN OPPOSING WAR

✓

Form 1656

SAYS WARS WILL END WHEN WE GET RID OF ARMS MANUFACTURERS MR 8,40-3

SEES THIS GENERATION AS FIRST IN WARLESS WORK D 21,8-2

--1939--

SAYS NATIONS DON'T WANT WAR, NYC SPEECH JE 16,8-4

SAYS GERMAN WAR IS A PHONEY, PREDICTS LASTING PEACE O 4,17-5

---1940---

SAYS THERE IS AN ARTIFICIALITY ABOUT EUROPEAN WAR-WILKIE AP 28, 1-1-7

SAYS HE COULD PRODUCE 1000 PLANES A MONTH-WILKIE MY 29, 4-1

T L CHURCH SAYS ABOVE MENACE TO FREEDOM & CIVILIZATION JL 24, 4-8

SAYS US WILL NOT BE DRAWN INTO THE WAR-WILKIE JL 30,1-4

SAYS EUROPE WILL NOT STOP WARRING UNTIL THEY LEARN TO USE THE SOIL-AM N 24, 1-4-1

SMITH

FAVORS GIVING BRITAIN ALL MONEY THEY WANT D 5, 2-4

---1941---

WOULD AID BOTH SIDES TO END WAR QUICKLY. F 16, 1-1-6

HAMILTON, ONT.-LABOR COUNCIL VOTES TO REBUKE FORD BY TAKING OVER CAN. F 22, 7-4

PLANT FOR WAR.

S 18, 53-5

DONATES MILLION DOLLARS TO FEED BRITONS IN BOMBED AREAS-MILLGATE

XXXX

---1941---

S 26, 1-4
D 3, 10-1

GERMANS ASSERT HENRY FORD ARRESTED FOR CONSTRUCTING

THE FORD V-8

VISIONS NEW WORLD AS OUTCOME OF WAR IN EUROPE-WILKIE

---1942---

JA 6, 2-3 BS

SAYS ROOSEVELT'S WAR PRODUCTION PROGRAM IS ASSURED

F 6, 31-1

BUYS DEFENSE BOND TO START AMER.LEGION'S DEFENSE BOND DRIVE

JE 9, 23-5

O 5, 6-6

SAYS "ALL WE GET OUT OF THIS WAR IS WHATE WE LEARN"

SAYS EDUCATION MUST RULE PEACE AFTER PRESENT WAR

---1943---

JE18, 16-8

HENRY FORD SEES NO POSTWAR SLUMP

--1944--

MR 20, 2-8

MR 22, 6-3

PREDICTS END OF WAR IN TWO MONTHS

MR 28, 14-2

LORD HALIFAX DOUBTS FORD WAR FORECAST

MY 18, 30-5BS

EDIT.;SAYS "WAR WILL BE OVER IN TWO MONTHS."

JL 30, 1-12-7

REGRETS THAT PREDICTION OF EARLY PEACE FAILED

SAYS WARS ARE CAUSED BY PEOPLE WHO MAKE MONEY FROM THEM

AG 11, 1-3

SAYS THERE CAN BE NO LASTING PEACE WHERE HATRED EXISTS

MR 12, 12-1

---1945---

SUCCEEDED BY HENRY J.KAISER IN WORLD WAR ROLE

D 19, 5-1

---1946---

AWARDED MEDAL OF MERIT BY NAVY

FORD, HENRY - & WATERWAYS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 17, 5-5

INAMED BY GOV. GREEN TO ATTEND HARBOR CONGRESS AT DC

FORD, HENRY

- WAYNE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONER

1903

HOUSE VOYES TO CREATE ROAD COMMISSION FOR WAYNE Co.

Form 1656

JE 4,3-1

---1906---

O 209-2

ABOVE, EDWARD N. HINES & CASS BENTON WILL PROBABLY BE NAMED

O 7,20-3

FORD, HINES & HAGGERTY NAMED

D 4,1-1

CIRCUIT JUDGE DENIES INJUNCTION IN GOOD ROADS GRAB CASE

---1907---

JA 19,1-4

GOOD ROADS LAW HELD ILLEGAL IN PART; COMMISSIONERS HOLD OFFICE WITHOUT WARRANT, JUDGES RULE

AG 7,7-4

COMMISSIONERS MANDAMUS AUDITORS TO COMPEL PAYMENT OF BILLS

FORD, HENRY: WILDLIFE PRESERVE

1973

CITIZENS RALLY TO SAVE WILDLIFE AREAS AROUND U OF M-DEARBOR
CAMPUS---ANKENY

JE25, B-3-1 W

N 30, A-16-1

A BESIEGED PATCH OF GREEN-EDIT.

--1974--

F 22, B-2-1 W

ECOLOGY GROUP FIGHTING FOR ITS PRESERVATION SPONSORING
WHYFREEZE FOR FORD! CONTEST-C.CAIN

AP 3, B-4-2 W

DBN.CITY COUNCIL AGREES TO CONSIDER PUTTING QUESTION OF
SAVING PRESERVE BEFORE VOTERS IN SUMMER PRIMARY

FORD, HENRY: & WRLDS FAIR

1934

CHI-ACTS AS GUIDE FOR 10 BOSTON BOYS AT FAIR

Form 1656

MY 27, 1-2-8

FORD, HENRY : YACHT

1941

Form 1656

JL 17, 4-2

TRUANT SOLD TO NAVY FOR \$1

FORD, HENRY - & YOUTH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 18, 6-9-1

URGES WORLD FOLLOW SPIRIT OF EDISON TEST AND FIND WHAT YOUTH OF
TODAY PROMISES-A.M.SMITH

JE 9, 1-1-2

SAYS MODERN YOUTH NEEDS COMMON SENSE-SMITH

---1936---

JL 16, 8-4

SEES UNENDING IMPROVEMENTS , UNCEASING PROGRESS-A.M.SMITH

---1940---

MY 13, 26-8

ACTIVELY CO-OPERATING IN NATL. FARM YOUTH FOUNDATION

Form 1656

CALLER "JOHN FORD" IN STORY, ONE OF 4 OR 5 LOCAL INVENTORS WORKING ON "HORSELESS CARRIAGE"; OTHERS ARE HENRY KOEHLER, ST. AUBIN, NEAR JEFFERS-ON; BARTON PECK; C.W. KOCH, ORLEANS; JAS. ROGERS, BEAUBIEN, & SEVERAL OTHERS

JL 16, 22-1

1ST CORRECT PHOTO EVER TAKEN OF FORD GASOLINE AUTO

JL 30, SUP'L

---1905---

DAYS SELDEN PATENT IS BIG STICK OVER AUTO MAKERS

JE 25, 6-5

CUT OF ORININGAL CAR WHICH RESULTED IN ORGANIZATION OF CADILLAC MOTOR CAR CO.

O 28, 2-3-FIN

BUILT 1ST CAR IN 1891, RAN IT CONTINUOUSLY ON STREETS TILL 1892; CUT OF SAME

---1906---

JA 25, 8-4

NEW HOME ON EDISON AVE, JUST COMPLETED, BUILT TO LAST 1,000 YEARS

---1908---

N 29, 1-2-FIN

BUYS 1,100 ACRES ON BOTH SIDES OF RIVER ROUGE, DEARBORN

---1909---

AP 14, 3-2

TINKERED IN TINY WORKSHOP & RAN DETROIT'S 1ST AUTO IN 1891-REPLIES TO A.L.A.M. NOTICES; AUTO INDUSTRY MUST TAKE ITS COURSE

---1910---

F 20, 5-2-SPORTS

PURCHASE OF LAND AT GAULKER POINT BRINGS UP LAND VALUES

---1911---

AG 18, 1-8

GAULKER POINT LAND BUY IS FOR ORPHAN'S HOME, REPORT WORKMEN RESPOND TO "SLAP ON THE BACK" FROM ABOVE WHO TOOK THIS WAY OF PRAISING MEN FOR KEEPING MACHINE POLISHED

AG 21, 1-4

N 10, 4-5

---1912---

JE 13,1-6

TO SERVE ON JURY IN GLINNAN & OTHER ALDERMANIC GRAFT CASES-0 16,1-2

J 30,15-2

HOW \$1,000,000 LOOKS ON PAPER

---1913---

F 26,17-2

IS 50 YEARS OLD TODAY

---1914---

APPT. BY GOV. BERRIS DELEGATE TO ANGLO-EXPOSITION IN LONDON, ENGLAND

JE 4,1-7

WILL TAKE OVER DET. GENERAL HOSPITAL, COMPLETE IT AT COST OF ABOUT -

J 12,10-2

\$3,000,000

MODESTY IN KEEPING OUT OF SIGHT WHILE IN WASH. IN CONFERENCE WITH PRES

D 4,33-2

IDENE, AMAZES INTERVIEWERS

WILL CONDUCT PRIVATE GOLF COURSE ON DEARBORN FARM

---1915---

JE 10,1-2

ONLY FORD KNOWS WHERE HE INVESTS HIS MILLIONS

JE 15,1-4

US CONSULTS ABOVE ON MUNITIONS

JE 19,1-4-& 3-4

MEETS CHANG-HSUN-CHANG, CHINA'S RICHEST MAN; DIGGING WELL MILE DEEP

ON DEARBORN FARM; MIGHT FIND OIL OR POTASH, HE SAYS

AG 29,3-1

IS NAMED DIRECTOR OF WOLVERINE HIGHWAY ASSN.

S 23,2-5

IN NY TO LOOK OVER SUBS WITH VIEW TO BUILDING GASOLINE ENGINES FOR THE

THEM

---1916---

F 23,1-6

DEAN MARQUIS TELLS N.E.A. FORD IS BUILDING MEN, NOT AUTOS, AS CHIEF

MR 11,3-2

INDUSTRY

BUYS ST. FRANCIS HOME FOR BOYS, NEXT HILAND PK PLANT; TO BUILD LARGER

MR 20,24-3

HOME, 12TH & DET. TERMINAL RR., IN EXCHANGE

PROPOSED BLVD., HILAND PK. TO DEARBORN, PROMOTED BY ROBT. OAKMAN, TO

HAVE FORD'S NAME

Form 1656

EDITORIAL IN DET. NEWS ENTITLED "ANOTHER THING HENRY FORD DOESN'T KNOW" PUBLISHED MAY 29, GOES INTO CONGRESSIONAL RECORD-HAYDEN-JL 29,1-4
 FORD MAKES DETROIT NATION'S FORUM, SAYS RICHARD SPILLANE-AG 4,1-4
 FILM, "CIVILIZATION," TO BE BROUGHT FROM NY TO SHOW FORD-AG 6,16-1
 FORD DIDN'T LIKE "CIVILIZATION" AG 21,13-4
 ANSWERS N.Y. REPORTERS WITH A SNORE AG 24,16-4
 ALFRED B. WESTRUP HAS SCHEME FOR ABOVE CHANGING MONEY SYSTEM-O 31,1-8
 PRAISES JAMES COUZENS FOR POLICE WORK D 6,1-6
 GIFFORD PINCHOT COINS WORD "FORDIZE" MEANING EFFICIENCY
 ---1917---
 BUYS 200-FT YACHT SIALIA JA 31,1-8
 OWN STORY BY ROSE WILDER LANE F 4,14-5
 BUYS MARION ISLAND, GRAND TRAVERSE BAY, FOR SUMMER HOME-JE 8,31-2
 PRAISED AS PATRIOTIC S 21,1-5
 ---1918---
 WARNS LAND BUYERS AGAINST RIVER ROUGE; SAYS U-BOAT CHASERS MFG. MAY NOT BE PERMANENT MR 3,7-5
 REFUSES POST AS AIRCRAFT CHIEF AP 23,1-2
 NAMED BY PRES. WILSON AS ONE OF 10 MEN ON FEDERAL LABOR Bd.-UL 15,2-4
 UMPIRES FEDERAL LABOR DISPUTE S 11,1-5
 AS WAR LABOR BOARD UMPIRE RULES FOR 8-HOUR DAY O 31,1-3
 WAS OVER CONSIDERATE TO MEN OF GERMAN SYMPATHIES; AIRCRAFT REPORT SHOW N 1,1-1

---1919---

JA 1,1-8

\$6. MINIMUM

MR 6,1-2

MR 20,32-5

AP 15,1-5

AP 18,7-4

JE 27,32-3

RESIGNS AS HEAD OF COMPANY; EDSSEL SUCCEEDS; ANNOUNCES

DENIES HE IS TO START NEW COMPANY FOR MAKING A \$250 CAR

AD. WHY I JOINED THE LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE

IGNORES INVITATION TO EXPLAIN GAS STREET CAR TO CITY FATHERS

SAYS STREET RY COMM'N DOES NOT REPRESENT PEOPLE AS REASON FOR IGNORI-

NG REQUEST TO EXPLAIN GAS STREET CAR

OFFERS US PROFITS MADE IN WAR

1927

FORD, HENRY - MISC.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

OFFERED LL.D. BY COUNCIL OF NATL. U.
 IS FOREMOST CITIZEN OF SHARON HOLLOW
 JOHN COTTON DANA DESCRIBES HIM AS "ARTIST"
 "FORDIZED" MADE PART OF RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
 TAKES STOCK IN OLYMPIA ARENA
 ASKED TO PARTICIPATE IN CHAS. LEVINE WELCOME
 AND UPTON SINCLAIR MOST POPULAR AUTHORS IN RUSSIA
 INTERVIEW BY HERMAN BERNSTEIN
 GIVES MRS. THOS. WHIFFEN, ACTRESS, AIR RIDE

MR 9, 1-1-
 AP 10, 2-1-1
 AP 13, 2-7
 JE 23, 1-6
 JE 29, 35-2
 JL 9, 2-1
 S 17, 4-7
 N 21, 1-8-
 D 30, 30-2

1928-----

DECLINES INVITATION TO VISIT BRAZIL
 AT AUTO C. OF C. BANQUET, NY
 MRS. LINDBERGH GIVEN BOOK BY MME. DE JOUVENAL AT FORD HOME

JA 5, 12-4
 JA 11, 19-3
 JA 26, 42-1

OLD LETTER OF CHAS. ANNELSEY TO WALTER MARR ASKING WHY FORD DOESN'T
 LEAVE SLOW DETROIT
 INTERVIEW WITH HERMAN BERNSTEIN
 SAYS THINKING IS HARDEST WORK
 TO GROW ORANGES IN FLA.
 IN PHILA. MY 17

F 12, 1-1-2 CAN
 F 18, 2-1
 MR 20, 24-5
 AP 8, 1-1-7
 MY 17, 1-7 MAIL

THE REA; MERIT OF FORD	JL 19, 9-1
ASKED TO BE CHINA'S ECONOMIC ADVISER	O 22, 34-4
DINNER AT NY 0 24 FOR FORD, EDISON EASTMAN, FIRESTONE, ROSENWALD,	O 25, 1-3
SCHWAB AND WRIGHT	D 18, 25-1
SAYS WORLD HAD PLANES AND AUTOS AGES AGO	D 22, 7-1
ENTERTAINS OTTO MERKEL, LUFTHANSA MANAGER	
1929-----	JA 12, 1-3
PLAYS JEWS HARP	JA 31, 19-2
BRAZILIAN CONSUL-GENERAL CALLS HIM GREATEST OF MEN-A.M. SMITH	
OFFERS \$50,000 FOR LINCOLN RELICS	E 12, 1-5 MAIL
SAYS GOLF COURSE IS CUT-OFF TO THE GRAVE	E 20, 1-2 MAIL
BELIEVES AMBITION AND HARD WORK MEANS HAPPINESS	F 21, 20-3 1H
ABSOLVED UNDUE INFLUENCE IN BRIDGEPORT, N.J. WILL CASE	MR 23, 2-2
TELLS WHY HE WANTS SPARROW NAMED MICH. BIRD	AP 19, 28-2
REVISTS DET. CITY HALL TOWER	MY 4, 16-2
LUNCED WITH HOOVER MY 24	MY 24, 1-3
GUEST AT NY DINNER TO DAVID A. BROWN, MY 23	MY 24, 16-1
BORROWS 2 CENTS FROM J.F. QUINLAN	JE 7, 1-2
FINDS QUINLAN 2 CENT CHEQUE	JL 13, 1-2
OTO OF QUINLAN CHEQUE	JL 15, 33-2
CHEQUE WOULD HAVE BEEN CRIME 20 YRS. AGO	JL 16, 46-4
AND EDISON RAN NECK AND NECK FOR MAYOR OF FT. MYERS, FLA.	JL 19, 1-6

FORD, HENRY - MISC.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J.F. QUINLAN REFUSES \$100 FOR CHEQUE
HELPS RESCUE MASS. AUTO CRASH VICTIMS
GUEST OF HURON MT. CLUB

AG 2, 2-5
AG 12, 34-1
AG 25, 1-2-2
S 20, 26-4

ASKED TO PLACE MERKER ON SITE FIRST PROTESTANT CHURCH IN MICH-HOCH
N 11. 40-7

FOR WAR VETS PRESENT FLAG N 11

1930-----JA 14, 2-7

MAY BE CALLED TO TESTIFY IN PROBE OF COTTON EXCHANGE
AT 65TH BIRTHDAY ANNIV. OF JACK MINER

AP 12, 7-5
MY 1, 1-6

WINS 100 YD. DASH WITH FRANK CAMPBELL

MY 16, 23-3

TO BE HOST, BUSINESS PIONEERS, MY 20

JL 30, 18-3

300 HUNGARIAN WORKERS SEND HAND TOOLED LEATHER CASE

AG 21, 22-2

ONE OF HIS DOGS CAUSES BEAR SCARE

S 16, 1-1

FRENCH INTERVIEW S 15 FORECASTS EXPANSION OF HIS BUSINESS-BARNES

S 25, 2-7

REFUSES REQUEST GIVE \$5 MILLIONS GERMAN FASCISTS

D 4, 42-1

PROPAGATED 3000 PHEASANTS IN 1930

D 11, 51-3

TO VISIT HOOVER D 15

D 16, 1-4

SPENDS NIGHT AS HOOVER GUEST

1931-----JA 5, 12-5

AVENUE IN MEXICO CITY NAMED FOR HIM

JA 30, 6-4

ATTENDS MARY THOMPSON STEVENS BIRTHDAY PARTY

F 14, 1-3

ENDORSES JUSTICE HENRY M. BUTZEL FOR REELECTION

MY 21, 1-5

PICKET FENCE HE PLANNED TO BUY WRECKED BY AUT

MY 21, 37-2

STAGES CALLING CONTEST DEARBORN

JE 17, 2-4

WIFE OF BUTLER, ANDREW BERNARD, GETS DIVORCE

JE 21, 1-1-5

REPORTED BUYING LAND MICH. AND 14TH ST. - SWEINHART

AG 1, 16-5

EMIL EBERLIGN CHARGED FURNISHING CONFIDENTIAL JUNKERS MATTER TO FORD

S 25, 20-3

TO INTERVIEW JOHN LEMMON, EDISON FRIEND

D 27, 1-15-1

1932

JE 26, 1-10-5

REPRINT FROM NEWS OF STORY OF ABOVE BEATING ALEXANDER WINTON IN AUTO
RACE

---1933---

JA 21, 17-8

TRICKED BY WLIFRED C LELAND, JR INTO ACCEPTING SUBPENA TO TESTIFY IN
SUIT BE SWEETEN AUTOMOBILE CO VS FORD MOTOR CO

F 1, 28-3

NEW SUBPENA ISSUED FOR

MR 1, 26-1

EMPLOYEES IN DEARBORN TO PAY TRIBUTE MR 4

MR 8, 3-1

PARADE IN DEARBORN MR 7 TO EXPRESS CONFIDENCE IN HIM

MY 15,

LETTER ON HIS RETAIL DEALERS & SERVICEMEN

MY 22, 6-4

UNMOVED BY THREAT OF BOOST IN STEEL PRICE LEVEL

MY 23, 2-3

HELPS RUDDIMAN FAMILY OBSERVE FIRST CENTURY IN AMERICA

JE 17, 15-7

WITHDRAWAL OF \$4 MILLION FROM CLEVELAND BANKS TOLD IN QUIZ

JL 27, 2-7 CS

FORD, HENRY

AUTO MAGNATE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

RECEIVED 1000 LETTERS & TELEGRAMS, INCLUDING ONE FROM ROOSEVELT, ON 70TH BIRTHDAY

JL 31, 9-2 BBM
JL 30

T. HURON MOUNTAIN CLUB SILENT ABOUT AUTO CODE

S 1, 1-6

TO BE GIVEN VASE, MADE IN HELSINKI, FINLAND, BY CAPT. VAINO BREMER

S 19, 6-3

DONATES 200 CARS TO WAYNE CO LEGION FOR CHICAGO T RIF

S 22, 13-1 CS

TINKERS WITH CARS AGAIN, AT HIS EXPOSITION OF PROGRESS

O 21, 2-3

DONATES 110 ACRES FOR NEW LAKE

KIMBALL

O 22, 4-13-8

SPEAKS OVER RADIO-STRESSSES WORK AS CURE FOR DEPRESSION-ADDRESS 10,000 DEALERS IN CANADA & U.S.

D 8, 36-2

REPORTED PRESENT AT DINNER GIVEN IN PHILADELPHIA BY GEN. W. W. ATTERBURY

D 15, 80-4

FORDSON POST CHANGES NAME TO FORD DEARBORN POST IN HONOR OF ABOVE

JA 19, 31-4

CELEBRATES 46 WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

AP 12, 1-4

& WIFE TO BE HOSTS AT GOOD WILL DAY PROGRAM MY 20
REPORTED TO HAVE VISITED SAM INSULL IN CHICAGO & DISCUSSED OLD TIMES

MY 13, 1-16-3

MY 17, 1-4

---1934---

REBUILDS OLD GLOBE FLOUR MILL FOR PROCESSING SOY BEANS

JE 8, 12-8

VICTOR IN COLLEGE STUDENTS VOTE ON MOST POPULAR BUSINESS MEN

JL 2, 11-3

JOHN DILLINGER'S 'JOKE' LETTER TO ABOVE PRAISING HIS CAR PROVES AUTH-

AG 19, 1-1-2

HAS CHAT WITH HARRY L HOPKINS, RELIEF CHIEF

O 16, 8-8

SPENDS 6 HOURS IN WEST ALBANY, NY AWAITING REPAIRS TO SPECIAL CAR

D 11, 20-8 C M

H F TUNG TO PRESENT HIM WITH BUST OF SELF

D 16, 1-4-2

H F TUNG BRINGS ABOVE BUST OF SELF & THOS A EDISON

D 16, 1-4-4.3*

---1935---

BOSTON BELLHOPS SAY HE'S BEST TIPPER

JA 20, 1-2-4 3*

ALL AUTO DEALERS EXCEPT ABOVE BOYCOTT BERLIN AUTO SHOW

JA 23, 4-1

VISITS MAYOR FRANK COUZENS

MR 13, 1-8

ENTERTAINED JAMES A MOFFETT AT BREAKFAST

AP 11, 1-1

RUMOR HE'S OFFERING NEW FORD CAR FOR 1922 COIN IS BASELESS

AP 28, 4-20-8

MY 23, 1-8

FORD BUILDING AT CALIFORNIA-PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION GETS
BREAK ON NEW STAMP

AG 18, 1-2-7

PAYS TRIBUTE TO WILL ROGERS

---1936---

INKSTER RESIDENTS PLANT TREE IN HONOR OF ABOVE

MY 8, 6-2

LUIS CUELLAR HELD IN MEXICO CITY, TRIED TO CASH \$270,000 CHECK WITH
ABOVE'S SIGNATURE SIGNED TO IT

MY 29, 1-6

FORD, HENRY:

AUTO MAGNATE

1936

Form 1656

JE 12,13-3-CM

JE 7, 1-13-1

AG 5,6-3

S 9,1-7-BLST

D 15,11-2

MY 21,6-3

JE 30, 2-5

AG 5,16-8

MR 26, 4-2

AP 23, 19-7

JE 12,1-8-3

JE 13,2-6

JE 13,2-7-BLST

ATTENDS MEETING OF OXFORD GROUP AT STOCKBRIDGE, MASS
LENDING NAME TO HISTORIC MACKINAC COMM WHO IS SPONSORING ESSAY CONTEST
FOR HI CHOOH STUDENTS ON "HISTORIC MACKINAC ISLAND"
YALE AUTHORITIES POSTPONE RAXING OF NOAH WEBSTER'S HOME UNTIL ABOVE
GETS A CHANCE TO INSPECT IT
CHATS WITH GOV. FITZGERALD AT MICH. STATE FAIR
WAVES KEROSENE LAMP & LIGHTS GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY'S ALL-ELECTRIC
HOUSE, DETROIT /---1937---
HERBERT HOOVER VISITED WITH ABOVE MAY 21-STARK
TO BE HONORED JY 14 BY DEARBORN SCHOOL CHILDREN
AND WIFE ARRIVE AT SUMMER HOME NR MARQUETTE, MICH.
---1938---
RETURNING TO DEARBORN FR GEORGIA HOME
TO OPEN A SMALL FACTORY IN SOUTH SUDBURY, MASS.
TI BE CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION AS TRUSTEE OF DEARBORN SCHOOL DISTRICT
ND.5
ATTENDS GRADUATION OF NIECE, BETTY BRYANT, AT DENISON UNIV., GRANVILLE, O.
KISSES HIS NIECE, BETTY BRYANT, AT GRADUATION

--1938--

JE 17,4-3

TALKS OF HIS PLANS ON 35TH ANNIV, OF FORD MOTOR CO.

JE 16-CARLISKE

JL 4, 9-1

MCGUFFEYITES SAY GOODBYE TO FORD & GREENFIELD VILLAGE

CARLISKE

JL 8,24-1

GETS PATENT ON REAR-ENGINE CAR

JL 22,1-9 BS

WIRE TO DOUGLAS CORRIG N URGES HIM TO "BE CAREFUL"

JL 28,27-7

A POET'S TRIBUTE TO ABOVE; POEM BY LANNIS POUND

Ag 27, 7-4

PAYS VISIT TO PEQUAMING, MICH --1939--

JA 17,25-4

ENTER RALPH LILL IN HENRY FORD TRADE SCHOOL, 2,500TH ENTRANT

F 17,28-2

NAMED ONE OF "TEN MOST USEFUL DETROITERS" BY REV. EDGAR D. JONES

HOCH

AP 5, 4-1 B S

& SON, GRANDSON, VISIT NY WORLD'S FAIR

AP 14,36-7

HELPS FIRE WORLD'S LARGEST POWER BOILER IN HIS ROUGE PLANT

AP 23, 1-1-4

KENTS MANSION FOR STAFF AT WORLD'S FAIR

JL 28,16-4

MAY BUILD QUARRY AT DETOUT, MICH.

S 26, 4-1

APPEARS PROMINENTLY AT AMER. LEGION CONV.-FULLER

O 17,24-4-BLST

AWARDED HONORARY MEMBERSHIP IN AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

N 12, 4-15-3

ATTENDS BAZAAR OF ALUMNAE ASSN OF FORD HOSP.-WARFEL

D 6, 1-2

SAW FRITZ KUHN LEAVE FOR SING SING PRISON

F 8,2-4-BLST

--1940--

MET MICKEY ROONEY FOR 1ST TIME FEB, 8

FORD, HENRY:

AUTO MAGNATE

1940

Form 1656

TO BE PRESENTED WITH A BRONZE PLAQUE F 24 BY MICH. HOTEL ASSN.

SPENDS NIGHT AT LAKE LAND, FLORIDA

FT. WAYNE, IND.-ETHEL GAFF ASKS ABOVE IF \$46 HE LEFT IS TIP-S 10, 1-7

FT. WAYNE, IND.-ETHEL GAFF LEARNS \$46 WAS REALLY A TIP S 11, 24-3

FT. WAYNE, IND.-ETHEL GAFF SPENDS \$46 TIP S 15, 1-2-8

& WIFE VISIT NY FAIR FOR FIRST TIME S 20, 1-7

GIVEN PORTRAIT OF FATHER OF WM. H. MCGUFFEY D 26, 2-2 BS

AMER. FIRST COMM. MAY DROP ABOVE'S NAME JA 3, 1-5 NITE

VISITS GOV. EUGENE TALMADGE AT ATLANTA MR 12, 34-3

GREAT-GRANDSON BORN TO ANNE McDONNELL FORD-DETROIT AP 4, 1-2

SUGGEST NAME OF "HENRY FORD HIGHWAY" FOR PROPOSED HARPER-MCGRAW CROSS TOWN HWY. O 29, 1-7

---1942--- F 19, 4-2

VISITS VICTIMS OF SQUALOR, THE WALTER BARDELL KIDS N 24, 4-1

SELLS PRIVATE CAR TO ST. LOUIS SOUTHWESTERN RR

---1943--- MY 1, 7-4

BEQUEATHED A DESK USED BY THOS. A. EDISON UNDER WILL MY 24, 9-4

NAME USED BY FARM WIFE IN \$600,000 SWINDLE MY 7, 9-4

---1943---

MY27, 1-7BS

HENRY FORD AND MEMBERS OF FAMILY PASS SILENTLY THROUGH CHAPEL BEFORE

MY30, 1-1-5

SON, EDSSEL'S BIER

HENRY FORD ONLY ONE WHO KNOWS NAME OF NEW PRES. OF FORD MOTOR CO.

JE 1, 1-7

RESUMES PRESIDENCY OF FORD MOTOR CO.

AG25, 27-5

CHALLENGES DREW PEARSON TO SEE WHO IS BETTER MAN, PHYSICALLY

PATRONAGE OF FIFTH COLUMNISTS WAS ONE CAUSE OF JUNE 13, 16-2

O 6, 3-2

RACE RIOTS

D 22, 1-3

WILL WRITE ON "MASS PRODUCTION" FOR BRITANNICA

PLANT TEAMWORK URGED BY WAR PRODUCTION BD. - MOODY

---1944---

MR 13, 3-6

NAMED ONE OF THREE TOP EXECUTIVES BY WORKERS OF IRVING SUBWAY GRATING Co.

AP 9, 1-1-7

REPUDIATES CLAIM THAT HE IS SUPPORTED OF GERALD L.K. SMITH

AP 18, 15-2

DENIES HAVING A "GENERAL MANAGER" OR "PRODUCTION MANAGER" IN CHARGE OF PRODUCTION.

AP 21, 4-5 BS

IS CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF FORD OF CANADA

AP 26, 1-8

TELEGRAM FROM MAYOR JEFFRIES TO ABOVE WILL NOT BE SENT UNTIL AFTER WA

AP 28, 14-2

ED-ON MAYOR JEFFRIES TELEGRAM WHICH WASN'T SENT.

FORD, HENRY:

AUTO MAGNATE:

1944

TO RECEIVE MEDAL FOR AIDING BLIND

Form 1656

JE 9, 8-3

JE 16, 2-7BS

HENRY FORD II ACCEPTS MIGEL MEDAL OF THE AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR THE BLIND, IN BEHALF OF ABOVE; WAS PRESENTED BY HELEN KELLER

JL 13, 2-3BS

LIEUT. GEN. ARNOLD IS LUNCHEON GUEST OF ABOVE

JL 27, 18-6

GIVEN BY STUDENTS REPLICA OF NAVAL TRAINING STATION.

JL 28, 7-2

DENIES THAT HE PROMISED FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO PLAN TO ALTER THE COURSE OF AMERICAN HISTORY

S 17, 1-1-1

WILL RAISE WAGES AS SOON AS GOVERNMENT WILL PERMIT IT

3, 29-1

AND MRS. FORD ATTEND SECOND ANNIV, AT ROUGE BLOOD BANK

N 5, 1-9-8

STATEMENT THAT "IT'S TIME FOR A CHANGE" INTERPRETED AS INDIRECT INDORSEMENT OF GOV. DEWEY

D 20, 8-5

ATTENDS DINNER IN HONOR OF 90 35-YR EMPLOYEES.

JA 17, 3-7

GIVEN STONE OF HONOR AT ROLLINS COLLEGE "WALK OF FAME"

AP 20, 1-2FINAL

INSTRUCTS OFFICIALS TO KEEP WORKERS IN PLANTS EMPLOYED

0 26, 8-1

FRANK L. HOLLAND, BODYGUARD OF ABOVE, RESIGNS FR FORD'S

---1946---

JE 4, 1-8

\$50 MILLION RESEARCH CENTER TO BE DEDICATED TO EDESEL FORD & ABOVE-WAT

---1947---

JA 16, 41-4

CUT IN FORD PRICES RECALLS COUP OF 1920-SWEINHART

-----1952-----

D 14, 1-33-1

ABOVE'S ROLE TOLD FOR FIRST TIME AFTER MANY YEARS IN KIDNAPPING OF JACK
IE THOMPSON -MCMANIS

-----1954-----

F 19, 51-1

ABOVE'S OLD MODEL T MANUAL RICH IN D W TO EARTH ADVICE-SV BODA

---1955---

A 26, 24-2

\$5,000,000 NW HIGH SCHOOL NAMED AFTER A OVE

-----1956-----

Ap 8, B-8-4

REPORT ON JOHN W. BURKE'S ABOVE'S CHAUFFEUR IN NEW YORK CITY

N 15, 30-1

CHARLES E. SORENSEN WRITES & PUBLISHES BOOK "MY 40 YRS WITH FORD"-MCMANIS

-----1957-----

My 10, 3-5

OLD INGLESIDE CLUB DUE TO CLOSE; ABOVE'S ROLE IN FOUNDING CLUB

D 15, C-7-2

25 MILLIONTH ENGINE TO MARK FORD V-8'S QUARTER CENTURY-WATTS

-----1958-----

AG 7, 42-1

RS. LAWRENCE IMHOFF & HER TURNING OUT HANDWRITING FOR ABOVE

---1959---

J 19, ROTO 5

ABOVE & THOS EDISON DEDICATION EDISON INSTITUTE RECALLED-SULLIVAN-

---1960---

MR 6, D-12-1

DIT SEEKS SOMEONE WHO LEARNED BLACKSMITHING FROM HENRY FORD TO AID SCHOOL MARK ITS 70TH BIRTHDAY

MR 6, D-11-5

STORY BY DET. NEWS REPORTER BACK IN F 4, 1900 ON RIDE IN FIRST CAR-MARTZ

FORD, HENRY

AUTO MAGNATE

1960

ABOVE'S GASOLINE FROM WATER THEORY THAT HAD MOTORISTS IN UPROAR-NOBLE
LE

JL 22, A-11-1

HOW FORD'S STEEL PLANT WAS BUILT-RIPLEY

S 20, C-7-5

HENRY FORD CALLED MARKETING GENIUS-RIPLEY

N 1, D-7-2

OLD PLOT TO KILL OR KIDNAP EDESEL FORD-WILLIAMS

D 15, C-10-1

---1961---

F 5, E-1-1

REPORT ON HOW ABOVE ALSO PIONEERED THE SUPERMARKET FIELD-HOLLANDER &
MARPLE

500000088888000000

STORY OF WHEN ABOVE WAS GUEST ABOARD FREIGHTER BOUND FOR LAKE SUPERIOR
S. WHITE

JE 7, C-5-1

REP. LESINSKI ASKS POST OFFICE DEPT. TO ISSUE A COMMEMORATIVE STAMP HON-
ORING ABOVE

JE 11, A-1-3 2*

REP. LESINSKI PROPOSED POSTAL STAMP TO MARK 100TH ANNIV. OF BIRTH-RYAN

JE 25, G-10-4

---1963---

JA 6, E-1-3

MRS. RACHEL M. MACDONALD, ABOVE, LIBRARIAN RECALLS DAYS WITH LATE FORD
IN HIS LIBRARY-NOBLE

---1964---

JE 3, C-10-5

DOCUMENTARY PICTURE "THE WORLD OF HENRY FORD" SELECTED FOR 1964 GOLDEN
EAGLE AWARD BY COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL NONTHEATRICAL EVENTS

---1965--- MY 7, D-5-2
GOV. ROMNEY, ADDRESSING DET. REAL ESTATE BD. DINNER, SAYS EUROPEAN PRO-
GRESS IS DUE PARTLY TO ABOVE-KONZELSMAN

---1967--- S 20, C-21-1
CONSIDERED GREATEST BUSINESSMAN IN AMER. HISTORY BY ULM PROF. DAVID L.
LEWIS' SURVEY

---1971--- MY 13, F-1-1
LETTER FROM BARTOLOMEO VANZETTI PRESERVED IN HENRY FORD
MUSEUM--DOUGLAS

---1972--- N10, C-8-1
PR MANTLE COULD HAVE SHIELDED HENRY FORD--COURTENAY

-1977- M AP 3, ROTO 60
MEMORIES OF DEARBORN IN 1933, FORD-HILD

-1982- JA 30, A-3-5
HEADS LIST OF INDUCTEES INTO NATIONAL INVENTORS HALL OF FAM

-1983- JA 31, A-3-2
EVERY NOW & THEN THERE ARE REPORTS OF A TRIMOTOR STILL FLY-

DJL 23, D-10-1
ING-O'SHEA

OR SHORT BIOG PIECE RAN WITH PHOTO SPREAD

FORD, HENRY : AUTO PIONEER

1983

AG 17, E-1-1

**FAIR LANE ESTATE TO OFFER SOME OF FORD'S FAVORITE SNACKS ON
THE TERRACE-SILFVEN**

-1985-

Je 26, D-1-1

Ford was not 1st to build car that worked, not even the 1st
in Det but he envisioned building cars for everyone-Wright

-1987-

Jl 5, A-1-5

Farmhouse where Ford was born to be replaced by something
unique says Wayne Doran-Warren

-1988-

F 28 Mag 14

Brief encounters with Henry Ford revealed.--Wilford

Jl 5 C-1-1

Ft. Myers, Fla-He & old friend Thomas Alva Edison reunited
in side-by-side monuments.

-1989-

Ja 5 E-1-2

Offered historic wage of \$5 a day 75 yrs. ago.--Vance

-1990-

Jl 17 E-1-2

Muscle Shoals, Ala- Today's vacant streets are grim
reminder of dream outlined by Ford and Thomas Edison.

--Baxter (GNS)

Jl 29 D-1-1

He would be proud of Drbn community he built 70 yrs. ago.

--Colborn

-1991-

Mr 16 C 5-1

Henry became the father of America's greatest industry, one
of the world's richest, influential men. St. Patrick's Day
to reflect on the many ways America's almost unique policy
of encouraging immigration-Edit-1994-

S 21 A 6-1

Henry Ford II acknowledges grandfather, Henry's comments
about Jews caused difficulty when he assumed control

-1995-F- Ag 06 B 3-2

House on 9Mile, St. Clair Shores, part of deal made by Ford to
Fanny Hilgendorf & 7 children ; to be torn down

O 25 B 3-2

Founder, Henry Ford, finally being used in Ford Motor advertising; he was controversial-Yung

-1996-

Je 02 B-5-1

Wanted to sell cars cheap so everyone could afford one
-Burton Folsom

N 10 C 1-6

Commentary on the new exhibit at Greenfield Village about Ford, "Henry's Story"-Pepper

N 11 B 5-1

Review of song from the musical "Ragtime" about Henry Ford and auto industry; ^{from} review of "Songs From Ragtime"-Jones

-1997-

O 03 A 1-1

He's 1 of 100 most important people in last 1000 years, according to Life magazine-Hurt

1999

Det.-He's been chosen by Fortune
the Century

mag as Businessman of
N 2 A 1-5

-2000-

Ja 05 E-1-2

This auto industrialist created a way of life-Howes

FORD, MRS. HENRY - BIOGRAPHICAL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 11, 24-1

BIRTHDAY SKETCH

---1950---

AP 11, 1-3

OBSERVED 84TH BIRTHDAY AP 11

AP 11, 1-6 BS 2

84 YRS. OLD AP 11

EDISON INST TO GET \$4 MILLION OF ESTIMATED \$8,500,000 ESTATE OF ABOVE 0 11, 1-3
 DEARBORN OFFICIALS SEEK PART OF ESTATE FOR CIVIC CENTER 0 12, 68-5
 BROTHER, EDGAR LEROY BRYANT, FILES SUIT DEMANDING ENTIRE ESTATE ---1951--- AP 5, 1-4
 ESTATE PAID STATE \$2,246,940 TAXES ---1952--- MR 27, 61-1
 INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT OF HEARING ON BROTHER'S CLAIM INDICATED MR 29, 10-6
 INVENTORY OF ESTATE FILED- SET AT \$18,794,861 JL 10, 1-6
 APPRAISERS OF ABOVE'S ESTATE INADVERTENTLY ADD HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS AG 17, 1-12-1
 OF DOLLARS TO ASSEST OF FORD FOUNDATION-HUSHEN S 4, 48-4
FORDS FIGHT EDGAR LEROY BRYANT CLAIM-14 OBJECTION IN ESTATE C ONTEST
 -----1953----- MY 13, 63-4
 ABOVE'S BROTHER, EDGAR BRYANT, POSTS \$30,000 BOND TO CLAIM HIS SHARE OF ABOVE'S ESTATE JE 14, 1-47-4
 EDGAR LEROY BRYANT GRANTED LEAVE TO APPEAL TO MICH. SUPRE. CT. FOR REDUC
 TION OF BOND IN PROBATE CT. SUIT CONTESTING WILL OF ABOVE JL 16, 1-8 5*
 ABOVE'S ESTATE ESTIMATED AT \$28 MILLION

--1953--

N 20, 8-1

MICH. SUPREME CRT. BROUGHT INTO FIGHT OVER ESTATE-RUDOW

N 25, 20-3

LEAVE TO APPEAL WAYNE CIR. CRT. ORDER INVOLVING ESTATE WAS GRANTED BY
ST. SUPREME CRT.

--1954--

JL 29, 11-5

EDGAR LEROY BRYAN FILES \$30,000 BOND IN FORD ESTATE SUIT

--1956--

O 18, 48-5

ACCOUNTING GIVEN ON ABOVE'S \$30,000,000 ESTATE

FORD, MRS. HENRY - DET.

1927

0 14, 1-1

Is unopposed nominee for presidency of
Woman's National Farm and Garden Assn, Boston

FORD, MRS. HENRY - DEARBORN

1927

My 2, 1-7

Takes active interest in Woman's Building
Campaign

FORD, MRS. HENRY

- DETROIT

1911

Form 1656

MOTHER, MRS. MELVIN S. BRYANT, DIES IN GREENFIELD HOME; LEAVES 10 CHILDREN, MRS. FORD, MRS. S. W. RAYMOND, EDWARD L. & ROY BRYANT, ALL OF DETROIT; MRS. GEO. BRUBAKER, LOS ANGELES; FREDERICK BRYANT, PEARL BEACH; HARRY H. BRYANT, SEATTLE, & MELVIN D. BRYANT, TRAVERSE CITY

O 14, 2-3

---1914---

MY 21, 15-5

INSPIRED PROFIT-SHARING GIFT, SAYS DR. C. E. LOCKE

---1915---

N 22, 1-5

TO MOTHER MOVEMENT TO END WAR

N 27, 1-3

JOINS JANE ADDAMS IN PEACE MOVEMENT, WOMEN'S PEACE PARTY - GETS PASSPORT TO ACCOMPANY HUSBAND ON PEACE SHIP

D 2, 2-2

---1917---

MR 31, 1-2

ESCAPED INJURY WHEN MOTORIST STRIKES HER CAR

---1919---

JA 6, 6-3

IS NAMED ON WOMAN'S COMMITTEE, WAYNE COUNTY WAR BOARD - DONATES LARGE HOUSE & GROUNDS AT DEARBORN, KNOWN AS VALLEY FARM, TO CARE FOR 30 MOTHERS & INFANTS

JA 22, 3-1

FORD, MRS. AND MR. - FRIENDS

1928

F 25, 1-2

Take Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Edison to Lee Co.
fair, for 42nd wedding anniversary, F. Myers, Fla.
F 24

FORD, MR. AND MRS. HENRY - TRIPS - TO EUROPE

1928

Mr 30, 1-3

Leave Det. for N.Y.C. Mr 29, ne route

Europe

Mr 31, 1-1

Sail on Majestic Mr 31.

Ap 6, 1-3

Given informal reception at Southampton

Ap 7, 1-5

London: anxious know English people; interview

Ap 8, 1-1-8

Views London fr. bus top.

Ap 9, 4-1

Ed.-Wishing him good time in England.

Ap 9, 2-2

Form 1656

The Detroit News

London-Spends quiet Easter; in fashion parade.

FORD, MR. & MRS. HENRY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 9, 7-3

Dine with Sargents at Washington
Leave Det for Fla home

F 3, 1-1-6

Mr 6,1-2,final

On way home

Mr 7,56-3

Believes Edison happiest man in world

Mr 9,1-7

Ret.home from trip to Fla

Ap 15, 20-3

FORD, HENRY(MRS-) GIFTS

1927

Mr.26, 10-2

Camp Frisbie, boys Episcopapal camp, given
chapel by Mrs. Henry Ford.

My 31, 17-1

Downriver Post No.1136 Vet.For.wars,dedicates
flagpole gift My 30.

Je 18, 10-8

To take part consecration Frisbie chapel.

Je 19, 1-1-7

At opening of Waterford camp for boys.

FORD, MRS. HENRY - GARDENS

1934

Form 1656

JE 8, 20-1

NATL COUNCIL OF GARDEN CLUB FEDERATIONS END PROGRAM WITH TRIP THRU

--1962--

MY 20, E-14-1

GARDEN FORUM STAGED AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE NAMED "CLARA B. FORD" IN
HER HONOR ¹HICKS

FORD, MRS. HENRY - GIFTS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 23, 1-3

Gave \$5,000 to Assoc. Bldg. Campn. fund

---1936---

AP 18, 8-5

TO PRESENT ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL EPISCOPAL CHURCH WITH NEW ORGAN APR. 19

AP 20, 9-2

DEDICATES ST. PAUL'S ORGAN TO SARA ANGELINE WAFFLE, ORGANIST-HOCH

MY 1, 14-1

GIVES 20 1/4 ACRES OF GROUND TO DEARBORN FOR PARK PURPOSES

---1940---

MR 24, 1-1-1 MICH

HENG KIAW, MANILA, GIVEN BICYCLE BY ABOVE

---1949---

D 21, 26-2

PLANS TO OFFER AS CITY PARK, 66 ACRE SITE AT JOY & GREENFIELD RDS-

---1950---

JA 25, 28-5

AGREEMENT NEAR ON ABOVE FORD PARK GIFT

MY 4, 40-3

GIVES \$5,000 TO AMER. CANCER SOC. FUND CAMPAIGN

-AG 2, 1-4

GIVES ABOUT \$1 MILLION TO EPIS. DIOCESE MICH FOR CHURCH

-AG 8, 7-6

ST MARTHA'S EPIS CHURCH TO BE BUILT WITH FUNDS GIVEN BY ABOVE

---1952---

JA 26, 20-2

OFFER OF PARK SITE TO DET. CANCELED BY FORD FAMILY

---1954---

JA 18, 36-3

ABOVE'S GIFT OF \$1 MILLION FOR ST. MARTHA EPISCOPAL CHURCH IS COM-
PLETED; CHURCH TO BE CONSECRATED IN MAY OR JUNE MY 27, 8-3
GIVES MILLION DOLLAR SHRINE TO EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF MICH

1936

FORD, MRS. HENRY: & POLITICS

Form 1656

0 5,6-4

0 13,4-8-CM

S 14,7-3

WILL SUPPORT GOV. LANDON FOR PRESIDENT

AND HENRY REGISTER IN DEARBORN

---1940---

CONTRIBUTES \$4,000 TO GOP CAMPAIGN

FORD, MRS. HENRY * SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

1929

Form 1656
Guest at Twelfth Night festival in Bloomfield Hi
The Detroit News
Ja 7, 27-1
Ap

FORD, MRS. HENRY

1927

N 8 , 9-1

Above to attend convention Mich. League
Women Voters N 9 Grand Rapids

FORD, MRS. HENRY -

1928

Je 30, 5-4

Officers Mich branch Womwn's Nat'l Farm & Garden Assn. elected at meeting her home Je 29

Jl 1, 3-4-4

Alan W. Chapel marries Florence Bryant in her rose garden Je 23.

FORD, MRS. HENRY :

1928

Mr 18, 1-18-6

Photo her exhibit at "lower Show; "Road-side Market"

FORD, MRS HENRY - DET,

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 2, 1-1-6

Puts beauty into market, her idea seen as boon
to farmers in selling surplus - Gillette

S 30, 1-1-7

Accepts place in Women's Hoover Club of Mich
. O 7, 3-15-1

Hostess at tea given O 2, at Bostwood Inn,
to members of the Winter Study Club

O 9, 1-2

Says Hoover has finest kind of program

O 10, 10-3

Pres. of the Women's National Farm & Garden
Assn, announced program for annual meeting in
Bosotn and Sudbury, Mass, Oct 12-13

FORD, MRS. HENRY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 15, 1-7

Ways Henry is "easy going" D 11,25-6
In Ft. Myers Fla.

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 5, 1-4

Tells wife of Gov Allen, Mass, how to pose for camera

Mr 3,3-9-1

One of jdgs.of Northwestern Flower Show;Dearborn Garden Club to exhibit

Mr 18,2-3

Toils to unite sisters of the farm & city Mr 17,1-2-2

Acts as jdg.& presents gold medal to Dale Estate of Brampton Ont.

Ap 23, 45-2

Aids Jackson org garden group

Je 5, 1-6

Opened first Green Door Market in central states at Alma

Je 4 Ann Mayer

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 9, 22-3

Shows her garden to members of Mich branch of the
Nat. Farm and Garden Assoc., J1 8 J1 28, 2-3-1

And the roadside market, "Green Door Shop" opened
Women's Nat. Farm and Garden Assoc. is her idea of what
the highway stands should be - Gillette
Ag 22, 47-1

Buys furniture for the Dearborn Country Club
N 5, 26-4

Opens second annual meeting of Women's National Farm
& Garden Assoc. N 4, in N.Y.

FORD, MRS. HENRY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 16, 1-15-8

To speak in series of garden talks, starting over WJR, F 17

Mr 10, 1-8

Aids drys at House Judiciary Comm. hearing; prepares statement upholding proh. ~~for~~

Mr 12, 1-6

Women plead for dry law; defend 18th amendment

Mr 21, 8-3

Visits North Amer. Flower Show, Det, for 4th time in week, delaying trip south

Ap 1, 10-6

Makes first radio appearance, Mr 28, speaking on, "The Women's Natl. Farm and Garden Assoc."

My 16, 54-1

Presiding, Women's Natl Farm and Gardn Assn, Phila, My 15, urges contact between women of farm and town

FORD, MRS. HENRY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 17, 2-4

Given first of signs distributed by Mass. for approved
wayside stands

N 2, 1-3-1

Outlines aims of Woman's Natl. Farm and Garden
Assn. A.M.Smith

N 7, 23-3

Has set standard for roadside markets, says Dr.
A. W. Gilbert and Farm and Garden meet Smith

N 8, 11-1

Elected pres. for 4th successive year N 7

1931

Mr 17, 10-3

Phila-Amongs guests at Penn Horticultural Soc exhibit

Ap 30, 56-3

Discusses new roses with Dr.J.Horace McFarland at luncheon

FORD, MRS. HENRY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 16, 2-4

Hostess at Det. Civic Theatre Women's Comm entertainment at
Dearborn estate Fair Lane J1 22, 11-4

Guest at club picnic McCourtie estate, Somerset.
J1 24, 13-6

Awarded distinguish service award by Am. Assn. of
Nurserymen . D 1, 36-1

offers prizes to students drawing best posters for Christmas
Greens Sale of Mich branch of Women's Natl Farm & Garden
Assn D 13, 1-10-4

praises Green Door Christmas Market of Women's Natl Farm &
Garden Assn

ENDORSES BRUCKER FOR GOV

1932-----Ag 21, 5-15-3
N 16, 20-3

TELLS WASHINGTON D C WOMEN HOW TO RUN ROADSIDE GARDEN.

-----1933-----
TO SPEAK AT MEETING ON GARDENS FOR JOBLESS
BEFORE 400 MY 1, PLEAS FOR SUPPORT FOR THRIFT GARDEN DRIVE

AP 29, 8-8

MY 2, 4-7

-----1934-----
GIRLS FRIENDLY SOC TO VISIT GARDENS

JE 19, 6-2

-----1936-----
ELECTED HONORARY PRES OF GIRLS PROTECTIVE LEAGUE
ATTENDING OXFORD GROUP MEETING AT STOCKBRIDGE, MASS

MY 15, 6-2

JE 3, 38-5

-----1937-----
GIVES \$15,000 TO HELP FINANCE WOMAN'S NATL FARM & GARDEN ASSN.

O 23, 4-7

-----1939-----
TO ENTERTAIN MEMBERS OF WOMEN'S NATL. FARM & GARDEN ASSN. JUNE 8-PLACE

JE 7, 9-4

JE 9, 34-1

ENTERTAINS DELEGATES OF FARM & GARDEN ASSN. -PLACE

-----1940-----
NAMED MEMBER OF NATL. FUND TO AID REFUGEES THIS CHRISTMAS

D 3, 16-1

-----1941-----
RE-NAMED TRUSTEE FRONTIER NURSING SERVICE.

MY 29, 3-5

-----1942-----
MRS. FORD'S APPLE DRIER EXHIBITED AT FLOWER SHOW

MR 25, 29-2

-----1942-----
DESCRIBES OVEN TO DRY APPLES FOR BRITISH

AP 30, 8-3

GIVES NURSES DIPLOMAS AT HENRY FORD HOSPITAL

S 16, 32-8

-----1944-----
Is 77 TODAY

AP 11, 1-5

1945.

FORD, MRS HENRY

JL 31, 6-4

TO CONTRIBUTE HELP TO VETERANS HOSPITAL A NUMBER OF SUMMER HOUSES FOR
THEIR COMFORT-PORTER ---1947---

MR 28, 40-5
N 7, 2-1

RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE FR BERRY COLLEGE
WIDOW GRANTED \$300,000 ALLOWANCE

---1948---

JA 15, 8-1

ACCEPTS HONORARY CHAIRMANSHIP FUND DRIVE OF DET. LEAGUE FOR PLANNED
PARENTHOOD

---1949---

JA 26, 3-4

GIVES TITLE OF MATERNITY HOME, VALLEY FARM, TO WOMEN'S HOSPITAL

---1950---

F 17, 1-3

SUFFERS SHOCK FR FALL; CONDITION "IMPROVED"

F 18, 1-4

CONDITION IMPROVES

F 19, 1-1-5

REPTD OUT OF DANGER

MR 15, 1-1

CONDITION ABOUT SAME, TO REMAIN IN HOSP.

AP 14, 1-1

BACK IN HOSPITAL FOR NEW CHECKUP

AP 16, 1-12-3

NAMED MICH. MOTHER OF THE YEAR FOR 1950

AP 18, 1-3

UNDERWENT MINOR OPERATION AP 18, CONDITION GOOD

AP 18, 2-4 BS2

CONDITION GOOD

AP 23, 1-1-6

TAKEN HOME AP 22 FR HENRY FORD HOSP.

MY 15, 11-1

GIVEN AWARD AS "MICH. MOTHER OF THE YEAR" IN ABSENTIA-MY 18, 5-4
NAME GIVEN NEW TULIP AT HOLLAND, MICH.

S 29, 1-8 BS 2
S 29, 1-8

DIED TODAY IN FORD HOSPITAL AT 84
CITY FLAGS TO FLY AT HALF STAFF UNTIL AFTER FUNERAL ABOVE
OVER

---1950---

MRS HENRY FORD-EDIT

TO BE BURIED 0 2

SERVICES TO BE HELD AT 2 PM 0 2 AT ST PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DET.

DET CITY FLAGS AT HALF STAFF FOR RITES ABOVE TODAY- 0 2, 15-2

SWISS SERVICES PAY HONOR TO MRS FORD-NY

LAID TO REST BESIDE GRAVE OF HUSBAND

PRIZE COLLECTION OF ART GOES ON AUCTION BLOCK

FIRST AUCTION SESSION EARNS \$18,765

2 GIFTS FROM ROYALTY BRING \$400 AT AUCTION

SALE HALS BROUGHT \$87,517; AUCTION ENDS 0 20

NY GALLERY TO MRS. FORD'S JEWELS

JEWELS AUCTIONED IN NY; BRING \$157,595

WM CLAY FORD STATEMENT EXPLAINS FORD JEWEL AUCTION-

---1953---

ST. MARTHA'S CHURCH ALMOST COMPLETED; TO BE OPENED IN SEPT.

---1954---

NEW ST. MARTHA'S CHURCH ON JOY RD. DEDICATED JA 10TH

SUNDIAL FR GARDENERS IN MEMORIAL TO ABOVE - HICKS

EDWARD LEROY BRYNNT GETS \$15,000 FR ESTATE OF ABOVE

---1960---

FLORENCE DAVIES AND MRS. LOUISE CLANCY, AUTHORS OF "THE BELIEVER" LIFE STORY OF ABOVE, TO AUTOGRAPH BOOKS

S 30, 4-2

S 30, 1-3

0 1, 1-20-6

0 2, 15-2

0 3, 17-5

0 11, 4-4

0 18, 34-6 MAIL

0 21, 1-7-2

0 20, 7-1

N 13, 55-5

N 20, 20-1

N 22, 2-4 NITE

F 28, 6-4

JA 11, 11-6

MY 16, 3-1-5

R 3, 1-8

0 25, A-6-4

FORD, MRS. HENRY

1960

Form 1656

0 30, G-3-1

RV "THE BELIEVERS" BOOK ABOUT ABOVE BY FLORENCE DAVIES & MRS. LOUISE
GLANCY
--1962-- NY 24, B-14-4

COPPER BEECH PLANTED NEAR MARTHA-MARY CHAPEL IN HONOR OF ABOVE AT
OPENING OF 3 DAY GARDEN FORUM AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE-HICKS

----1971----

N7, F-16-1 D

ABOVE'S CONTRIBUTION OF \$10,000 STARTED WILLIAMS HOUSE AS A
RESIDENCE FOR LYOUNG WOMEN LOOKING FOR TEMPERARY SHELTER IN
DETROIT

-4980-

S 10, G-10-1 D

FLOWER SHO SEPT17-CROSSON

FORD, HENRY II - ACCIDENTS

1966

JE 19, A-3-7

LE MANS^M FRANCE - JUST LEARNED PARIS-BLOND JET CARRYING ABOVE & FAMILY MEMB
BERT TO LE MANS RACE MADE EMERGENCY LANDING AFTER TAKEOFF LAST WK - WALD
MEIR

--1972--

F 22, A-1-2

W&W HELICOPTER CARRYING ABOVE & MAX FISHER MADE FORCED
LANDING IN MIDDLE OF SINAI DESERT BUT NO INJURIES

1962

FORD, HENRY II: ADVERTISING

JE 12, A-1-2

DROPS AGREEMENT AMONG AUTO MAKERS TO PLAY DOWN HORSEPOWER, SPEED & RACING IN THEIR ADVERTISING

---1975---MY11, G-10-1

TELLS STOCKHOLDERS MAY DROP J. WALTER THOMPSON ADVERTISING AGENCY IF WORK DOESN'T IMPROVE.-SMITH

1944

FORD, HENRY II : AND AERO:

0 21, 13-8

WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT NEAR ROMULUS COMBINED WITH FACILITIES AT WILLOW
RUN COULD BE PUT TO USE TO MEET DETROIT AIRPORT PROBLEM

—1968—

0 2, C-15-1

& HIS STAFF SAW FLYING SAUCERS ON PLANE FROM TEXAS-IRVIN

FORD, HENRY II: & AFL-CIO

1961

INVITED TO ATTEND NAT'L AFL-CIO CONV. OPENING D 7TH IN MIAMI BEACH, FLA
LAUREN

1965

FORD, HENRY II - AS AMBASSADOR

MR 2, A-3-6

WASH.-FASHION COLUMN OF CAROL BJORKMAN RAISES QUESTION AS TO POSSIBLE
APPOINTMENT OF ABOVE AS AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN

1953

FORD, HENRY "H": AMERICAN HERITAGE FOUNDATION

S 17, 30-5

CHRMN.OF AMER.HER ITAGE FOUNDATION ANNC.5 NEW MEMBERS

FORD, HENRY II: AMERICAN MANUF. ASSOC.

1962

~~N 18, 9-9-6~~

ANNOUNCED LAST JE CO. WITHDRAWING FROM ABOVE RESOLUTION AGAINST HORSEPOWER & SPEED & RACING ADVERTISING-NOW COMING UP WITH ALL TYPES OF RACING AUTOS-WATTS

1975

FORD, HENRY 11 - ARRESTS

F 25, A-1-2

ARRESTED& CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING NEARSANTABARBARA,CALIF
HAD COMPANION,MODELKATHYDUROSS,MAKES NO COMMENT-LOCHBILER

F 26, A-20-1

CALIF.SILENT ON HIS BLOOD TEST REPORTS ARRESTED ON DRUNK
DRIVING CHARGE,PENDING-LOCHBILER

F 26, A-1-2 3Dot

SANTABARBARA,CALIF-GETS SUSPENDED JAIL SENTENCE,PLEADS NO
CONTEST IN DRUNK DRIVING CASE-LOCHBILER

F 27, A-3-1

FACES SUSPENSION FOR 90 DAYS OF HISMICH.DRIVERS LICENSE,DUE
TO NO CONTEST PLEA IN DRUNK DRIVING CASE IN&X&RCALIF-LOCH-
BILER

F 27, C-1-1

GOT ROUSING OVATION ATSOC.OFAUTOMOTIVEENGINEERS CONV.INDET.
~~XXXXX~~ AFTER PLEADING NO CONTEST TO DRUNK-DRIVING CHARGE

MY 8, A-2-1

DRIVERS LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR 90 DAYS INMICH.

1966

FORD, HENRY , II : ART

LONDON-SOLD HIS PAINTING OF LE VASE DE CHINE BY HENRI MATIS
AT AUCTION HERE FOR \$79,380

D 3, B-5-5

1-977-

MR10, A-10-6 1DOT

NAMED TO DET ARTS COMMISSION
NAMED TO DET. INSITUTE OF ARTS COMMSN.

MY 15, B-9-1

N 13, C-10-1

TO AUCTION ANTIQUE ITEMS FROM HIS GP FANES HOME FEB 25 AT
SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET-BREITMEYER
-1980-

MR 20, A-1-5

TO SELL 10 OF HIS PAINTINGS AT PUBLIC AUCTION IN NY-COLBY
AP 30, B-12-1

\$7 MILLION WORTH OF PAINTINGS TO BE AUCTIONED AT CHRISTIE'S
MAY 13-COLBY

MY 11, A-1-2

NY-CHRISTIE TO HOLD AUCTION FOR FORD'S 10 PAINTINGS-COLBY
MY 14, A-1-1

NY-10 PAINTINGS SOLD FOR \$18,390,000-COLBY MY 21, B-7-1

THE VAN GOGH THAT SOLD FOR \$5.2MILLION TO BE SHOWN AT NATL
GALLERY IN DC -COLBY

-1983-

MR 6, A-3-1-100

PRAISES DIA'S DIEGO RIVERA MURALS AT SYMPOSIUM.

-1990-

O 12 A-1-2

His art collection could fetch \$80 million, third-highest price in art history.--Pepper & Colby

N 12 A 1-1

Art heads for block; Fords bid goodbye--Pepper

N 13 A 1-2

Soft market meets hard reality: Ford auction falls short. Sotheby's sale raises \$15 million less than guaranteed price--Pepper

FORD, HENRY II: ARTICLES BY

1972

S13, B--11-3

BUSINESS, GOVERNMENT AREN'T ENEMIES

-----1973----- AG5, E-2-1

METROPOLITAN TRANSIT PLANNING NEEDED---

REVEALS FORD MOTOR CO. PLANS FOR \$1 MILLION FUND FOR DEVELOPMENT OF
PEACE TIME USES FOR ATOMIC ENERGY

AG 8, 1-6

—1966—

JE 15, B-3-4

IN LETTER TO GLENN T. SEABORG, CHAIRMAN OF ATOMIC ENERGY COMMSN. ABOVE
URGED SELECTION OF SITE IN ANN ARBOR FOR ATOMIC PLANT

QUOTED AS FAVORING MORE GOVT. CONTROL AFTER WAR ^{Form 1656} JE 28, 1-7 NITE
 HIS INTERPRETATION OF GOVERN. CONTROL MISUNDERSTOOD; EXPLAINS JE 30, 2-4
 ---1946--- F 25, 1-1
 PLEDGES FLOW OF AUTOS IN 30 DAYS ~~---1950---~~ D 13, 4-5
 TELLS NEWS CONF, AUTO PROD. NEXT YR MAYBE CUT BACK NEARLY 50%
 ---1952--- JA 22, 2-1
 SAYS DEFENSE CONTRACTS WILL NEVER TAKE UP PRODUCTION SLACK IN AUTO IN-
 DUSTRY ~~---1953---~~ MY 8, 31-5 5
 ABOVE SEES '53 AS 2ND BEST YR. IN HISTORY OF AUTO INDUSTRY
 ---1955--- JE 20, 1-7 BB
 TELLS DET. NEWS REPORTER THAT HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE INDUSTRY WIDE
 BARGAINING IN THE COMPLEX AUTO BUSINESS-WEGMANN JE 21, 1-1
 WALTER REUTHER TURNS THUMBS DOWN TODAY ON INDUSTRY-WIDE BARGAINING
 IN AUTO BUSINESS-LAUREN JL 3, 1-18-1
 ABOVE SUGGESTS INDUSTRY WIDE BARGAINING-EDIT
 ---1956--- AG 31, 1-2
 PREDICTS '57 CAR SALES TO JUMP ~~---1957---~~ MY 4, 1-1
 WAIT ABOVE'S ANSWER ON UAW PRES. WALTER REUTHER'S DEMAND FOR SHORT WORK
 WEEK-LAUREN S 23, 22-1
 INDUSTRY-WIDE?-EDIT.

-----1957----- N 8, 48-8
 TO FA E SENATE ANTI TRUST SUBCOMM. N 25TH IN D.C.-BALL
 -----1958----- My 9, 1-4
 WAR" LOSES TO MOUNT FOR AUTO FIRMS-LAURE" S 15, 1-8
 REFUSES AID OF GOV.WILLIAMS IN CONTRACT TALKS WITH UAW S 15, -1
 TEXT OF REPLY OF ABOVE'S TO GOV.WILLIAMS SPURNING STATE'S AID O 22, A-8-1
 -----1960----- D 21, A-1-1
 LONDON,-PREDICTS U.S & BRITAIN AUTO INDUSTRY TO PICKUP
 U.S.DISAGREES WITH AUTO MEN,SEES DROP IN 1961-WATTS
 -----1961----- JA 10, A-12-1
 BEVERLY HILLS,CALIF.-PREDICTS GOOD AUTO YEAR My 11,C-11-4
 NASH ILLE,TENN.-PREDICTS WIDES PREAD SALES DURING 1961
 -----1962----- JE 2, A-3-1
 SAYS RECENT STOCK MARKET PLUNGE HAD NO EFFECT ON SALES OF NEW CARS
 SEES NO LETUP IN AUTO SALES BOOM BEFORE 1963 JE 12, D-1-7
 JE 14, D-12-1
 OUTLIVED RULE-EDIT. O 19, A-1-1
 PRIASED AUTO INDUSTRY FOR ITS ROLE IN UNFOLDING SPACE AGE & STRESSED
 INDUSTRY MUST CONTINUE TO GROW TO COMPETE WITH OTHER INDUSTRIES-WATTS

1964

FORD, HENRY II - & AUTO INDUSTRY

PREDICTED THAT INDUSTRY-WIDE CAR SALES IN 1965 WILL SURPASS THIS YEAR
RECORD BREAKING TOTAL BY AS MANY AS 600,000 UNITS-WATTS
D 16, D-9-6
1965--AP 16, A-4-5

NY-CREDITS TAX CUT TO INCREASE IN AUTO SALES FOR 1965
--1966--D 2, A-1-8 5*

NY-PREDICTS 1967 CAR SALES MAY DROP TO 8.5 MILLION UNITS,
ABOVE WARNED UAW IT MAY BE EXPECTING TOO MUCH AT CONTRACT
TALKS-IRVIN
D 3, A-1-1

NY-SEES SHORT WORK WEEKS IF SALES CONTINUE TO LAG-IRVIN
--1968--AG 25, F-1-3

FORD EYES PEAK YEAR FOR AUTOS
D 12, C-4-3

FORECAST THAT NEXT YR'S AUTO SALES COULD BE LITTLE BELOW 9.4 MILLION-
IRVIN
--1969--MY 8, C-8-7

PREDICTS 11.5 MILLION CAR PRODUCTION FOR 1969-IRVIN
--1971---Mx 23 13, A-1-4LF

ADMITS FACT IMPORT SALES STILL STRONG. IRVIN SHERE
MY 14, D-11-1

BLAMES INFLATION FOR IMPORT INVASION-SHERE

--1971--

JE 17,D-14-1

PROJECT 80 ,STUDY OF WHAT AMER FUTURE TRANSPORTATION
NEEDS MAY BE IN 1980 PRESENTED--DONALD E PETERSEN COMMEN
TED00IRVIN

D 8,A-1-1 LF

FORECASTED RECORD CAPITAL SPENDING OF NEARLY \$800MIL NEXT
YEAR & EXPECTS US NEW CAR SALES TO REACH NEW HIGH OF
10.5MILL--XRXOMX IRVIN

D 10,B-10-1

FLYING CAUTION FLAG FOR 1972--EDIT

--1972--

JA 6,A-7-1

SAID BEVELOPMENTS DURING PAST MONTH GIVE MORE CONFIDENCE
IN RECORD RX SALES YEAR FORECAST FOR 1972--IRVIN

--1974-

JL 30, A-2-1

HE PREDICTS SURGE IN '75 MODELS-IRVIN

D 4, C-4-1

& OTHER AUTO INDUSTRY LEADERS SPKIT ON HOW TO PRESENT DISMAL
AUTO PICTURE TOPRES.FORD,NO CONSUMER CONFIDENCE HURTING BUS
BUSINESS-IRVIN

---1975--

MY 8, A-4-1

SAYS WORST OVER FOR AUTO INDUSTRY SEES BUSINESS KTO PICKUP&
RECOVER, WARNS GOVT.NOT TO MEDDLE-W.B.SMITH

FORD, HENRY II: & AUTO INDUSTRY

1975

S 5, A-7-3

SAYS MISJUDGED SMALL CAR MARKET, THEREFORE FORD MINICAR WILL NOT COME OUT UNTIL MID 77-IRVIN

-1976-

AP 1, A-1-4

ADMITS HER UNDERESTIMATED SALES FOR YR-IRVIN

MY 2, G-1-1

ADMITS THERE ARE LOT OF GAPS IN AUTO INDUSTRY'S COMEBACK RECORD IN 1976 CAR SALES-IRVIN

AG 5, D-10-1

SEES GOOD FUTURE IN 1980'S & '90S FOR INDUSTRY-IRVIN

----1977----MY12, F-10-2

RAISED HIS 1977 NEW CAR SALES FORECAST TO 11.2MILLION UNITS.

MY 28, A-13-1

PARIS-SAYS US AUTO INDUSTRY WILL HAVE TO PROTECT ITSELF FROM FOREIGN CAR IMPORTS& LABOR UNIONS WILL BE CALLING FOR EMBAR-GO

S 2, A-3-5

FORECASTS A MAJOR SLUMP FOR IMPORTS-GOCZKOWSKI

-1-9 77-

S 6, B-10-1

AUTO INDUSTRY LEARNING LESSONS ON SMALL CARS, IMPORTS-EDIT

-1978-

D 14, A-1-4

PREDICTS DIP IN AUTO SALES-THEISEN

D 15, A-6-1

FORD MOTOR TO JOIN AUTO "SUMMIT" IN DC. EXTENDS INVITATION
TO BROCK ADAMS TO TOUR ENGINEERING LABS.

-1979-

MR 1, D-11-3

AGREES THAT INDUSTRY NEEDS GOVT HELP TO DEVELOP NEW TYPES
OF VEHICLES-KADE

Ap 27, A-13-3

ADMITS ERRORS, QUESTIONS CAPITALIST 'VIRTUES'-KADE

X My 2, A-22-1

VIRTUE IN THE ABSTRACT-EDIT

S 17, B-1-1

GIVES SOME OPINIONS-FITZGERALD

-1982-

Ap 23, A-6-1

FORD LAUDS COMPANY FOR COST CUTS-ROSS

FORD, HENRY II : AUTO RACING

1982

F26, A-1-1

HE GETS CREDIT AS CIRCUIT SETS JUNE 6 DATE.-DOWDALL

FORD, HENRY:II & AUTOLITE CO

1970

JL9,C-11-8

ATTACKED COURT ANTI TRUST DECISION WHICH SAYS HE MUST
GIVE UP AUTOLITE.

FORD, HENRY II: & AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION

1956

ANNOUNCES FORD MOTOR MEMBERSHIP IN AMA-MCMANIS --1962--^{S 6, 1-1}JE '8, 8-11-2
RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT

FORD, HENRY 11 - & AUTOMOBILES

1958

MY 22, 1-3

BEFORE FORD STOCKHOLDERS SAYS PUBLIC NOT FED UP WITH LUXURY AUTOS-TUT
TLE

D 8 21-6

NYC-TELLS OF NATION'S CHANGES IN CARS

- DET. JUNIOR BD COMMERCE NAMES ABOVE "YOUNG MAN OF THE YEAR" **JA 24, 33-7**
 AWARDED THOS A EDISON CENTENNIAL MEMORIAL AWARD **MY 16, 1-3**
 NY FINANCIAL WRITERS ASSN NAMES ABOVE "MAN OF THE YEAR" **JL 14, 6-2**
 ---1948--- **N 19, 46-6**
 HONORED BY NATL CONF OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS
 ---1951--- **N 15, 13-6**
 WINS CENTENNIAL AWARD OF NORTHWESTERN U
 ---") # ---1952--- **AP 9, 1-4**
 AMONG DETROITERS TO GET NETHERLANDS AWARD IN CONNECTION WITH VISIT
 QUEEN JULIANA **AP 14, 1-1BS 2**
 GETS AWARD FR NETHERLANDS WITH OTHER DETROITERS
 ---1953--- **O 15, 80-3**
 GIVEN HONORARY CITIZENSHIP **N 14, 9-3**
 POOR RICHARD CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA WILL AWARD '54 MEDAL OF ACHIEVEMENT
 TO ABOVE JAN 16 **JA 17, 4-22-6**
 ---1954--- **JE 11, 5-7**
 GIVEN AWARD THE THE POOR RICHARD CLUB 1954 GOLD MEDAL AWARD.
 ANTWERP, BELGIUM--AWARDED RIBBON & MEDAL OF COMMANDER OF ORDER OF LEOP
 OLD II FOR SERVICE RENDERED TO BELGIUM
 ---1955--- **N 4, 56-8**
 ABOVE GET S AWARD RR SOCIETY OF BUSINESS MAGAZINE EDITORS

-----1956-----

F 14, 16-4

CHICAGO- "WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN" CITES ABOVE FOR HELPING AMER. COLEGES
IN 1956 THRU GRANTS FR. FORD FOUNDATION

MY 13, 1-1-1

HENRY FORD II GIVEN ANNUAL HUMANITARIAN AWARD VARIETY CLUBS INTERNATIONAL

JA 1, 1-22-5

DET. NEGROES DURING "PANORAMA OF PROGRESS" SHOW PRESENTS AWARD TO ABOVE

N 30, 24-4 1H

LIBERIA GIVES ABOVE GRAND BAND OF ORDER OF THE STAR OF AFRICA IN D.C.
CEREMONY

-----1957-----

JA 25, 4-1 5*

TO GET ST PETERS C LLEGE RERUM NOVARUM AWARD

MR 22, 4-8 1H

NYC-ST. PETER'S COLLEGE OF JERSEY CITY, .J. GIVES 9TH ANNUAL RERUM NOVA
RUM AWARD TO ABOVE

AP 26, 11-1

GETS CITIZEN-SERVICE AWARD OF EAST ORANGE GEN HOSP

MY 29, 6-7 1H

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. LOSES FIGHT TO FORCE ARMY TO KEEP OPERATING
TWO MILITARY HOSPITALS WHICH MILITARY SAYS ARE NOT NEEDED ANY MORE

MY 30, 8-5

MY 14, 51-7

CITED FOR SERVICE TO AID MANKIND -----1959-----
GIVEN FRONTIERSMEN AWARD

-----1961-----

JE 15, A-3-3

WINS FREEDOM FESTIVAL AWARD-CARLISLE

-----1963-----

F 12, A-11-1

AWARD PLAQUE FOR STATESMANSHIP IN REPRESENTING AM. BUSINESS TO WORLD

-----1969-----

JA 21, A-8-1

GETS MEDAL OF FREEDOM

1969

FORD, HENRY 11:AWARDS

F5, A-3-1

ANN ARBOR-NAMED BEST BUSINESSMAN OF 68 BY BUSINESS EDITORS
OF AMERICA'S DAILY NEWSPAPERS.

--1972--

AP 26, B-9-1

& GORDIE HOWE TO BE HONORED NEXT MONTH BY UNIVER OF DET
FOR OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS

MY21, B-11-1

ABOVE HONORED BY U OF D ALONG WITH 4 OTHER MEN WHO HAVE
ACHIEVED INTERNATIONAL RENOWN AT ITS FIFTH ANNUAL PRESIDENT
T'S CABINET DINNER IN COBO HALL

---1973---

JA9, A-3-2

SAYS HE IS NOT OPPOSED TO ONE YEAR CONTRACT WITH UAW--AT
DETROIT ATHLETIC CLUB WHERE HE RECEIVED AWARD FROM TRADE
MAGAZINE---IRVIN

A $\frac{1}{2}$ 26, A-3-3

WSU HONORED HIM AND 5 OTHER DETROIT BUILDERS.SALSINGER

--1974--

N D 1, D-9-1

TO BE GIVEN HONORARY MEMBERSHIP IN DET.CHAPTER OF AMER.INST.
OF ARCHITECTS FOR RENAISSANCE CENTER WORK

---1975---MY10, A-2-5

GIVEN AWARD FR. BRAZILIAN AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
AS "MAN OF YR." FOR PROMOTING CLOSER TIES WITH THAT COUNTRY.
-1979- D 9, B-4-5

HONORED WITH THE UNITED JEWISH APPEAL HUMANITARIAN AWARD.

-1980-

S 10, B-12-1 D

HONORED BY COALITION OF BLACK TRADE UNIONISTS

S 10, B-2-1 ST

SAME

FORD, HENRY II: & BASEBALL

1955

10 27, 71-4

DENIES ANY INTENTION TO BUY DET. TIGERS BALL CLUB

---1965---

D 28, C-1-3

DESPITE DENIALS FROM CBS, ABOVE STILL SAYS A HIGH CBS OFFICIAL ASKED
HI M IF FORD MTR CO. WANTED TO BUY NEW YORK YANKEES FROM CBS

---1966---

JA 3, A-22-1

ANOTHER LOSER? -EDIT

FORD, HENRY II - BEARD

1976

JE 3 4, A-8-2

SHAVES OFF BEARD THAT HE WORE TO ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS MEETING

F 5, 30-1

ABOVE'S CAREER IN FORD AUTO EMPIRE-NOBLE
--1971---

JL 18,A-24-4

THE ~~SM~~ CONSUMMATE TYCOON

AG 19,E-9-3

STORY ON NATURE CLUB--LOCHBILER

-1979-

S 30, A-1-1

FORD EXITS AS CHIEF EXECUTIVE-DUNN

FORD, HENRY HIR: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

1968

03, A-3-1

WALL STREET JOURNAL REPORTS THAT JOHN BIRCH SOC. LISTS ABOVE IN ITS "BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF THE LEFT"

FORD, HENRY, II : BIRTHDAY

1947

S 6, 1-4

HONORED ON 30TH BIRTHDAY S 5

FORD, HENRY II : & BLACKS

1986

Ja 23, A-3-5

To meet with NAACP's Ben Hooks to discuss boycott of D'brn
businesses-Eldridge

FORD, HENRY II: & BOATS

1973

JL29, F-3-1

HAD 40 FOOT GRAY TIGER SPORT CRUISER BUILT IN ITALY---
BREITMEER

FORD, HENRYII:BOOK:HENRY:A LIFE OR HENRY FORDII:SERIES:
WALTER HAYES 1990

My 27 D 1-2

Kathy moves in, Cristina heads out as dissatisfied Ford
prepares to oust Iacocca

My 28 A 11-1

Coup attempt forces Iacocca's departure from Ford

My 29 E-1-3

(Last in series) Ford summons family for old-fashioned
talking-to.--Hayes

FORD, HENRY II: BOOKS ABOUT: HENRY: A MEMOIR OF

1990

HENRY FORD II

Mr 1 A-1-5

Spokesman for Lee Iacocca says Walter Hayes acct of how
Iacocca tried a Ford coup are 'absolutely not true'--
Higgins

Mr 18, G-1-2

Book, Henry: A Memoir of Henry Ford II by Walter Hayes,
says Ford saw need for family member to retain control of
firm-Higgins

1981

FORD. HENRY II : BOOKS ABOUT : NEVER COMPLAIN.

NEVER EXPLAIN BY VICTOR LASKY : SERIES JE 14, A-1-1

1 AND HIS FAMILY JE 15, A-1-2

2 AS EXECUTIVE JE 16, A-1-2

3 AS JET SETTER JE 17, A-1-2

4 CHRISTINA & KATHY JL 14, A-1-2

DC-LASKY TELL HOW HE CAME TO WRITE BOOK-DUTHIE

O 7, A-1-2

1ST-ACOCCA RIPS FORD IN BOOK-HIGGINS

FORD, HENRY II : BOOKS ABOUT

1986

New Orleans-Robert Lacey offers Ford: The MEN and the Machine-Coughlin (too sexy says Ford)

My 26, A-1-1

Fords call book by Robert Lacey 'drivel':-Breitmeyer

My 29, A-1-1

Lacey offers juicy details-Hoover
Lacey's book a hot seller-Coughlin
Lacey's book-Edit

My 29, A-6-1

My 29, A 6-3

My 30, A-22-1

Je 3, A-1-3

Det News buys rights to Lacey book, to reprint parts

Jl 6, A-1-1

A young man raised to privilege.

Jl 6, A-8-1

Lacey: 'There's lots of room for everyone'=Coughlin

Jl 7, A-1-1

2nd-Life at 421

Lakeshore Dr was a formal affair

-1986-

Jl 8, A-1-2

3rd-The affair with Cristina Vettore Austin

Jl 9, A-1-2

4th-Weds Cristina but agains leads a double life

Jl 10, A-1-2

5th-Enter Kathy DuRoss

Jl 11, A-1-2

6th-Iacocca's firing was from a mass of things

Jl 13, A-1-1

(7th or 8th)-It's me or Iacocca says Henry

Jl 14, A-1-2

Relinquishes responsibilities as c.e.o. of Ford. Weds Kathy
Duross

-1987-

Jl 26 A-1-1

1st excerpt from 'The Fords: An American Epic.'-Diebolt

1963

FORD, HENRY II - & BURROUGHS CORP.

~~S 17, A-1-3~~

DENIES RUMORS THAT MERGER OR ACQUISITION TALKS ARE IN PROGRESS BTWN
FORD & BURROUGHS

SAYS RECESSION IS NORMAL
PREDICTS PROSPEROUS 1952

---1951---

JL 1, 5-5
N 14, 2-1

-----1953-

IN SPEECH AT FORD OFFICIALS DINNER ABOVE URGES FUTURE FREE OF COMM-
UNIST RUSSIA FEAR

AP 29, 25-1

D 2, 63-2

SEES NO RECESSION AS YET

---1954---

MR 6, 2-3

ABOVE SAYS FORD MOTOR CO MAY BEAT CHEV. THIS YR

-----1955---

S 30, 1-3

FORD MOTOR TO SPEND \$500 MILLION FOR EXPANSION IN '56 SAYS ABOVE

---1961--- My14, C-23-6

STIRS U.S. INTO CALLING PARLEY ON BUS. ETHICS-CRELLIN

--1962-- MY 24, A-1-8

MEET OF STOCKHOLDERS IN FORD AUDITORIUM, CONCERNED OVER DIRECT GOVT.

INTERVENTION IN BUSINESS-TUTTLE

---1963---

D 18, A-3-1

SPOKE D17 AT ANNUAL BANQUET CLOSING PHILCO DEALERSHIP CONV IN DET-PRE
DICTED GROWING ECONOMY & GROWING MARKETS FOR CONSUMER GOODS IN NEXT YR

---1965---

JE 10, D-16-5

SAYS ECONOMY OUTLOOK CONTINUES TO BE EXCELLENT

D 16, D-9-3

PREDICTS SOME INFLATION IN '66-IRVIN

--1966--

JA 16, A-22-4

CHICAGO-URGED AMER BUSINESSMEN TO PLUNGE INTO SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITIES

--1969--

D 3, D-7-5

WARNS AMERICAN BUSINESS THAT IT IS IN DANGER OF LOSING ITS
FREEDOM UNLESS IT RESPONDS TO PUBLIC DEMANDS---O'CONNOR

---1971---

JA 24, A-19-4

SAID DOESN'T AGREE WITH CLAIMS BY NIXON ADMINIS THAT INFAL-
TIONARY SPIRAL UNDER CONTROL--1974-- N26, A-1-1

SAYS US MUST ACT ON SLUMP OR NATION HEADED FOR
SEVERE DEPRESSION-IRVIN

D 9, A-1-1

OFFERS PLAN TO FIGHT RECESSION, URGED GOVT. TO LAUNCH MAJOR
PROGRAMS TO BAIL OUT BUSINESS AS IT DID IN DEPRESSION ERA--
IRVIN

D 10, B-6-1

CALLS FOR FED. PROGRAMS TO HELP BUSINESS & PUBLIC, CITES NEED
FOR TAX CUTS, GOVT. FINANCING & UNEMPLOYMENT AID-IRVIN

D 11, B-10-1

PRES. FORD VS. FORD AS AUTO MAKER WANTS WAR ON RECESSION-EDIT.

--1975-- JA 14, A-4-1

ENDORSES PRES FORD ECONOMIC PLAN- IRVIN F 20, A-3-2

WASH.-& LEONARD WOODCOCK URGED CONG. TO PUT JOBS FIRST & WORK FOR
SPEEDY END TO RECESSION-RYAN

FORD, HENRY II - BUSINESS

1975

NOT EXACTLY CONFRONTATION (WITH PRES. FORD ABOUT AUTO INDUSTRY)
-EDIT.

F 21, B-4-1

My 10, A-2-5

PROMOTES MULTINATIONAL COMPANIES.
COLOGNE, W. GERMANY - SEES WORLD ECONOMIC RECOVERY UPTURNED IN
1976

O 16, D-10-1 RACE

D21, B-7-4

SAYS A SPIRIT OF COMPROMISE MAY HELP CURE OUR ECONOMIC
ILLS.

---1979---

Ag 29, D-10-1

CITES DISMAL DOWNWARD TREND IN AUTO SALES, BUT OFFERS HOPE
IN INFLATION

==1985--

Ap 25, A-1-1ST

PHILADELPHIA - calls on business, govt., & unions to nurture
an entrepreneurial spirit.

FORD, HENRY : & JIMMY CARTER

1977

0 31, A-3-4

DC-HOPES CARTER WILL REAPPOINT A BURNS TO HEAD FED

FORD, HENRY II PRES. FORD MOTOR CO. : & CATHOLICS

1953

TO HEAD ADF CAMPAIGN APRIL 11-MAY 11

MR. 20, 6-4

ASKS MERGER OF MICH. CHARITIES-

JL 15,4-1 BS 2

INVITES CHARITY AGENCIES TO DISCUSS MERGER

JL 16, 8-5

---1949---

JA 14, 4-1

SAYS PUBLIC FED UP WITH MULTICIPPLICITY CHARITY CAMPAIGNS-LUTZ

FORD, HENRY II - CHILDREN

1948

SON BORN TO WIFE LATE D 27: HAS 2 OTHER CHILDREN D 28, 2-4 NITE
NEW SON NAMED EDESEL BRYANT FORD II D 31, 1-6

GRANDMOTHER MRS. EDESEL FORD GIVES RECEPTION FOR 18 YR OLD GRANDDAUGHTER
CHARLOTTE JE 19TH-ZIMMERMAN ---1959--- JE 21, E-1-5
---1976--- O 13, A-1-2
DAUGHTER CHARLOTTE, HELPS RUN BOUTIQUE, CACHE-CACHE, AS PLANNED
PARENTHOOD HOLIDAY MART IN SENTINEL CENTER, JUST OPENED-BREITMEYER

FORD, HENRY II: & N CHINA

1971

JE 11,C-14-6

ADOPTED WAIT & SEE ATTITUDE TO NIXON ADMINIS DECISION TO END
RESTRICTIONS ON TRADE WITH MAINLAND CHINA ON AUTO EQUIP-
MENT--IRVIN --1972-- F 21,A-3-2

TEL AVIV--PRES NIXON TRIP TO PEKING MIGHT OPEN WAY FOR
AMER INVESTMENT IN CHINA OR MIGHT NOT BUT FORD WANTS TO
SELL CARS TO BHINESE

FORD, HENRY II : & CHRISTMAS

1948

SENDS PERSONAL GREETINGS TO 140,000 EMPLOYEES-

D 24, 4-2

—1962—

N 14, A-1-2

FORD MOTOR CO. WILL LIGHT UP GIANT CHRISTMAS TREE WITH CAROLERS & SANTA
CLAUS STANDING BY IN PLACE OF ANNUAL CHRISTMAS FANTASY IN FORD ROTUNDA

FORD, BENRY II : & CITIES

1967
Ag 24, A-18-8 LF

DESCRIBES KEY TO EQUAL ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AS EXPANDED & IMPROVED EDUCATION & TRAINING FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE LEAST NOW

FORD, HENRY , II : CITY PLANNING

1966

0 11, B-4-5

WASH-& 21 OTHER BUS.EXEC. BACK LBJ DEMONSTRATION CITY PROGRAM

1974

FORD, HENRY 11: COMMENT

N27, A-6-1

PRAISED BY DOUGLAS FRASER OF UAW FOR EFFORTS TO
STOP RECESSION WHILE PRES FORD ATTACKED. CRELLIN

N 15, 2-4

S 1, 18-4

SUPPORTS WALTER REUTHER IN ATTACK ON COMMUNISTS

~~---1951---~~

SAYS REDS IN HUNGARY HAVE REVAMPED PARTY CHATTER

~~---1966---~~

F 2, F-7-1

SANTIAGO-SAYS COMMUNISM IS NOT PRESENT DANGER IN SOUTH OR LATIN AMERICA
A-O'DOUL

1966

FORD, HENRY, II - & CRIME

My 4, A-1-3

TO NATIONAL ASSOC. OF PURCHASING AGENTS MEET, ABOVE SAID NATION MUST
MAKE FAST & HARD ATTACK ON CRIME & RIOTS IN BIG CITIES-IRVIN

AG 4, 11-1

NAMED NATL. CHAIRMEN OF ABOVE

-----1954---

MR 1, 33-6 5*

TALKS ON PHONE FR. FORD MOTOR'S ROTUNDA TO RICHARD CONDON IN MUNICH,
GERMANY IN DRIVE FOR ABOVE

-----1955--

N 15, 51-3

NYC-EUGENE HOLMAN ELECTED CHR. OF BD. OF CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM TO SUCCEED ABOVE

FORD, HENRY: II: & CUBA

1962

0 23, A-1-2

SENDS TELEGRAM TO PRES. KENNEDY BACKING HIM ON CUBAN BLOCKADE-WATTS &
CRELLIN

FORD, HENRY II: DEATH

1987

S 29 A-1-1 3-dot
 Died at age 70 this morning in Ford Hospital.--Al Stark
 S 29 A-1-3 3-dot
 Wife, son kept vigil.--Breitmeyer S 29 A-4-1 3-dot
 Had history of heart problems.--Angell S 29 A-1-4 4-dot
 Had been ill in hospital for 3 weeks.--Al Stark
 S 29 A-4-1 4-dot
 Leaders join in praising him. S 30, A-1-1
 S 30, A-1-1
 A leader of men, a man of contrasts-Stark S 30, A-1-2
 Family mourns a patriarch-Powers S 30, A-1-4
 Legionnaires' bout set off his illness-Angell &Bohland
 S 30,A-4-5
 Pvt rites set for Friday at Christ Church, GPW

-1987-

S 30, A-5-1

Civic leaders, colleagues hail Ford's integrity-Bohland

S 30, A-5-4

Boss won workers' affection-Powers

S 30, A-10-1

Henry Ford II-Edit

S 30, C-1-1

Hank was just a regular guy despite his name-Ross

S 30, C 1-2

Company mourns Ford's death, shuts lin for 3min-Higgins

S 30, D 1-4

Was born to higher society, but had genuine common touch

S 30, D 4-2

Will Fords retain power?-Higgins

S 30, D-10-1

The dynasty, the saga-Collier & Horowitz

S 30, E 1-2

To spur sales of biography

S 30, E--8-1

Detroit hero & bedrock-Cantor

O 1, A-1-1

Family, close friends to eulogize him-Angel & Bohland

O 1, A-1-3

Pvt service set-Powers

0 2, A-1-1

Had planned his own funeral-Powers 0 2, A 2-1

Graves date back to 1842 at Ford Cemetery-ANKeny

0 3, A 1-1

Last farewell for a legend-Powers & Whittaker

0 4, A 1-3

Reminiscences-Walker & SMith

0 6, A-1-5

Flowers, not ashes scattered on river, family says-
WHittaker

0 6, A-1-1

Kathy Edsel to administer trust-Ankeny 0 7, A-1-5

Public invited to memorial service-Powers 0 7, A 4-1

His position at Ford Motor unlikely to be filled soon-Sorge

0 7, A-4-4

Trust of his estate shrouded in privacy-ANKeny

-1987-

0 8, B_1-2

Preservation Hall Jazz Band plays 'As the Saints go

Marching in'-Powers

0 8, B_4-5

Mayor Yuong urges remembrance-Vance

0 8, A=1-6 4dot

Remembered at memorial service-Powers & Whittaker

0 9, A-1-5

Preservation Hall Jazz Band offers toe-tapping tribute

0 9, B_1-5

Ford assembly lines fall silent as workers honor 'The

Deuce'-Prater & Wowk

0 9, B-1-5

Motor City bids good-bye-Powers,WHittaker&Martindale

FORD, HENRY II : DEGREES

1950

U OF D TO AWARD ABOVE DEGREE DOCTOR HUMANITIES N 9 0 16, 13-6
GIVEN DEGREE "DOCTOR OF HUMANITIES" BY U OF D N 9 -H 10, 3-2

FORD, HENRY, II - AUTO MFR - & DETROIT

1950

SPOKE AT TOWN HALL MEETING ON ET PROBLEMS-PATTON

MY 19, 37-4

----1961----

O 27, A-1-4

COMPARING ABOVE'S QUOTE WITH PRINTING OF IT IN TIME MAGAZINE ON DETROIT'S GROWTH

--1971---

O 7, B-8-1

BETTER IDEA OF DETROIT DOWNTOWN AREA--EDIT 0 3, A-1-4
APPEARS ON VERGE OF INVESTING MILL OF DOLLARS GENERATED BY
FORD & MOTOR CO INTO MAJOR DEVELOPMENT IN DOWNTOWN DET--
POPA

N 24, A--1-1

UNVEILED PLANS FOR \$500MILL COMPLEX OF OFFICES, PAPARTMENTS
ETC TO BE BUILT ON 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACRES ALONG DET RIVER EAST OF
CIVIC CENTEROOPOPA

N 23, B-18-1

FORD EPITOMIZED DETROIT SPIRIT--/EDIT N 25, A-3-1
MAYOR GRIBBS & ~~EX~~ CITY COUNCILMEN READY & EAGER TO GIVE
SPEEDY SUPPORT TO ABOVE IN EFFORTS TO BUILD RIVERFRONT

DEVELOPMENT--POPA

---1972-----MR 30, A-1-1

HENRY FORD ADDS 3.5 ACRES TO DOWNTOWNWN PROJECT POPA

---1972--- AP14, A-14-1
GETS OPTION ON MORE RIVERFRONT LAND.-TSCHIRHART

70-STORY HOTEL IS CENTER FOR FORD RIVERFRONT PROJECT--
POPA MY22, A-1-1

FORD PROJECT EXCITES BUSINESS LEADERS---POPA MY23, A-3-1
A DETROIT TRIUMPH---EDIT. MY23, B-8-1

FORD BEGINS BUYING RIVERFRONT PROJECT LAND---POPA AG24, A-3-3

WORK STARTS ON FORD PROJECT ON THE RIVERFRONT---POPA N22, A-1-4

HOW FORD WON GM BACKING OF \$6 MULLION FOR DOWNTOWN RIVER-
FRONT PROJECT---POPA D23, A-1-2

---1973--- JA10, A-1-5
ESSEX INTERNATIONAL INC., OF DEARBORN INVESTS \$1 MILLION
IN DOWNTOWN RIVERFRON PROJECT OF ABOVE ---TSCHIRHART

8 FIRMS JOIN ABOVE'S RIVERFRONT PROJECT---LIST OF JA12, A-3-4

FORD, HENRY, II: & DETROIT

1973

LIST OF 9 MORE MAJOR CORPORATIONS WHO HAVE INVESTED IN
ABOVE'S RIVERFRONT PROJECT---POPA

JA18, C-1-3

JA28, A-3-1

OFFERING \$5,000 TO PERSON WHO COMES UP WITH NAME FOR
RIVERFRONT PROJECT---POPA

JE24, ROTO 13

HOW RENAISSANCE CENTER'S IDEA WAS BORN---STA RK

--1974--

JA 13, A-3-1

EXCERPTS FROM HIS PRO-DETROIT COMMENTS IN SPEECH AT MAYOR
YOUNG INAUGURAL LUNCH JA 3-POPA

05, A-2-2

IN WASH DC TO ASK PRES FORD FOR FUNDS FOR TRANSIT
SYSTEM FOR METRO DET.

N22, A-1-1

INFLATION HITS RENAISSANCE CENTER 49 FIRMS ARE
ASKED TO TRIPLE INVESTMENTS. TSCHIRCHARD N26, A1-1
SAYS NEEDS \$100MILLION MORE FOR RENAISSANCE CENTER-IRVIN

---1974---

D 11, C-10-2

HIS STORY ON DET. AUTO INDUSTRY TO BE TOLD IN NY LIGHTS IN
SPECIAL EXHIBIT PLANNED FOR TIMES SQUARE-GAINOR

---1975---

JA 8, A-1-3

MET WITH EUROPEAN BANKERS TO GET LOAN FOR HIS FINANCIALLY
TROUBLED RENAISSANCE CENTER IN DOWNTOWN DET.-T

SCHIRHART
JA 17, A-1-2

PLAN FOR REGIONAL GOVERNMENT SYSTEM ATTACKED BY
MAYORS IN SUBURBS.-

JA 17, B-3-1

ADMITS IT'S A STRUGGLE TO GET RENAISSANCE CENTER FUNDS
IRVIN

MR 12, D-7-1

TO MEET WITH HIS 49 PARTNERS TO ANNOUNCE FUNDING RESULTS OF
RENAISSANCE CENTER, RIVERFRONT DEVELOPMENT

MR 15, A-1-1

SAID NEW INVESTMENTS ASSURED FULL FINANCING OF FIRST PHASE
OF RENAISSANCE CENTER, WILL START CONSTRUCTION-T

SCHIRHART
MR 19, B-12-1

GOOD NEWS FOR DOWNTOWN (RENAISSANCE CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN)-
EDIT.

AP 30, A-1-3

MET WITH PRES. GERALD FORD TO DISCUSS GETTING FINANCIAL HELP
FOR DET.-BALL

1975

FORD, HENRY II : DETROIT

ON 32ND FLOOR OF UNFINISHED TOWER TO INTRODUCE S 3, A-3-5
-1976- 176s-IRVIN
& OTHER LEADERS SEEK RESTRAINT ON TEEN GANGS-GAINOR Ag 18, A-3-5
TO MOVE SOME OF ITS OPERATIONS TO NEW RENAISSANCE CENTER- S 9, A-3-6
IRVIN -1977- JA 28, A-1-2
FORD TO SHIFT 1,700 WORKERS TO RENAISSANCE CENTER-IRVIN JA 29, E-8-1
IN PRAISE OF FORD'S ANNOUNCEMENT THAT 1,700 WORKERS TO BE
TRANSFERRED TO RENCEN.-EDIT MR 16, D-12-1
TO HAVE OFFICE IN RENCEN ALONG WITH MAIN OFFICE IN DEARBORN Ap 16, A-1-1
GALA RENCEN DEDICATION-WILLCOX&YOUNG Ap 17, E-8-1
RENCEN A TESTIMONIAL TO HIM-EDIT Ap 17, A-1-2
DEMS HAPPY AT RENCEN, BUT FORD ASKS MONDALE IF CARTER PLANS
TO TAX FULL-SIZE CARS-WILLING

-1977-

JL 31, C-10-2

DISCUSSION OF FORMING ELITE RENAISSANCE CLUB IN 200 TOWER.

-1982-

AP25, C-16-1

AT 5TH ANNIV LUNCH FOR RENCEN-BREITMEYER

1963

FORD, HENRY II - DIVORCE

AG 4, A-1-1

AG 4, A-2-1

& WIFE, ANNE, AGREE TO LEGAL SEPARATION
ATTORNEY SPOKESMAN FOR FORD FAMILY, PIERRE V. HEFTLER ANNOUNCES SEPARATION BY LETTER

---1964---

F 13, A-3-2

FAIRFIELD, IDAHO-WIFE, MRS. ANNE MC DONNELL FORD, GRANTED DIVORCE FROM ABOVE FEB. 12

F 14, A-2-8

NY-ARRIVES HOME FROM SUN VALLEY, IDAHO, ON FMC JET

---1976---JA9, A-1-2

10^{YR} MARRIAGE TO CHRISTINA REPORTEDLY OVER-ATTY. ALAN SCHWARTZ. ANNOUNCES SEPARATION- BREITMEYER.

JA10, A-1-5

DOESN'T ATTEND CHARITY OPENING OF AUTO SHOW AT IRVIN

JA11, A-3-1

WIFE CHRISTINA SAYS NO SEPARATION.

-1977-

D 17, A-1-3

MRS. HENRY FORD FILES FOR LEGAL SEPARATION-HADDEN

---1978---

F 17, A-1-2

& WIFE CHRISTINA HOME LIFE-STYLE COURT ISSUE DURING DIVORCE HEARING-CAUFFIEL

---1978---

F 18, A-1-1

CRISTINA, WIFE, WANTS HENRY BACK, NOT CASH FROM ANTIQUE FURNITURE SALE-CAUFFIEL

F 22, A-1-2

WIFE CRISTINA TO APPEAL LOSE HER BID FOR ANTIQUES, TO BE SOLD AT AUCTION-CAUFFIEL

F 23, A-1-5

WIFE CRISTINA'S SUIT, WON'T STOP ANTIQUE COLLECTORS, AUCTION SALES TO BE BIGGER-CAUFFIEL

My 12, A-14-1

NY-ATTNY ROY COHN MAY TAKE CHRISTINA'S CASE-WOLPER

My 16, A-1-2

CHRISTINA HIRES ROBERT ZEFF, OTHERS QUIT-CAUFFIEL

My 17, B-6-1

ZEFF TAKES OVER HER CASE-CAUFFIEL

D 5, B-4-1

ATTYS IN DIVORCE CASE ASKED FOR HALT TO PRETRIAL QUESTIONING OF HIS GIRL FRIEND, KATHLEEN DUROSS

D 16, B-5-3

TRIAL SET FOR FEB 18

0-1980--- F17, A-1-2

DISCUSSION OF DIVORCE TRIAL- STONE ANKENY

F19, A-1-2

DIVORCE TRIAL

GETS STARTED 45 MINUTES LATE F20, A-1-2

DIVORCE TRIAL STARTS. STONE ANKENY

FORD, HENRY 11

DIVORCE

F20,A-1-2

1980

DIVORCE TRIAL OPENS- STONE ANKENY F20,A-1-2 4DOT

OUT OF COURT SETTLEMENT BEAR. STONE.

F 21, A-1-4

SETTLEMENT TERMS SECRET-STONE & ANKENY

F 21, A-1-4 4DOT

BOTH SIDES HAPPY WITH DIVORCE PACT-STONE&ANKENY

F 22, A-14-1

THE SHOW THAT WASN'T-EDIT

F 24, A-1-1

DIVORCE FROM CHRISTINA, IF TRIAL HER IMAGE WOULD HAVE BEEN

UNFAIR, TELLS OF TRIPS FOR FORD MOTOR

MR 9, D-5-1

1ST WIFE ANNE TALKS ABOUT HER LIFE-BREITMEYER

FORD, HENRY 11 - & ECONOMIC COOPERATIVE ADMINISTRATION

1957

BACKS IKES FIGHT AGAINST BUDGET SALSHEs IN FOREIGN AID

MY 23, 20-1

FORD, HENRY II - EDITORIALS

S 22, 3-1

HANDED PRESIDENCY OF FORD MOTOR CO BY GRANDFATHER

---1946---

JA 11, 18-1

IN SPEECH SAYS PUBLIC IS THE BOSS-

S 18, 22-1

PRODUCTION, THE KEY TO PROSPERITY-EDIT

---1947---

MY 1, 32-2

SAYS BUSINESS MEN MUST CO-OP. TO SOLVE ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

---1952---

JA 24, 28-1

BELIEVES DEFENSE ALLOTMENTS OF CRITICAL MATERIALS HAVE BEEN UNREALIS
TIC

AG 6, 28-2

WILL HELP PIERCE IRON CURTAIN AS CHRM CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM

---1953---

AP 30, 34-1

ABOVE SAYS IT IS NECESSARY TO FORGET WAR POSSIBILITIES FOR OUR OWN
SANITY

N 1, B-18-1

ABOVE RECOMMENDS AMERICAN PRODUCERS WOULD BE HARDEST HIT BY TARIFFS
REDUCTION-EDT

---1961---

AP 21, B-12-1

FORD SPEAKS OUT- EDIT.

---1962---

MY 28, A-22-1

WORTH LISTENING TO-EDIT.

O 3, B-12-2

FORD TALKS SENSE-TALKS ON BUSINESS & POLITICS-EDIT.

---1966---

MY 9, A-20-1

HENRY FORD MAKES A SPEECH-EDIT

---1971---

MR 21,E-3-1

NATIONALIZATION NO SOLUTION--EDIT

--1973--

N 8, B-22-1

REALISTIC US GOALS URGED-EDIT.

-----1977----- AP14, B-6-1

U.S CONSIDERS REBATES FOR SMALL FOREIGN CARS-EDIT.

NY-SEES PERIL TO EDUCATION IN RISING COSTS D 3, 23-3 NITE

---1956---

D 18, 1-1

ANNOUNCES FIAR LANE GIFT TO U OF M FOR DEARBORN CENTER-

-----1969-----

0 10, A-9-8

ABOVE BACKS GO.V WILLIAM MILLIKEN'S SCHOOL PLAN FOR
EDUCATIONAL REFORM- IRVIN.

FORD, HENRY: II: DWIGHT EISENHOWER

1953

HOLDS TALKS WITH IKE TODAY ON TARIFFS & OTHER MATTERS

MR 10, 1-2 STAR F

S 23, 1-5

TO DINE WITH ABOVE AT WHITE HOUSE TONIGHT

~~---1955---~~

S 27, 19-3

EXPRESS CONCERN OVER IKES ILLNESS

MR 31, 5-2

22,461 EMPLOYEES MAKE SUGGESTIONS TO ABOVE

WORD, HENRY 11: ENTERTAINING

1972

EDWARD COLE OF GM ENTERTAINED BY FORDS WITH COUNT JACQUES PILLETWYLL AND VISCOUNT DE RIBES.

AP 27, A-1-5

---1973---

JA 20, A-1-2

WASH---HOSTED PARTY TO MARK SECOND INAUGURATION OF PRES. NIXON

---1975---

JA 31, C-2-7

TO HOST CONCERT & BUFFET SUPPER IN WASHINGTON

MY 23, C-3-5

ENTERTAINING INTERNATIONAL CELEBRITIES OVER MEMORIAL DAY=
BREITMEYER

- 0 6, A 1-1
Bulk of his \$250million left to private trust-ANKeny
- 0 7, A-4-4
Trust shrouded in privacy-ANKeny
- 0 8, B 1-5
Kathy, Edsel & Martin Citrin named to help administer
trust-ANKeny
- 1988- F 5, A-1-2
Cristina Ford sues estate for \$5.4million of her divorce
settlement-Whittaker & Bohland F 6, A-1-2
- Cristina Ford says estate owes her \$5.4 million-Bohland & Whittaker
Ap 11, B-1-1D
- Martin Citrin an executor of estate kills self-Faust
Ap 20, A 1-1
- Cristina sues for her quarterly alimony payment

-1988-

Je 2 B-1-4

Wm. H. Donaldson named 3rd trustee.--Martelle

Ag 17 A-1-2

West Palm Beach, Fla-Kathy Ford says she can't work with stepson Edsel in handling estate.--VanMeter & Bohland

Ag 19 B-1-1

Widow Kathy wants Wm. H. Donaldson out as trustee, he claims because he won't be her personal ally.--Faust

S 25 A-1-3

Fords' dirty linen to be aired.--Berman S 26 A-1-2 3-dot
W.Palm Beach, Fla-Heirs reach settlement in dispute over Henry Ford II's estate.--Berman

S 27 A-1-2

W.Palm Beach, Fla-New knot in legally tangled Ford deal.--Berman

S 28 A-4-5

W.PalmBeach, Fla-Ex-judge to review Ford settlement.--Berman

S 28 A-1-1 1-dot

W.PalmBeach, Fla-A deal, but no detente for Fords.--Berman

- S 29 A-1-1
W.Palm Beach, Fla-Fords told to settle Cristina's lawsuit
for alimony she is owed. 0 19 A-1-2
W.Palm Beach, Fla-Deal nets widow Kathy \$10.5 million a yr
--Van Meter 0 20 B-1-6
Estate squabble settled.--Berman D 5 A-1-1 3-dot
London-Artifacts & furniture from his English country man-
sion acutioned for more than a million dollars.
D 8, A-1-1
Sherwin Simmons of Tampa la appt attny for estate
-1989 Ag 18 A 10-1
Bury the Death Tax-Edit N 19 A-1-1
West Palm Beach, Fla- Round 2 in Henry Ford II family feud
over trust 'going to get nasty' -- Stapleton

-1989

N 28 A 2-6

Ford family spat turns on atty Sherwin Simmons-

N 30 A 2-1

Mistakes may cost Ford trust millions

D 7 A 2-1

Kathy Ford's bid to oust atty for trust goes to judge for ruling- Atty Sherwin Simmons

-1990-

F 6 A-2-4

West Palm Beach, Fla- Kathleen Duross Ford loses bid to fire lawyer for husband Henry Ford II-s estate--Whoriskey

O 12 A-1-2

His art collection may bring \$80 million, third highest price in art history.--Pepper & Colby

FORD, HENRY II : & EUROPE

1951

RAILS INCREASE IN EUROPE'S OUTPUT

JL 27, 33-7

-----1954-----

JE 11, 5-7

ANTWERP, BELGIUM-AWARDED RIBBON & MEDAL OF COMMANDER OF ORDER OF LEOPOLD II FOR SERVICE RENDERED TO BELGIUM

FORD, HENRY II: FAMILY

1969

OCT 7, A-1-1

ABOVE'S SON EDESEL BRYANT FORD 11 HAS JOINED THE FIRM AS
A SALES TRAINEE- IRVIN. --1974--- S29, A-1-3

SON EDESEL BRYANT FORD MARRIES CYNTHIA NESKOW.

-1979- AP 19, B-4-1

WIRES BENSON JR FOR TRUCE TALKS-DUTHIE

-1981- JE 16, A-1-2

& DAUGHTERS

& HIS 1ST WIFE, JET SET LIFE-LASKYQH

-1987- S 30, D-4-1

Henry Ford II's family life S 30, D-4-2

HFvII loved & admired by his children-Stark

S 30, D-5-1

HF II death leaves family without a patriarch-Whittaker

1957

FORD, HENRY 11, FINANCES

MY 23, 1-5

TELLS STOCKHOLDERS COMPANY WILL SET NEW RECORD FOR FIRST 6 MONS BY
BREAKING \$3 MILLION MARK TUTTLE --1963--

MR 12, C-8-8

IN ANNUAL REPORT SAID NUMBER OF STOCK HOLDERS INCREASED 26 PCT IN '62
-THEIR EQUITY ROSE TO \$3,418,400,000 OR \$30.99 A SHARE IN '62-TUTTLE
--1964--

AP 23, D-11-5

ST. PAUL-RICHARD H. HOLTON TAKES ISSUE WITH STATEMENT BY ABOVE THAT 1963
CORPORATE PROFITS WERE NOT HIGH AFTER ADJUSTMENT FOR INFLATION

-1979-

AP 14, B-7-3

REPAYS COMPANY FUNDS OF \$34,000-KADE

1979

FORD, HENRY II : & BENSON FORD JR.

MY 5, A-19-3

BENSON JR.'S BID FOR DIRECTORSHIP AT FORD REJECTED-DUTHIE

1974

FORD, HENRY II - & GERALD R. FORD

D 11, B-10-1

FORD VS. FORD AS AUTO MAKER WANTS WAR ON RECESSION-EDIT.

---1975---

S 5, B-8-3

PRAISES PRESS FOR JOB DONE, BUT NO ENDORSEMENT-IRVIN

FORD, HENRY II: & FORD AUDITORIUM

1975

N 18, A-3-1

PLEDGES \$50,000 TO COMPLETE LOBBY RENOVATION-ASHENFELTER

D 18, 1-1-3

OFFERS PAUL G HOFFMAN JOB OF MANAGING FORD FOUNDATION

---1952---

N 25, 9-1

SYAS THAT FOUNDATION NEVER HAD TO WITHDRAW GRANTS BECAUSE OF MISUSE OF FUNDS

---1954---

F 21, 1-4-1

FORD FOUND. TO SPEN #25,000 ON EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH PROGRAMS

-----1956-----

My 9, 1-7

ABOVE RETIRES AS CHR. OF ABOVE'S Bd. OF TRUSTEES & H. ROWAN GAITHER JR ELECTED IN HIS PLACE

--1973-- D18, B-6-1

TO CUT LAST FINANCIAL TIE WITH FORD MOTOR BY DISPOSING OF ALL ITS HOLDINGS OF FORD MOTOR CO. SECURITIES.

-1977-

JA 12, A-1-2

QUITS FOUNDATION COMPLAINING-GILL

JA14, B-6-1

TROUBLES AT FORD FOUNDATION DISCUSSED. EDIT.

1978

FORD, HENRY II : FORD HOSPITAL

D 7, B-1-1

HAS ACCEPTED THE BOARD CHARIMAN'S POST

1945

FORD, HENRY II - & FORD MOTOR CO.

SUCCEEDS HENRY FORD, GRANDFATHER, AS PRES OF SEP 21-~~WATTS~~-S 21, 1-1
 WORKMEN SAY ABOVE IS "GOOD PROSPECT"-~~HOOVER~~-S 23, 1-4-2
 STICKS NECK OUT BY ASKING EMPLOYEES OPINIONS-~~NAJDUCH~~-N 17, 1-8-4

---1947---
 WHITE COLLAR WORKERS NO LONGER WILL HAVE TO PUNCH TIME CLOCKS AFTER
 AUG 1 JL 15, 1-1-6

-----1953---
 ABOVE GIVEN REPRODUCTION OF DET. EVENING NEWS FOR JE 19, 1903 TELLING
 OF ORGANIZATION OF FORD MOTOR Co. F 18, 31-2

-----1954--
 ABOVE'S ARTICLE ON FORD'S SPENDING PROGRAM-BY HIMSELF F 19, 50-4
 -----1956--- JA 17, 1-8 LF

SIGNS CONTRACTS FOR SALE OF FORD STOCK TODAY MY 24, 1-7
 TELLS STOCKHOLDERS TO EXPECT DECLINE IN SALES IN 1956-FUTURE BRIGHT
 XNXX24X

-----1958--- S 18, 63-1
 ASKS ALL EMPLOYEES TO DO THEIR JOBS AS NEW CONTRADT IS PASSED

-----1959--- MR 12, 1-7
 FORD TO BUILD SMALL ECONOMY CAR THIS FALL-WATTS AP 29, 10-3 5*

REPORTS 50 MILLIONTH VEHICLE ROLLED OFF FORD LINE-WATTS

-----1959----- My 21, 1-2
STOCKHOLDERS HEAR REPORTS OF SALES GAINS IN SPEECH BY ABOVE-TUTTLE

-----1960-----

My 19, A-1-1

TOLD STOCKHOLDERS MEETING, OF NEW PROCESS TO CUT STEEL PRODUCTION TIME
IN HALF-TUTTLE

~~My 14, A-1-1~~

N 10, A-1-2

NEW PRES. ROBERT S. McNAMARA MEETS WITH ABOVE -W. SMITH

N 20, A-17-1

TRIES TO STILL BRITISH FEAR OF STOCK BID

D 1, A-1-3

SECY. OF TREASURY ANDERSON APPEALS TO ABOVE TO CONSIDER U.S.'S GOLD
DOLLAR DRAIN BEFORE CARRYING OUT PLANS TO BUY FULL OWNERSHIP OF FORD
ENGLISH SUBSIDIARY

D 4, A-1-1

EMERGING AS WORLDWIDE AUTO GIANT-CRELLIN-----1961----- Mr 7, A-1-2

SAYS FIRM'S STOCKHOLDERS THAT IT IS ESSENTIAL TO HOLD LINE ON LABOR
COSTS THAT COULD FORCE UP OUR PRICES-LAUREN

Mr 8, A-1-1

FORD MOTOR EMPLOYEES SPLIT \$3.6 MILLION BONUS-LAUREN

Mr 12, A-1-1

RIG 3 ALLIANCE TIGHTENS FOR CONTRACT TALKS-CRELLIN

Mr 12, A-1-3

FORD PAYMENTS CALLED EQUAL TO \$25 A CAR-LAUREN

My 18, A-1-3

SALES TREND GAINS BUT NOT OUTSTANDING-TUTTLE

FORD, HENRY II - & FORD MOTOR CO.

1961

AG 1, A-1-5 LF

ARTICLES WRITTEN BY ABOVE WHILE AT HARVARD READ AT UAW NEGOTIATIONS

---1962--- F 8, A-1-1

TELLS OF FORD'S GOAL FOR 1960S' IS TO DOUBLE FIRM'S SIZE-WATTS

AP 11, A-1-5

DROPS PLANS TO PRODUCE SUBCOMPACT CAR IN U.S. THIS YR.-WATTS

MY 25, B-12-1

SPOKE AT STOCKHOLDERS MEET IN FORD AUDITORIUM,-LUTZ

--1963-- JA 8, A-21-1

AT BEGINNING OF CENTENNIAL BIRTHDAY OF FOUNDER, TOLD GROUP THAT FORD WILL SPEND \$400 MILLION FOR PLANT EXPANSION, MACHINRY & OTHER IMPROVEMENTS TO CAPTURE GREATER SHARE OF FOREIGN & DOMESTIC MARKETS-CRELLIN

AP 11, A-3-1

SAID THAT FORD MOTOR CO. WILL ATTACK PROBLEMS THAT HAVE CAUSED ITS SALES TO LAG BEHIND REST OF AUTOMOTIVE BOOM-WATTS

MY 24, A-3-1

CITES COST OF COMPETITION TO STOCKHOLDERS OF FORD MOTOR CO.-CRELLIN

MY 24, A-3-2

FORD MOTOR CO. STOCKHOLDER QUIZ WAS A MULTIMILLION DOLLAR AUDIENCE-PARTICIPATION QUES SHOW FROM 8 CTS. TO \$540,000

JE 16, A-1-4

GRANDFATHER HENRY FORD FOUNDED THE COMPANY 60 YRS AGO-CRELLIN

—1963—

JE 16, D-12-1

BRUSSELS—WOUND UP INSPECTION OF PLANTS IN BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY & BELGIUM—SAID HIS CO. AT END OF '64 WILL HAVE INVESTED \$800 MILLION IN EUROPE IN 4 YRS

D 15, A-1-2

PLEGGED SUPPORT TO PRES JOHNSON TO BRIDGE GAP BETW GOVT & BUSINESS—DENIED REPORTS HE WILL LEAVE FORDS FOR POLITICS—CRELLIN

D 16, A-1-8 LF

SAID COMPANY & AFFILIATES TO SPEND \$510 MILLION, INCLUDING \$75 MILLION IN MICH, FOR PLANT EXPANSION DURING '64—CRELLIN

—1964—

MR 11, A-3-5

TOLD FORD 326,000 STOCKHOLDERS THAT THE COMPANY WILL SEEK AN EQUITABLE SETTLEMENT IN THIS SUMMER CONTRACT TLAKS WITH UAW—LAUREN

MY 21, A-1-8 LF

ANNOUNCES FMC PLANS TO SPEND \$1.6 BILLION ON WORLDWIDE PLANT EXPANSION THRU 1966

MY 22, B-12-1

PRESIDED AT FMC STOCKHOLDERS MEETING—TELLS OF EXPANSION PLANS—SMITH

JL 9, A-1-6

SAYS FMC WILL BUILD MULTIMILLION-DOLLAR STAMPING PLANT IN WOODHAVEN, PROVIDING 4,000 NEW JOBS—JACK CRELLIN

D 15, A-1-8 LF

SAID FORD MOTOR CO. WILL SPEND \$700 MILLION ON 1965 FOR EXPANSION & MODERNIZATION—CRELLIN

—1965—

D 15, A-1-1 6*

ANNOUNCED FMC \$200 MILLION BOOST TO EXPANSION COSTS—IRVIN

—1966—

MY 19, A-1-3 6*

TOLD FOMOCO STOCKHOLDERS THAT OVERALL SLUMP IN NEW CAR SALES IS CONT. THRU SECOND 10 DAYS OF MAY—IRVIN

1966

FORD, HENRY FORD II: & FORD MOTOR CO.

MY 20, D-9-1

DISCUSSED BUSINESS OUTLOOK & OTHER TOPICS WITH STOCKHOLDER AT FOMOCO,
SAID THAT COMPANY'S EARNINGS THIS YR WILL BE BELOW '65 RECORD-IRVIN

MY 25, A-1-2

TO INTRODUCE MODEL CALLED MERCURY COUGAR-IRVIN

---1967---

MR 7, A-17-1

REPORT BY FORD NOTES FEDERAL INFLUENCE

MY 19, D-11-1

TOLD STOCKHOLDERS TO EXPECT LOWER EARNINGS FOR REST OF
1967 & HIGHER CAR PRICES IN 1968-IRVIN

MY 28, E-4-1

HENRY FORD GIVES OWN SIDE OF STORY ON FINLUENCE FOR GOOD
OR FOR ILL?

---1968---

D 11, A-1-2

FORD MOTOR CO. ANNOUNCED IT WILL INTRO. IN APR. NEW SMALL CAR CALLED MAVERICK
TO COMPETE WITH IMPORTS-IRVIN

--1969--

MY 9, D-5-1

OPTIMISTIC REPORT OF INCREASED PRODUCTION HEARD BY FEWER
STOCKHOLDERS-IRVIN

---1970---

MY 15, C-14-1

STOCKHOLDER MEETING QUIET & BUSINESS LIKE-IRVIN

JE 3, G-4-3

HISTORY OF WHEN HE ST OFF FIRST BLAST FURNACE AT
ROUGE PLANT AT AGE OF 3.-LOCHBILER

---1970---

JE21, E-7-3

COPENHAGEN- USES NEW PINTO AS EXAMPLE OF MULTINATIONAL
COMPANYS EXPERIENCE & COMPETENCE

D 10, A-1-1

ANNOUNCEDR PLANS TO SPEND RECORD \$700MILL TO EXPAND & MODERN
IZE FACILITIES NEXT YEAR--IRVIN

D11, C-12-1

ABOVE SAYS NO MORE PRICE HIKES ON '71 MODELS--IRVIN

---1971--- AP 9, A-13-1

HENRY FORD SELLS 60,000 SHARES OF COMMON STOCK.-SHERE

--1972---

JA 5, A-8-1

SAID DOES NOT VISUALIZE ANYBODY BEING LAID OFF BECAUSE OF
DELAY IN MODEL CHANGE CYCLE AT ABOVE--IRVIN

F 3, A-9-1

JOSE-MARIA LOPEZ DE LETONA MET WITH ABOVE ~~AMX~~ AMID REPORTS
THAT ABOVE STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF MFGR CARS IN SPAIN

MY12, D-13-1

ABOVE SAYS "THE VERY LAST PART OF THIS DECADE" WILL SEE
THE WANKEL ROTARY ENGINES BE PRODUCED IN ANY QUANTITY FOR
AUTOMOTIVE USE---IRVIN

---1973---

MY11, C-8-1

HIGHLAND PK PLANT TO EXPERIENCE LAYOFFS BUT WILL EVENTUALL
EMPLOY MORE WORKERS

FORD, HENRY II: & FORD MOTOR CO.

1973

LEWIS D. GILBERT, LAUNCHED FIERY SPEECH AT STOCKHOLDERS MEETING --CHASTISING ABOVE FOR "FALSE AND MISLEADING" TACTICS---GAINOR

MY13, E-7-1

JL 27, A-4-1

FORD PROFITS SET ALL-TIME RECORD.SMITH&RUSSELL

S 2, ROTO 9

INFLUENCED BY E. DET. HOUSEWIFE, MRS. ANNA MUCCIOLI, TO BUILD SMALLER MUSTANG, RESULTING IN MUSTANG II--NOBLE

" D15, A-1-4

DESPITE DROPE IN 1974 SALES, FORD ANNOUNCES \$1BILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM- IRVIN

--1974--

JL 31, B-6-2

FORD MOTOR TO CUT \$230 MILLION FROM ITS US CAPITOL SPENDING IN '75-IRVIN

---1975---

MR 28, D-6-3

CUTTING 1974-75 CAPITAL SPENDING INFORDMOTORCo.-IRVIN

M09, A-1-1

NEWFORDMOTOR REORG. PLANS CALL FOR BACKING OFF AS GM CHALLENGER-IRVIN

---1975---MY9, D-4-2

GURADELY OPTIMISTIC THAT AUTO SALES WILL START
RISING IN SECOND HALF OF THIS YR.-SMITH MY20, C-5-3
SYS FORD MOTOR CUTTING PRODUCTION AGAIN & HE BELIVES 75
CAR SALES COULD BE AS LOW AS 8MILLION FOR INDUSTRY-IRVIN

S 18, A-1-4

WANTS EDESEL, SON, TO TAKE OVER COMPANY SOMEDAY-IRVIN

O 31, E-4-6

EARNINGS DOWN, MIGHT BORROW TO FINANCE MODEL CHANGE-IRVIN

D18, A-1-2

FORD MOTOR CO. WILL BOOST CAPITAL SPENDING \$210MILLION
IN 1976. IRVIN -1976- AP 1, A-1-3

BEING TREATED FOR HEART AILMENT, EYES SUCESSOR-IRVIN

KAP 2, B-6-1

A FORD IN DETROIT'S FUTURE-EDIT.

AP 2, A-3-4

TO NAME WILLIAM CLAY FORD CHAIRMAN OF FIRM, WILL NOT TAKE JOB
OF CHIEF EXEC-IRVIN AP 14, C-1-1
HARD TO IMAGINE HENRY FORD NOT AT HELM OF FORD MOTOR.-

FORD, HENRY II : & FORD MOTOR CO

1976

AP 13, A-16-2

HOLDS FIRM ON PLAN TO LAYOFF 1500 FROM ROUGE, SENT LETTERS
TO LAWMAKERS WHO WERE DISTURBED-LETT MY 14, A-1-2

ON REX ROAD TO RECOVERY, TO REMAIN HEAD OF FORD MOTOR CO.-IRVIN

MY 25, A-8-1

ROUGE PLANT OPENED 2 NEW ELECTRIC STEEL FURNACES, TO OFFER
500 NEW JOBS*~~IRVXNXX~~; HFII SAYS LOSS OF 1500 JOBS TO BE
OFFSET BY CREATION OF MORE BY YEARS END-IRVIN

S9, G-2-1

ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR SPENDING \$1.8 BILLION IN 1977. AND
BUILDING OF NEW PLASTICS PLANT IN MILAN MICH.

D 12, G-1-1

CAPITAL SPENDING TO BE \$2 BILLION IN HOPES FOR ALL-TIME
SALES HIGH-IRVIN

-1977-

JA 13, A-14-1 2DOT

FORD MAY HAVE QUIT THE FOUNDATION BUT HE IS NOT 'WINDING
DOWN' IN COMPANY AFFAIRS-IRVIN

---1977-----

F13, E-1-4

A LOOK AT WHAT FORD HAS DONE WITH CO. IN 32
YR OF RUNNING IT.- IRVIN

AP 15, A-1-2

STILL THE BOSS, BUT IACocca & CALDWELL PROMOTED-IRVIN

AP 17, E-1-2*

NEW HIERARCHY CLOUDS ISSUE OF FORD SUCCESSOR-IRVIN

D 11, E-1-2

FORD TO SPEND \$10 BILLION IN 4 YRS TO MEET US CAR STANDARDS
-HALLAS

-1978-

AP 28, A-3-4

1ST QUARTER EARNINGS SLIP A BIT-SMITH

JE 9, E-1-2

GIVES BRO. WM CLAY FORD A PROMOTION-KADE

S 14, A-1-3

NAMED PHILIP CALDWELL PRESIDENT EFFECTIVE

OCT 16. PLANS TO

CONTINUE FAMILY DYNASTY-KADE

-1979-

JA 19, A-1-6

MAY STEP DOWN SOON

F 16, A-1-6

RELEASED FIRM'S EARNINGS. EARNED LESS BUT SOLD MORE-DUTHIE

MY 6, A-1-5

TO MAKE HIS LAST APPEARANCE AS PRESIDING OFFICER AT ANNUAL
STOCKHOLDER MEETING-KADE

FORD, HENRY II : FORD MOTOR CO.

1979

TO RESIGN AS CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OCT. 1-KADE

MY 10, A-1-3-4DOT

PHILIP CALDWELL TO REPLACE FORD OCT 1-KADE
RETIRING OCT 1, PLANS LOTS OF TRAVELING-KADE

MY 11, A-4-5

S 7, A-1-2

-1980-

MR 14, A-1-1

STEPPED DOWN AS CHAIRMAN OF FORD-TROJANOWSKI
NEW FORD CHAIRMAN PHILIP CALDWELL HAILS NEW MANAGEMENT
TEAM-LETT

MR 14, C-7-5

O 29, D-3-1

HIGHLIGHTS OF FORD'S CAREER.

REPORT DENIED THAT FORD II PLANS TO BECOME CHAIRMAN AGAIN.

D 2, A-1-2

DENIES HE WILL RETURN TO FORD-FITZGERALD

-1982-

AP23, A-6-1

LAUDS COMPANY FOR COST CUTS-ROSS

S 8, A-12-4

APPEALS COURT REFUSED TO QUASH SUBPOENA REQUIRING HIM TO
GIVE DEPOSITION IN \$3 MILLION LAWSUIT.

-1982-

S 9, A-13-1

GAVE DEPOSITION IN SUIT FILED BY DONALD SWEET OVER GAS TANK.

S 10, B-4-2

RETIRING AS OFFICER & EMPLOYE OF FIRM. BUT IS NOT GIVING UP
POSITION AS CHAIRMAN OF FIRM-GRENIER.

-1987-

S 30, A-1-5

New Canaan Conn-Philip Caldwell recalls Henry Ford II's
apology when turning over troubled firm to him in 1980
(upon death of HF II)-Starkman

S 30, C-1-2

Line shuts for 3min in memory of Henry Ford II-Higgins

S 30, D 2-1

The industrialist remembered in

S 30, D-2-2

Left Navy in 1945 to takeover Ford Co-Stark

S 30, D-2-2

Age 28, saved firm, hired Whiz Kids-Powers

S 30, D-3-1

Ford's legacy-Ross

- S 30, D 3-5
 Harold Poling took over in 1980, started setting costs-
 Higgins 0 1, A 15-1
 Test of Ford legacy comes in 1990 when some fear calamity
 will strike industry-Higgins 0 2, E 2-1
 DC-Ford contract credited to attitude change-Bovee
 0 4, A-1-3
 Reminiscences-Walker & Smith 0 3, C 1-1
 No replacement named for him at Co-Goode
 0 7, A-4-1
 Position left by HF II unlikely to be filled soon-Sorge
 0 12, D 1-1
 Remembered for saving firm-Higgins

O 14, 41-7

REPORTS THAT AMERICANS ARE WEARY OF BIG SCALE SPENDING BY U.S. ABROAD

—1954—

JA 20, 20-1

SEN. MALONE ASK ABOVE TO IDENTIFY SPOKESMEN FOR FOREIGN NATIONS WHO
HAVE BEEN CRITICAL OF THE U.S.

—1957—

JA 29, 1-5

SAN FRAN-IN SPEECH TO NADA ABOVE PLASTS FOREIGN POLICY OF U.S.—WATTS

F 2, 4-1

MR FORD SPEAKS OUT-EDIT

1963

FORD, HENRY 11 - FRIENDS

AG 6, A-3-7

MRS. CHRISTINA AUSTIN, MILAN, ITALY, DENIES REPORTS LINKING HER ROMANTICAL
LY WITH ABOVE, SAYS "WE ARE JUST GOOD FRIENDS & NOTHING ELSE"

---1976---

MR 25, A3-5

SPENDING TIME WITH JUDY FISHER CHRYSLER, 31

MR 28, A-3-5

DENIES BEING WITH MRS CHRYSLER

1962

FORD, HENRY II : & GENERAL FOODS CORP.

JE 18, B-7-4

PROPOSED FOR ELECTION AS NEW MEMBER OF THE BOARD

1962

FORD, HENRY II: & GENERAL MOTORS

JE 9, A-8-1

CHICAGO-AGAINST ANY ATTEMPT TO BREAK UP GM-SEES ITS RIGHT TO BE BIG
BUSINESS GIANT

FORD, HENRY II - & GERMANY

1948

AG 23, 4-7

BERLIN LIBERALS SCOUT FORD LOAN REPORT-

MR 12, 15-4

OFFERS DEARBORN HOSPITAL SITE

---1952---

JA 6, 1-19-6

GIVES BOYSVILLE \$42,000

---1954---

F 14, ROTO 24

GIVES BERRY SCHOOL IN GA. THE FORD QUADRANGLE

---1957---

JA 27, A-1-3

GIVES ART INST REMBRANDT "STUDY OF A WOMAN WEeping" HAKANSON

JL 21, E-8-4

PRESENTS TAZZA TO DET. INST. ARTS-HAKANSON

D 22, B-4-3

DONATE GIOVANNI BATTISTA TIEPOLL'S "GIRL WITH A LUTE" MASTERPIECE TO
DET. INST. OF ARTS-HAKANSON

---1958---

AG 3, E-13-3

GIVES FABULOUS MEISSEN "SWAN SERVICE" TO DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS-HAKANSON

---1959--- F 12, 12-1

GAVE \$102,772 TO DET. INST. OF ARTS IN 1958

MR 29, A-19-1

GIVES TWO GILDED BRONZE STATUETTES FROM 14TH CENTURY FLANDERS TO ART
INST.-HAKANSON

JL 26, P-21-3

GIVES 13TH CENTURY TUSCAN CARVING TO DET. INST. ARTS-HAKANSON

---1960---

JA 3, F-3-7

TWO LIFESIZED PORCELAIN BUSTS GIVEN TO DET. ART INST. BY ABOVE & WIFE-
HAKANSON

-----1960-----

"R 6, D-12-4

DONATES SMALL WOOD PANEL CALLED "RESURRECTION" TO DET. INST. OF ARTS-HAKANSON

-----1961----- F 19, A-14-4

GIVES \$2,500,000 O YALE UNIV. TO ENDOW FIVE SCIENCE PROFESSORSHIPS

-----1962----- JE 13, A-1-5

GIVES DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS A \$80,000 PABLO PICASSO PAINTING OF SPANISH POET PALLARES-HAKANSON

-----1963----- F 24, G-3-4

GAVE PAINTING "ADAM & EVE" BY 16TH CENTURY GERMAN MASTER, LUCAS CRANACH THE ELDER TO DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS-HAKANSON

JL 29, A-17-3

NORMAN ROCKWELL PAINTING WAS PRESENTED BY ABOVE OF HENRY FORD I TO DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM

-----1964----- F 21, B-9-1

GAVE PAINTING "ADAM & EVE" BY LUCAS CRANACH & PAIR 12TH CENTURY WOOD CARVINGS OF VIRGIN & ST. JOHN, TO DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS-HAKANSON

-----1969----- O 9, B-7-6

ABOVE GIVES \$50,000 FOR PLAY CENTER (JOHN KRONK RECREATION CENTER AT JUNCTION AND MCGRAW.

-----1974----- \$294x

-----1980-----

JE 12, B-2-1ED

PERSONAL CHECK FOR \$25,000 TO HELP TURN ST. MARY'S SCHOOL INTO GREEKTOWN COMMUNITY CENTER-ROCH

1962

FORD, HENRY, II: & GOVERNMENT

MY 25, C-17-3 FIN3

FEARS GOVT. INTERVENTION IN BUSINESS AT MEET OF STOCKHOLDERS IN FORD
AUDITORIUM-TUTTLE --1967--

JA 13, A-2-2

S ID GROWING GOVT. INTERVENTION IN AFFAIRS OF BUSINESS DOES
NOT MEAN THE 2 SIDES SHOULD REGARD EACH OTHER AS ENEMY BUT
RATHER WORK TOGETHER-IRVIN

JA 14, A-4-1

HIS "BETTER-IDEA" FOR BUSINESS-GOVT COOPERATION-EDIT

JA 19, C-9-2

NY-COMMENT ON GOVT BUSINESS RELATIONSP

FORD, HENRY 11 GOVERNORS CONFERENCE

1977

MY11, A18-1

HENRY FORD IS TOP HOST FOR GOVERNORS PARLEY.

1961

FORD, HENRY: 11: & HEALTH.

HAS BEEN ILL SINCE MY 11TH; HAS FLU; RESPONDING TO REST TREATMENT
MY 23, B-3-1
RETURNS TO WORK
JE 14, A-3-1
---1976---JA 20, A-1-6

ANNARBOR- AT ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSPITAL FOR CHECK UP.

IRVIN

JA 21, A-1-4

SUFFERING FR. ANGINA PECTORIS.

JA 22, A-1-2

HAS HEART CONDITION DIAGNOSED AS ANGINA PECTORIS, CAN EXPECT
TO RESUME FULL & ACTIVE LIFE-S. CAIN

JA 22, A-1-2

HEART PROBLEM RAISED QUESTION OF HOW LONG HE WILL REMAIN AS
HEAD OF FORD MOTOR CO., TALKS OF SUCCESSOR-IRVIN

JA 31, A-3-5

RELEASED FR. ST. JOSEPH MERCY HOSP. IN ANNARBOR.

AP 1, A-1-3

BEING TREATED FOR HEART AILMENT, EYES SUCCESSOR-IRVIN

MY 14, A-1-2

IMPROVING, FROM HEART AILMENT, DECIDES AGST HEART SURGERY-IRVIN

--1987-

serious cond-Bohland & WHittaker	S 17, A-1-1
heart problems too	S 17, A-12-4
Even retirement he still chairs Ford Finance COmmitt ^{ee} -Higgins	S 17, A 12-4
	S 18, A-1-1
Remains in serious condition-Bohland & ANgell	
	S 18, A-1-5 3dot
serious with pneumonia-Bohland&Angell	S 19, A-1-1
Uninvited priest, Rev John Mericantante III says he gave Ford last rites-ANkeny, Angell & POewrs	S 19, A-12-1
Turville England-neighbors surprised to learn of his illness-Harper	S 20, B 1-4
Ford stable, in 'twilight sleep'-Angell & Bohland	
Pneumonia type still unidentified:-Bohland.	S21-B-1-2
umonia type	S 23 B-1-5
Lung biopsy verifies Ford has pneumonia.--Angell & Bohland	

S 24 A-1-5

Ford's condition worsens.--Angell & Bohland S 25 B-1-3

Ford's status still very serious.--Angell & Bohland

S 26 B-1-2

Ford status; treatment unchanged.--Lopez S 27 B-1-5

Ford remains 'very serious' in intensive care.

S 28 B-5-1

Condition still 'very serious.' S 29 A-1-1

Kathy Ford goes in and holds Henry's hand.--Breitmeyer

MR 11, 6-5

INDORSES PLAN OF TOLL HIGHWAYS FOR MICHIGAN

---1955---

O 12, 34-7-1H

ABOVE AT DEDICATION OF EXPRESSWAY INTERCHANGE, TAKES NO CREDIT
FOR ITS DEVELOPMENT

JE 12, 1-1-1

BUYS SUMMERHOME ON ATLANTIC OCEAN

-----1957-----

JE 1, 1-3

PALM BEACH, FLA.--SELLS HIS 30 ROOM WINTER HOME HE E TO GEO. COELMAN

JE 2, A-3-1

GEO. COLEMAN PAID ABOVE \$298,500 FOR HOME IN FLA.

-----1961-----

AP 9, ROTO 6X

DREAM TOUR OF FAIR LANE HOME ABOVE--LYCETT

-----1966-----

JA 19, C-6-5

LEMANS--RENTED 60 ROOM 15TH CENTURY CHATEAU NR HERE FOR MTH OF JE

-----1972-----

AP 26, D-20-3X

STUDENTS AT UNIVER OF MICH DEARBORN LAUNCHED AMBITIOUS
EFFORT TO RESTORES FAIR LANE ESTATE--AKNEY

N19, F-6-2

FRENCH FURNITURE OWNED BY ABOVE TO BE AUCTIONED DEC. 9 AT
SOTHEY PARKE BERNET GALLERIES IN NY

-----1975-----

JA 10, A-1-1

PURCHASED COUNTRY HOUSE OUTSIDE LONDON IN BERKSHIRES

-1977-----MR 15

D-1-1

TO SELL PENTHOUSE DUPLEX COOPERATIVE APT. AT
HOTEL CARLYLE IN NY. BREITMEYER

---1977---

S 15, D-6-1

TO SELL LIVING ROOM FURNISHINGS FROM LAKE SHORE HOME, GROSSE PTE. FARMS

---1978---

F 17, A-1-2

& ESTRANGED WIFE, CRISTINA, DISPUTE HOME SALE OF 457 LAKESHORE DRIVE HOME-CAUFFIEL

F 18, A-1-1

WIFE, CRISTINA, WANTS HIM BACK, DOES NOT WANT CASH FROM SALE OF ANTIQUE FURNITURE OF HOME-CAUFFIEL

F 23, A-1-5

WIFE, CRISTINA SUIT, WON'T STOP SALE OF ANTIQUE COLLECTION AT AUCTION IN NY-CAUFFIEL

F 24, E-1-3

APPEALS PANEL REFUSES TO HALT ACUTION

F 26, A-1-2

NY-AUCTION BRINGS ~~8142~~ \$2.1 MILLION-LAMARRE

-1980-

MR 9, D-4-1

BOUGHT HIGBIE HOME IN GP

S 5, B-2-2 D

PHOTO OF HIS HIGBIE HOME

-1981-

S 29, C-1-1

DECORATED BY MARIO BUATTA, LIVED-IN-LOOK-ABRAHAM

---1982---

AG 20, A-10-1D

HIS PLAN TO CONVERT HIS 76-ROOM GROSSE PTE HOME INTO 18 UNIT COND WILL BE DISCUSSED MONDAY NIGHT. AG 24, A-1-1

LAKE SHORE DRIVE ESTATE HAS BEEN REZONED TO BUILD 18 "CLUSTER-PATTERN" HOMES.-TWARDON

FORD, HENRY II - HOMES

1982

AG 26, D-3-1E

CLUSTER HOUSING PLANNED FOR HIS GROSSE POINTE FARMS ESTATE
WILL START AT \$300,000. TWARDON S 5, C-5-1

BUY NEW HOME IN PALM BEACH.-BREITMEYER.

-1983-

MR2, A-1-2

TO PROSECUTE MAN & HIS DAUGHTER FOR PILFERING BRASS & MARBLE

FROM HIS MANSION-TWARDON & GADOMSKI

MR 31, C-1-1

REMEMBERING THE GEORGIAN MANSION AT 457 LAKE SHORE RD-BREIT
MEYER MY17, B-4-6 E

FORD WINS ZONING OK TO BUILD 18 UNITS ON MANSION SITE-
GADOMSKI JN 12, B-1-2

RENOVATION SOUGHT FOR FAIRLANE MANSION-ALPERT

-1985-

J1 21, B-16-2

18 condos on Ford's 457 Lakeshore ready-W0erpel

--1986-

Je 14, A-1-5

Chrysler Chairman Lee Iacocca may buy his old home-Bohy

Je 17, A-1-2

Lee Iacocca & bride Peggy to move into former Ford home in
the fall-Breitmeyer

-1987-

S 30, D 7-3

N 14, B 4-2

Ford mansions in the Pointes-Zeiger

Bronz sculpture worth \$14,000 missing

O 22, 4-2

REVEALS MILLION-DOLLAR HOUSING PROJECT IN DEARBORN-

---1948---

O 13, 2-1

BACKS JOHN HANCOCK INS. CO. HOUSING PLAN IN DEARBORN-SIMMONS

-----1955-----

JE 21, 4-7

PLEDGES \$80,000 TO GRATIOT REDEVELOPMENT HOUSING PROJECT IN DET.-CAR-
LISLE

FORD FIRED HIM

JL 14, A-1-4

RIFT LED TO OUSTER-CANTOR, KASE, LUTZ & TITTSWORTH

JL 15, A-1-2

FORD FAMILY REIGNS IN FIRM-CANTOR,KADE, LETT & TSCHIRHART

JL 16, A-1-1

SAYS HE'S NOT BITTER ABOUT IACocca

-1984-

My20, A-3-1

O 2, B-3-1

IACocca GIVES HIS VIEWS OF FORD, A SPITEFUL MACHIAVELLI-

SCHROEDER

O 7, A-1-2

1ST-IACocca'S BOOK RIPS FORD AGAIN-HIGGINS O 8, A-1-2

2ND-IACocca SAYS FORD PUT TRIPLE THE \$100 HE SAYS INTO
RENCEN-HIGGNS

-1984-

0 9, A-1-2

IACocca's BOOK PARALLELS WE NEVER CALLED HIM HENRY IN WHICH
HARRY BENNETT GIVES ACCOUNT OF HENRY I-HIGGINS

--1985--

Ap 25, A-1-1

He refuses to respond publicly to scathing portrait of him-
self in Iacocca's book.-Higgins

1987-

S 30, D_3-1

1978 firing recalled-Stark

-1990-

Mr 1 A-1-4

Walter Hayes says in book 'Henry: A Memoir of Henry Ford
II' that Iacocca tried Ford coup; Iacocca spokesman
says 'absolutely not true'--Higgins

- BELIEVES US SHOULD TAKE LEAD IN FILLING WORLD-WIDE DEFICIT INPROD.-WA-
TTS S 30, 31-1
---1948--- F 12, 44-3
RAPS THEORY THAT OVERPRODUCTION CAUSES DEPRESSIONS
---1961--- Ap 21, A-1-1
SAID CORPORATE EXECUTIVES SHOULD CLEAN HOUSE ON LACK OF ETHICS-CRELLIN
Ap 27, C-18-1
WARNING TO BUSINESS-EDIT
---1962--- JA 12, A-1-8
ABOVE'S REPORT TO PRES. KENNEDY ON JOBLESS WORKERS-TER HORST
Ap 11, C-6-1
SPEAKS ON AUTOMATION IN INDUSTRY-LAUREN
---1970--- D 22, D-12-1 IDG
SAID RECENT NEW WAGE CONTRACTS SIGNED BY US AUTO FIRMS SHOW
ED LABOR HOLDS UPPER IN US

FORD, HENRY II - & INVESTMENTS

1961

AP 6, A-1-5

BACKS PROGRAM OF PRIVATE INVESTMENT ABROAD

-----1977-----MR 3, D14-4

PART OF NEWLY FORMED INVESTMENT GROUP, TAUBMAN ALLEN IRVINE

AP19, A-13-1

TAUBMAN GROUP BID ON CALIF LAND REJECTED AP 20, E-12-1

LA-LAND BID ACCEPTED

PLEADS FOR SUPPORT UNITED JEWISH APPEAL
---1950---
URGES SUPPORT FOR UNITED JEWISH APPEAL

MY 22, 24-2

JE 2, 2-6 NITE

-1987-

S 30, D_6-2

Jewish leaders praise praise Henry F0rd II who atoned for
'sins of his grandfather'-Stark

1964

FORD, HENRY II - & LYNDON JOHNSON

MY 23, A-1-4

ENDORSES PRES. JOHNSON

MY 31, A21-1

ANNOUNCING BACKING JOHNSON FOR PRESIDENT LEADES BELIEF JOHNSON WILL
PLAY IMPORTANT ROLE IN THIS SUMMER AUTO INDUSTRY & LABOR TALKS-JACK
CRELLIN

JE 27, A-1-5

CLOSE TO JOHNSON AS HE ATTENDS DINNER IN HIS HONOR IN DET TO RAISE
FUNDS FOR GOP PARTY-JACK CRELLIN---1965---

JE 10, A-1-6

SANFRAN-FORD STILL BACKS LBJ ---1969---

AP 15, D-1-7

INVITED BY LYNDON B. JOHNSON FOR WEEKEND TO LBJ RANCH-BREITMEYER

AP 19, A-8-1

HENRY FORD GIVES LBJ A MODEL T CAR AS GESTURE OF FRIENDSHIP
-IRVIN.

---1971---

MY 18, D-2-7

HENRY FORDS TO VISIT LBJ IN TEXAS FOR LBJ LIBRARY DEDIC
ATION.

1961

FORD, HENRY II : & JOHN KENNEDY

PRASISED CABINET PICKED BY PRES. ELECT. KENNEDY

JA 5, A-1-2

---1962---

JE 6, C-14-1

DOES NOT REGARD KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION AS BEING ANTI-BIG BUSINESS

JL 3, A-1-7

NAME ON LIST TO BE AT \$1,000 A PLATE DINNER FOR PRES. KENNEDY IN OCT.-
CRELLIN

FORD, HENRY, II: KIDNAPPING

1963

POLICE OF CARACAS UNCOVERED PLOT BY RED TO KIDNAP ABOVE WHILE ON INSPECTION TRIP TO VENEZUELA & OTHER SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES-NOBLE

JA 29, A-1-8

COMPANY MAN TRAVELING WITH ABOVE SAID KIDNAPING PLOT WAS A LIE-NOBLE

JA 29, A-1-6 LF

S 11, A-1-1
 FIRES SEMON E. KNUDSEN AS PRESIDENT OF FORD MOTOR CO.-IRVIN
 S 11, A-19-1
 STATEMENT OF ABOVE IN THE FIRING OF SEMON KNUDSEN-
 S11, A-1-1 LF
 HENRY FORD FIRES BUNKIE KNUDSEN- IRVIN, OCONNOR.
 E S 11, A-19-1 LF
 HENRY FORD'S STATEMENT OVER FIRING OF KNUSON.S12, A-1-1
 FULL ACCOUNT OF WHY FORD FIRED KNUSEN.S12, A-***x13,-3
 HISTORY OF FIRING OF 1ST KNDSEN, WILLIAM S. BY 1ST HENRY
 FORD.- STARK.
 S14, E-1-2
 THE RISE AND FALL OF THE AUTO BARONS.- SMITH.

FORD, HENRY II - & KOREA

1953

ASKS UN TO AID KOREA

D 3, 16-4

TELLS SEC SCHWELLENBACH HE WILL MEET LABOR UNIONISTS SOON-
 ---1946---
 URGES SENSIBLE CO-OPERATION BETW. MANAGEMENT & LABOR-
 SPEECH BEFORE SOC. OF AUTO ENG. ACCLAIMED IN WASH. -
 REV AUGUSTUS P RECCORD HAILS ABOVE'S NEW LABOR STAND-
 BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET ASKS EFFORTS BOTH MANAGEMENT & LABOR-
 PUTS TWO DIRECT QUESTIONS TO PHILIP MURRAY
 ---1947---
 MAYOR JEFFRIES NAMES ABOVE TO LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZEN COMM.-
 DEFENDS STRIKE RIGHT; THINKS GOVT. SHOULD STAY OUT OF DISPUTE-
 DROPS IN CASUALLY FOR CHAT WITH PHILIP MURRAY-LAUREN
 ---1949---
 TAKES STAND VS SPEEDUPS
 ---1959---
 CHGS THAT MONOPOLY UNIONS STUNT ECONOMY-
 NAMED TO ADVISORY COMM. ON LABOR MANAGEMENT POLICY
 MIAMI BEACH-GEO. MEANY SAYS INDUSTRIALIST ABOVE IS LEADING A DRIVE TO
 PLACE LABOR UNIONS UNDER FEDERAL ANTI TRUST LAWS
 ANSWERS GEO. MEANY CHG, SAYS HE MAY HAVE VIOLATED PRES. KENNEDY'S SECRECY
 PLEDGE

O 24, 2-8

JA 10, 1-4

WATTS-JA 10, 10-3

MOODY -MY 6, 8-2

S 16, 1-8

O 11, 1-4

F 2, 1-1-8

M. HAYDEN

NY 1, 48-6 BS2

NY 4, 1-4-2

AP 29, 1-7

F 20, 1-2

JOYCE --1961-- F 17, A-1-3

D 4, A-1-1 LF

D 5, A-1-8 LF

--1961--

D 6, A-6-1

SAYS GEO. MEANY VIOLATED PRES. KENNEDY LABOR-MANAGEMENT ADVISORY COMM.
PLEDGE OF SECRECY

--1966--

D 2, A-1-2 5*

NY-PREDICTS 1967 CAR SALES TO DROP, WARNS UAW NOT TO EXPECT
TOO MUCH IN CONTRACT TALKS NEXT YR.-IRVIN

D 3, A-1-1

NY-SAID IF NEW CAR SALES CONT. TO LAG MAY HAVE TO HAVE PRODUCTION
CUTBACKS & SHORT WORK WEEKS-IRVIN

---1971---

MR 14, A-14-1

LONDON-REITERATED THAT FORD MOTOR WILL MAKE NO NEW CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
IN BRITAIN BECAUSE OF COUNTRY'S LABOR UNREST

MR 16, A-15-5

STRIKE BY EMPLOYEES OF FORD MOTOR CO. OF GT. BRITAIN COSTING FORD
\$5 MILLION A DAY-IRVIN

MR 26, D-7-1

SIR WILLIAM LYONS SAID FORD RIGHT IN CRITICIZING ENGLISH LABOR-
IRVIN

--1973--

AG 28, B-4-4

SAN DIEGO-COMMENTED AT PRESS CONF. IS HOSTILE TO OVERTIME DEMANDS
OF UAW-COURTENAY

F 10, A-2-2

CHARLES KEEFER ^{IN TROUBLE} FOR FORGING LETTERS TRYING TO GET HIS
BROTHER WARREN RELEASED FROM JAIL

FORD, HENRY II: & PRINCESS MARGARET

1955

N 16, 1-6

LONDON-DANCES WITH MARGARET AT PARTY HERE TODAY

FORD, HENRY II - MARRIAGE (1ST)

1963

AG 4, A-1-1

WEDDING TO NY'S ANNE McDONNELL WAS MAJOR SOCIAL EVENT OF 1940-SCHERMERHORN

1965

FORD, HENRY II - & MARRIAGE (2ND) - MISC.

MARRIED MRS. MARIA CRISTINA VETTORE AUSTIN, DIVORCEE, IN CIVIL CEREMONY	F 20, A-1-4
IN WASH., D.C. FEB. 19	F 21, A-1-2
& WIFE MRS. MARIA CRISTINA VETTORE AUSTIN HONEYMOONING IN EUROPE	F 22, A-14-6
LONDON-& HIS BRIDE, FORMER MARIA CHRISTINA AUSTIN, FLEW TO ZURICH TO	F 23, B-6-2
CONT. EUROPEAN HONEYMOON	F 28, B-6-5
ST. MORITZ, SWITZERLAND-& BRIDE MARIA CRISTINA ARRIVED HERE F22 FOR SKI	MR 16, B-4-5
ING HONEYMOON	MR 19, D-8-1
UNNAMED BRIDAL ATTENDANT AT WEDDING TO MRS. CHRISTINA AUSTIN WAS MRS.	MR 24, A-1-1
HIDLEGARDE CZERNER	MR 25, A-3-5
MILAN, ITALY-& WIFE ARRIVED MARCH 15 FROM 2 WEEKS SKIING AT ST. MORITZ	MR 27, A-3-6
TO CONTINUE HONEYMOON IN ITALY	
ROME-& BRIDE, MARIA, ARRIVED HERE ON LAST LEG OF HONEYMOON	
ROME-& BRIDE LEFT HERE BY AIR FOR NY AFTER HONEYMOON IN EUROPE	
& BRIDE, CHRISTINA, ARRIVED IN NY MR 24, ENDING 32 DAY HONEYMOON	
& BRIDE ARRIVE AT METRO AIRPORT MARCH 26 FROM NY	

---1976---

JE 20, C-5-2

MARRIAGE RUMOR DENIED ON MARRIAGE TO KATHY DUROSS, SEPARATED
FROM CRISTINA, NO DIVORCE SUIT PENDING

, -1980-

O 12, B-12-1D

HAS NOT AS YET MARRIED KATHY DUROSS

O 13, B-3-4

NOT MARRIED YET!

O 15, A-1-2

MARRIED KATHY DUROSS IN CARSON CITY, NEV-BREITMEYER

O 15, F-10-1

FORD II MARRIED FOR 3RD TIME.

-1987-

S 30, D_9-1

3 beautiful wives reviewed-Berman & Stark

-1988-

My 29 A-1-2

NY-Cristina says she wouldn't have married Ford if she had
known what troubles she would have to go through.--Whit-
taker

1973

FORD, HENRY II - MEMORIALS

Ag 24, B-9-1 D

WILL DEDICATE HIGH SCHOOL NAMED AFTER HIM IN STERLING HTS. IN
CEREMONIES S 27

Ag 28, B-3-8 E

WILL DEDICATE HIGH SCHOOL NAMED AFTER HIM IN STERLING HTS IN
CEREMONIES S 27

S 28, B-1-1 E

\$8.4 MILL. HENRY FORD II HS LOCATED IN STERLING HTS., DEDICATED
YESTERDAY-WALTER

---1975---JE9 A-1-5

1ST FULL LENGHT LIFE SIZE STATUE OF AUTO PIONEER UNVEILED
AT HENRY FORD CENTENNIAL LIBRARY.- WOWK

-1989-

Ja 7 C-1-2

Statue unveiled at Renaissance Center.

-1996-

Je 13 B-3-5

Bronze statue unveiled at World Headquarters in Dearborn.

FORD, HENRY II - & ANASTAS I. MIKOYAN

1959

VISITS WITH RUSSIAN DEPUTY ON DET. VISIT-HAYDEN

JA 9, 12-1

AFTER VISIT WITH MIKOYAN SAYS U.S. SHOULD HIDE NOTHING

JA 9, 18-8

FORD, HENRY III:: & WILLIAM MILLIKEN

1972

JA 7,D-6-3 IDOT

SAIS PLANNING PRIVATE DINNER PARTY AT HOME TO HLEP GOV
MILLIKEN PAY OFF CAMPAIGN DEBTS--GOCZKOWSKI

FORD, HENRY II: & MODELS

1959

F 19, 1-6 LF
SAYS 'ORD MOTOR WILL MARKET NEW SMALL AUTO WHEN THE DEMAND IS GREAT
ENOUGH-WATTS

FORD, HENRY: !! AND RALPH NADER

1971

MR 12,D-7-5

RESPONSES TO LETTER WRITTEN HIM BY CONSUMER ADVOCATE
RALPH NADER- SAYS ACCUSATIONS UNFOUNDED"-IRVIN

---1978---

AG 26, A-1-1

CHALLENGED RALPH NADER THAT FORD MOTOR DID MAKE EFFORT TO RECOR-
RECT FUEL SYSTEM FLAWS IN 1971-6 PINTOS & BOBCATS

AG 26, B-8-3

CRITICIZED BY RALPH NADER FOR KAM FAULTY GAS TANK DANER IN FORD
MOTOR PINTOS & MERCURY BOBCAT-THEISEN

FORD II, HENRY: AND NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF BUSINESSMEN 1969

F21. A-18-5 LF

ABOVE REPLACED BY NIXON WITH DONALD M. KENDALL OF PEPSI
AS PRES. OF ABOVE.

NY 18, 4-1

HITS AT CIVILIAN PRODUCTION CONTROLS IN TALK AT NATL. SECURITY INDUSTRIAL ASSN. MEETING

O 26, 38-3 CITY

SAYS AMER. DOES NOT NEED FULL MOBILIZATION IN TALK TO ASSOCIATED INDUSTRIES OF MASS.

1960

ORD, HENRY II: & NATURAL GAS

JE 22, A-1-4FIN5
MAYOR MIRIANI PLANS TO ASK ABOVE TO DROP PLAN TO BUY GAS FROM ANHANDL
EASTERN FOR ROUGE PLANT & RETURN TO MICH.CON.GAS CO.-SIMMONS

JE 23, C-24-2
MAYOR MIRIANI'S PLAN TO APPEAL TO ABOVE ON GAS ISSUE-SIMMONS

1963

FORD, HENRY II - & NEGROES

JL 23, A-1-1

WALTER REUTHER DISCUSSES PLANS FOR ENLISTING ALL ELEMENTS OF COMMUNITY INCLUDING AUTO INDUSTRY, IN ATTACK ON DISCRIMINATION

---1969---

JE 6, A-3-3

LA-FORD MOTOR CO. ESTABLISHED LIST OF TARGETS & TIMETABLES AIMED AT ACHIEVING EQUALITY OF OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL ITS EMPLOYEES ABOVE SAID

---1972---

AP 7, B-20-2 D

REP JAMES BRADLEY SAID HAS RECEIVED ASSURANCE FROM ABOVE THAT FORD MOTOR CO FAIRLANE HOUSING DEVELOPMENT IN DEARBORN WILL BE ~~REXX~~ RACIALLY INTEGRATED

---1973---

N 2, A-3-1

SAYS US SHOULD IMPROVE QUALITY OF BLACK EDUCATION. RATHER THAN GETTING MORE BLACKS INTO COLLEGES, IN SPEECH TO FUNDRAISERS FOR NEGRO COLLEGES AT COBO HALL LASTNITE-NELSON

FORD, HENRY II: NEWS CONFERENCES

1969

~~D 10, A-20-1~~

ANNOUNCES CONSTRUCTION OF BIG "TOWN CENTER" IN THE HEART
OF DEARBORN----WOERPEL

D11, A-1-4

HENRY FORD TO MAKE POLLUTION HIS CO. NUMBER ONE PROBLEM
TO BE SOLVED- IRIVN.

D11, C-25-1

FORD EXPECTS ITS 70 SLAES TO STAY UP BUT INDUSTRY'S TO
DECLINE- IRVIN.

FORD, HENRY II: & RICHARD NIXON

1971

SAID ENCOURAGED BY NIXON TALK AT DETROIT BUT REMARKS
REVEALED NOTHING NEW ABOUT POST-FREEZE PLANS FOR AUTO
INDUSTRY--SMITH/IRVIN

S 24, A-13-4

08, A-8-3

MISSED HEARING PRES NIXON SPEECH ON PHASE 2 OF
ECONOMIC PLAN

---1973---

JA14, G-4-1

FORD AND WIFE HOSTING NONPARTISAN INAUGURAL COCTAIL PARTY--
BREITMEYER

JL13, A-3-1

KALMBACH PLEA LED TO \$50,000 NIXON GIFT BY ABOVE---GETZ

---1974---

MY 26, A-1-1

CRITICIZES NIXON FOR REFUSING TO GIVE UP WHITEH USE TAPES--
GRAHAM

JL 31, C-6-1

ATPRESS CONFERENCE, HE DODGES QUESTIONS ABOUT NIXON'S
IMPEACHMENT

-1-982-

N 29, A-1-4

& IACocca TO STOP NIXON AIR-BAG TAPES-PARECHINI

___1982___

N 30, C-4-2

FORD MOTOR CO, SAYS MEETING 11 YRS. AGO BETWEEN THE TWO WAS
ROUTINE DOBBYING.-HIGGINS&PETERSON

1966

0 15, A-7-4

FORD, HENRY II : & PAINTINGS

4 TO BE SOLD DEC 5 IN LONDON

1969

FORD, HENRY II: PEACE CORPS

D 4, B-20-7

PEACE CORPS GETS NEW DIRECTIONS WITH BLATCHFORD AND ABOVE--
TIMMESCH

FORD, HENRY II: & PHILCO CORP

1961

ANNOUNCES FORD'S ACQUIRING PHILCO CORP-CRELLIN

D 12, C-15-6

TEKS SEN INQUIRY HE OK'D DEALER AID FOR EISENHOWER-

MR 12, 1-6

M HAYDEN

SAME-M HAYDEN

MR 12, 1-2 LF

MR 13, 13-1

SAYS CHARGES VS FORD CO WERE BASED ON HALF TRUTHS-M

HAYDEN

N 1, 6-4 5*MO

DENIES FORD AID FOR GOP

---1960---9

AP 10, A-17-1

TO ENCOURAGE EMPLOYEES TO WORK & SUPPORT FOR POLITICAL PRYTY OF CHOICE

My 3, A-15-1

152,000 FORD MOTOR EMPLOYEES TOLD OF FIRM POLITICAL PROGRAM

N 28, A-1-6 LF

GAVE \$3,000 T WAYNE Co.GOP FUND ---1962---

My 17, A-1-3

REVEALS POLITICAL FUND GIFTS-ENGLE

S 26, A-1-1

**ALLEN B. CLINK AT DINNER FOR RICHARD DURANT ,LASHED OUT AT ABOVE & SA
ID HE SOULD GET THE MUG OR WUMP AWARD**

O 3, A-1-5

**DECLARED THAT MICH.PROBLEM TO BREAK PATTERN OF POLITICAL EXTREMS HAVE
BLOCKED OUR PORGRESS & ROBBED OUR GOVT.OF EFFICIENCY & MODICUM DIGNITY**

O 30, A-3-3

-CARLISLE

CONTRIBUTED \$2,500 TO THE CITIZENS FOR KENNEDY-JOHNSON COMMITTEE

JL 31, A-1-2

---1963---

& 2 BROTHERS CONTRIBUTED \$15,500 TO DEM.IN 1962

---1964---

MY 23, A-1-4

RETURNS TO DEM.PARTY WITH ENDORSEMENT OF PRES.LYNDON JOHNSON

MY 26, A-1-5

ARTHUR E.SUMMERFIELD SAYS ABOVE HAS BEEN POSING AS REPUBLICAN WHILE ACTIVELY SUPPORTING DEM.PARTY-JACKCRELLIN

MY 27, B-18-1

HOW ABOUT HIMSELF?-EDIT.

JL 2, B-10-7

HAS ANNOUNCED HIMSELF AS A JOHNSON SUPPORTER BUT INSISTS HE IS STILL POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT-W.MULLER

D 16, A-6-2

WASH.-FOUND IT HARD TO PLAY FAVORITES IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION,DROPPED \$1,000 INTO BOTH DEMOCRATIC & REP.CAMPAIGN CHESTS

---1965---

JE 10, A-1-6

SAN F^RAN-FORD STILL BACKS LBJ ---1966---

MY 4, A-1-2

ENDORSED MAYOR CAVANAGH FOR U.S.SENATE MY3

AG 13, A-1-4

MAJOR CONTRIBUTOR TO JEROME CAVANAGH CAMPAIGN FOR SENATE

O 6, A-1-6

SAID WILL VOTE FOR LBJ EVEN IF GOV.ROMNEY RUNS FOR PRESIDENT IN 1968 & TO BACK SEN.ROBT.GRIFFIN RATHER THAN G.MENNEN WILLIAMS FOR U.S.SENATE-IRVIN

O 10, A-26-3

DOG WARDENS OF DET.AREA RESENTED ABOVE STATEMENT THAT HE WOULDN'T VOTE FOR G.MENNEN WILLIAMS FOR U.S.SENATE EVEN FOR DOG WARDEN-WARDENS MAY GIVE UP FORD TRUCKS-MULLER

---1968---

AG 22, B-6-1

FORD BROTHERS DIVIDED IN POLITICS ABOVE BACKS HUMPHREY

1968

FORD, HENRY II : & POLITICS

S 16, B-6-3

FORD'S POLITICAL PAYOFF: FUN, NOT PATRONAGE-MULLER

---1970---

S 30, A-23-1

TO BE HOST TONIGHT AT PRIVATE FUND-RAISING PARTY FOR GOV
MILLIKEN--PISOR

---1972---

S14, A-1-1

SWITCHES TO NIXON DESPITE FEAR OF PRICE 'CATSTROPHE'---
IRVIN & W.B.SMITH

---1973---

JL13, A-1-4

TO CAMPAIGN FOR JOHN NICHOLS POLICE COMMISSIONER FOR MAYOR
OF DETROIT==PISOR

Ag1, B-12-1

LANSING---G.P. CONSERVATIVE LEADER RICHARD DURANT SUGGESTED
THE EXECUTIVE PLAZA OFFICE BUILDING IN DETROIT ACQUISITION
BY ~~EXXX~~ STATE MIGHT BE PAYOFF BY GOV. MILLIKEN FOR CAMPAIGN
FUNDS FROM ABOVE---ENGLE

Ag2, B-5-4

DENIES ALLEGATION BY RICHARD DURANT THAT PLAZA DEAL A 'PAY-
OFF'---SILK

Ag21, A-5-1

CONTRIBUTES \$3,000 TO 3 OF LEADING CANDIDATES IN DETROIT'S
MAYORS RACE--LIST

--1973--

O 19, B-10-1

SAYS FED. ELECTION CAMPAIGNS SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BY PUBLIC
FINANCING AT FORD'S NAT'L COMMUNITY SERVICE AWARDS LUNCHEON
AT COBO HALL-RUSSELL N 2, A-10-1

HAS DONATED TO BOTH JOHN NICHOLS & COLEMAN YOUNG IN MAYORAL
CONTEST-PISOR -1976- MY 8, A-1-5

BACKS JIMMY CARTER FOR PRESIDENT-LETT

MY 14, A-14-3

BACKS GERALD R. FORD FOR PRES.-IRVIN

JL 26, A-2-6

LEANS TO CARTER

---1979---

D 2, A-4-1

PLANS FUND-RAISER FOR JOHN B. CONNALLY, MAY ENDORSE HIM-LEONARD

-1980-

F 7, A-1-1

AUSTIN, TEX-GEORGE BUSH RECEIVED MONEY FROM SECRET NIXON POL
ITICAL FUND. FORD DONATED TO FUND.

F 11, A-14-3

GAVE \$500 TO JERRY BROWN CAMPAIGN

A

FORD, HENRY II: & POLLS

1960

JA 31, A-1-7
FIRST POLE OF ELECTION YEAR BY DET. NEWS SHOWS FAVOR TO ABOVE FOR GOV-
ERNOR-W. MULLER

FORD, HENRY II: & POLLUTION

1969

FLUTTERED AUTO INDUSTRY WITH HIS ANNOUNCEMENT OF ANTI-
POLLUTION FIGHT---MULLER

D 15, B-6-3

--1970----

F 6, A-3-3

SAYS FORD MOTOR CO. IS READY TO BUILD CARS TO RUN ON LEAD-
FREE GAS---IRVIN

---1972---

MY 11, A-1-4

WARNED FED.GOV'T.THAT PLANTS WILL CLOSE UNLESS IS RELAXES EXHAUST RULE-
IRVIN

MY 31, C-7-6

WASH---SAYS THERE WERE "MINOR DISCREPANCIES" IN THE COMPANY
'S TESTING WORK LAST YEAR ON THE EMISSIONS CONTROL SYSTEMS
OF ITS 1972 MODEL CARS

-1973-

JA 11, C-10-1

AUTO MAKERS SPLIT ON 1978~~65~~ ANTI-SMOG GOAL.IRVIN

MR 6, A-1-2

ASKS INTERIM ANTI-EXHAUST RULES

-1977-

AP 19, A-8-4

AUTO EXECS BACK CARTER'S GAS THRIFT GOAL; EMISSIONS RULES
TO HURT MILEAGE

FORD, HENRY II : & PORT AUTHORITY

1980

0 11, A-1-6

FORD NAMED CHAIRMAN OF NEW DET-WAYNE CO PORT AUTHORITY-ROAC

FORD, HENRY II: PORTRAIT

1972

~~AP 11,D-2-1~~

HAVING PORTRAIT PAINTED--BREITMEYER

-1988-

0 10 C-5-1

Sculptor Wm. Behrends of Winston-Salem, NC, recreates Henry Ford II's legacy in bronze.

1967

FORD, HENRY II : & POVERTY

0-26, A-1-5

VOWS TO ENACT EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM TO RECRUIT POVERTY-STRICKEN
PERSONS AT FORD MOTOR CO.-FALBAUM

--1971--

MY 28, A-11-1

KANSAS CITY--LABELED NATION'S No 1 ~~OR~~ PROBLEM AS POVERTY

FORD, HENRY II : & PRICES

1946

URGES REMOVAL OF PRICE CONTROLS IN INDUSTRY JA 31, 44-8
 TRUMAN SAYS ABOVE PLAN IS INFLATIONARY JA 31, 1-5 FINAL MO
 JOHN W SNYDER SAYS ADM INTENDS TO HOLD PRICE LINE-MOODY F 2, 1-1
 VIEWS ON PRICES ASSAILED BY C.W.TREADWELL-BAUMGARTH F 7, 14-3
 SAYS FORDS TO GAMBLE WAR PROFITS ON PRICE SHIFT -F 8, 1-2 FINAL
 REPORT ABOVE HIT OPA FOR CEILINGS ON AUTOS:OPA REPLIES-F 16, 18-6
 INVITED TO APPEAR BEFORE HOUSE BANKING COMM. ON CONTINUATION OPA-MOODY F 19, 1-8
 CONTRADICTS STATEMENT BOWLES BEFORE HOUSE BANKING COMM.-F 20, 1-5
 REBUKES CHESTER BOWLES FOR SECOND TIME F 22, 2-6
 ---1947---
 SAYS PRICE LEVEL IN US IS "TOO HIGH"-R.S.ALLEN JA 13, 1-1
 ANNOUNCES IMMEDIATE PRICE REDUCTION ON FORD CARS-WATTS JA 16, 1-2
 ASKS CALIF MFRS TO SUPPLY \$50 MILLIONS IN PARTS:WOULD CUT PRICES F 18, 25-7
 TO BE CALLED BY CONG.FOR ADVICE ON CURRENT ECONOMIC SITUATION AP 16, 2-8 BS 2
 FIGURES ABOVE REVEAL NEARLY 1/2 FAMILIES IN US POORLY PAID-MOODY AP 30, 39-2
 CALLS UPON INDUSTRY & BUSINESS TO TAKE LEADERSHIP IN TACKLING CURRENT AP 30, 37-1 NITE
 ECONOMIC PROBLEMS F 19, 2-5 BS2
 ---1948---
 SEES PRICE BREAK IN U.S.AS STRAIGHTENING OUT OF HIGH PRICES

---1948---
SAYS NEW FORDS TO SELL FOR \$85 TO \$125 MORE
NOTIFIES DEALERS NEW PRICE INCREASE IS NEAR
PASSENGER CAR PRICES GOING UP SOON

JE 6, 1-1-2
JL 31, 1-7 FINAL
AG 1, 1-1-5

---1949---
SAYS REDUCTION FORD CAR PRICES IS A POSSIBILITY

MR 29, 1-5

---1950---
SAYS THERE WILL BE NO INCREASE IN 1951 MERCURY-WATTS

O 25, 60-5

---1954---
WARNS DEALERS AGST BOOTLEGGING AUTOS

F 25, 21-6

---1957---
JOINS GM & CHRYSLER CORP. IN REJECTING UAW PLEA FOR \$100 A CAR PRICE CUT

AG 25, 1-1-3

AG 30, 1-1

COMMENTS ON WALTER REUTHER'S REQUEST FOR \$100 CUT IN CARS

---1958---
JE 7, 8-3

SEN. DOUGLAS SAYS ABOVE REJECTED HIS LATEST OFFER TO SEEK ELIMINATION
OF AUTO EXCISE TAX IN RETURN FOR A 6 PER CENT PRICE CUT ON CARS

---1964---

AP 21, A-1-7

DENIED REPORT FORD MOTOR CO WAS CONSIDERING CUTTING PRICES ON ITS 1964
MODEL CARS-JACK CRELLIN

---1965---

JA 1, A-3-6

CHALLENGES STATEMENT AUTO INDUSTRY GAVE POTENTIALLY INFLATIONARY BENEFITS
TO UAW IN RECENTLY SIGNED CONTRACTS

FORD, HENRY II : PRICES

1967

WARNED STOCKHOLDERS OF PRICE INCREASES ON 1968 MODEL CARS-
IRVIN MY 18, C-10-1 6*

---1971--- MY 13, A-1-4
WARNED THAT GOV REGS & INFLATION COULD DRIVE UP CAR PRICES
TO POINT WHERE PINTO MAY COST \$1,000 MORE BY 1975-IRVIN

08, A-10-1
COMMENTSON PRES NIXON SPEECH ON PHASE 2 OF ECONOMIC
PLAN TO STOP INFLATION-IRVIN

D 9, C-25-4
EXPRESSED SOME DOUBTS ABOUT PHASE 2 OF ADMINI NEW ECONOMIC
RD PROGRAM & HOW WELL IT IS WORKING-IRVIN

----1973---- MY10, D-12-1
SAYS '74 CAR PRICES MUST GO UP---IRVIN MY11, C-8-1
SEES 'SUBSTANTIAL' PRICE HIKE ON '74'S---IRVIN

MY 9, D-1-1
TELLS STOCKHOLDERS MEETING MY8 THAT ANTI-POLLUTION DEVICES
COULD RAISE 1975 PRICES BY\$800-IRVIN

---1975---

F 19, A-3-1

TOLD CONG. THAT FORD MOTOR RULED OUT GENERAL CAR PRICE CUTS, RE-
BATE PROGRAM EXPERIMENTAL-COURTENAY D19, C-4-1

CONSIDERS ROLLBACK OF NEW PRICE INCREASES.

1947

FORD, HENRY II : & PRODUCTION

TELLS NATL.PRESS CLUB HIS CHIEF AIM IS TO BEAT CHEVROLET
---1949---
AP 30, 1-5 BINAL
D 23, 4-6

PREDICTS HIGH PRODUCTION & EMPLOYMENT FOR 1950

---1953---
UN-EXPECTS US AUTO PRODUCTION TO REACH NEW HIGH EARLY NEXT YEAR-
N 29, 4-22-6

ABOVE'S OUTPUT RISES

---- 1954- -

MR 2, 31-1

1963

FORD, HENRY II: RECREATION

JL 3, B-3-1

BOUGHT MUD CREEK, A 2,000 ACRE WATERFOWL HUNTING PRESERVE ON MITCHELL
BAY OF LAKE ST. CLAIR, NEAR WALLACEBURG, ONT.

FORD, HENRY II - & RED CROSS

1947

NAMED VICE-CHRMN OF RED CROSS 1947 FUND CAMPAIGN

JA 19, 1-1-2

FORD, HENRY II : RENAISSANCE CENTER

1982

AP28, A-1-6
SOLD TO GROUP HEADED BY THEODORE NETZKY OF CHICAGO-WARREN
& ROACH

AP29, A-1-1
SALE DOESNT INCLUDE PHASE II-LUKE

-1987-

S 30, D 6-4

RenCen called symbol of Henry Ford IIs tenacity-Powers

FORD, HENRY II: & REPUBLICANS

1959

POSTMASTER GENERAL SUMMERFIELD FORMS PLANS TO REVAMP MICH. GOP PARTY
& RUNS SMACK INTO OBJECTIONS FROM ABOVE-W.MULLER
BLOCKS POSTMASTER GEN. SUMMERFIELDS ATTEMPT TO OUST PAUL D. BAGWELL-
W.MULLER

0 20, A-1-7

0 20, A-1-7 LF

0 22, C-20-1

STICK TO OWN KNITTING-ADVICE TO SUMMERFIELD-EDIT.

FORD, HENRY II - RETIREMENT

1978

PLANS RETIREMENT AS FORD MOTOR CO. CHRMN IN SEPT., 1982-KADE
-1979-

MR 9, A-1-1

IN SEPT., 1982-KADE

JA 20, A-1-2

TO RETIRE?-KADE

F 4, E-1-2

BIG QUESTION??-KADE

MR 20, B-9-3

TO QUIT THIS YR-KADE

D S 7, A-1-2

PLANS ON RETIRING ON OCT 1, PLANS LOST OF TRAVELING-KADE
S 9, A-1-1

TO TURN OVER FIRM TO PROFESSIONAL MANAGER ON OCT. 1, WHEN HE
RETIRES-GLAD TO GET OUT-KADE -1980-

MR 14, C-7-1

NEW FORD CHAIRMAN PHILIP CALDWELL HAILS NEW MANAGEMENT
TEAM-LETT

MR 14, A-1-1

STEPPED DOWN AS CHAIRMAN OF FORD-TROJANOWSKI

MR 14, C-7-5

HIGHLIGHTS OF HENRY'S CAREER

FORD, HENRY II: & WALTER REUTHER.

1955

ABOVE TELLS REUTHER HE DID NOT FEEL HIS ATTENDANCE OR THAT OF ERNEST BREECH AT UAW-CIO COUNCIL MEETING WOULD SERVE ANY "USEFUL PURPOSE"

My 28, 1-7 MAI

ABOVE'S PARTICIPATION IN COMPANY UNION SESSIONS

My 28, 2-1

My 28, 1-7

TOP COUNCIL OF FORD UAW TO MEET TODAY AS CONTRACT EXPIRES AT MIDNIGHT; ABOVE INVITED BY REUTHER TO ATTEND MEETING-WEGMANN

My 28, 2-7

TEXT OF A TELEGRAM SENT TO ABOVE BY REUTHER INVITING HIM TO UAW MEETING

---1960---

Ap 12, A-3-1

REUTHER PROMISES TO TALK TO HENRY FORD II ABOUT BRINGING MORE PRODUCTION JOBS ON FORD'S FALCON & COMET INTO ROUGE PLANT-LAUREN

My 16, A-1-1 LF

MEETS WITH WALTER REUTHER FOR TALK ON JOB OPPORTUNITIES AT ROUGE PLANT-LAUREN

My 17, A-3-4

RESOLVES WITH UAW TO SOLVE JOB PROBLEMS-LAUREN

---1963---

JL 19, A-1-2 LF

ABOVE HAD SECRET 2 HOUR HUDDLE AT SOLIDARITY HOUSE

JL 16

---1964---

AP 5, A-8-1

UAW DENIED REPORT THAT ABOVE MEN HELD OFF-THE-CUFF BARGAINING PRIOR TO THIS SUMMER AUTO NEGOTIATIONS-LAUREN & JACK CRELLIN

FORD, HENRY II & RIOTING

Ag 1, D-5-6 1967

DALLAS-CALLS FOR INSTIGATORS OF RIOT ARREST & TRIAL

FORD 11, HENRY - & GEORGE ROMNEY

1962

HAILS ELECTION OF GEORGE ROMNEY AS GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN

N 7, R-10-5

---1964---

JL 9, A-1-7 LF

ENDORING SECOND TERM BID OF GOV.ROMNEY-KERWIN

--1966--

O 6, A-1-6

PHILA-SAIDHE WILL VOTE FOR PRES.JOHNSON EVEN IF GOV.ROMNEY
IS RUNNING FOR PRES.IN 1968-IRVIN

N 29, A-11-2

ITHACA-DONATED \$3,000 TO ROMNEY FUND FOR REELECTION

---1967---

MY 13, A-3-4

COMMENT ON ROMNEY STATEMENT CONCERNING AUTO SAFETY IRVIN

FORD, HENRY , 11: & ROTUNDA

1962

SENT LETTER OF PRAISE FOR DEARBORN POLICE & FIREMEN FOR TRYING TO SAVE
BURNT FORD ROTUNDA

N 14, 4-6-3 LF

FORD, HENRY: 11

& RUSSIA

1948

1656

F 27, 35-4

DOUBTS RED WILL BE ABLE TO UNDERSELL U.S. CARS.

MR 8, 26-8

TRYING TO LIQUIDATE PLANT WITHIN SOVIET SPHERE.

AP 7, 1-1

SAYS REDS HAVE TO BE STOOD UP TO AND TOLD OFF.

---1970--

MR 25, A-22-1

TO GO TO RUSSIA TO DISCUSS CAR PRODUCTION THERE-IRVIN.

AP 13, A-1-3

GUEST OF SOVIET STATE COMM. OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

AP 15, C-1-7

MOSCOW- TAKEN ON TOUR OF SOVIET AUTO PLANT. AP 16, B-14-1

FORD TOURS FIAT PLANT IN RUSSIA. AP 20, C-9-2

SEES FACTORY RUN BY HIS CO. IN NEAR FUTURE HERE IN RUSSIA.

AP 20, A-1-1LF

FORD CONSIDERING OPENING TRUCKING PLANT IN RUSSIA.

AP 21, A-3-1

UAW WARNS FORD NOT TO OPEN PLANT IN RUSSIA-CRELLIN

---1970--

AP 21, C-6-1

RUSSIA EXCITED ABOUT POSSIBILITY OF FORD OPENING PLANT IN
RUSSIA- IRVIN. MY 3, E-7-1

NEXT STEP IN NEGOTIATIONS FOR RUSSIAN TRUCK PLANT EXPECTED
TO BE MUTUAL TECHNICAL STUDY GROUP-IRVIN. MY 7, A-1-1

MELVIN LAIRD COOL TO FORD SOVIET TRUCKING PLANS-TER HORST
MY 11, A-1-4

MELVIN R LAIRD DENIED REFERENCE IN MY 11 ISSUE OF US NEWS
& WORLD REPORT--POPS MY 12, A-16-1

SEC. OF DEFENSE MELVIN LAIRD IS OPPOSED TO FORD MOTOR CO.
PLANT IN RUSSIA- POPA. MY 14, A-1-1

HENRY FORD REJECTS SOVIET BID TO BUILD A PLANT THERE
BY-IRVIN. MY 20, C-3-8

EDWARD KENNEDY SAYS MELVIN LAIRD ; HEAVY HANDED TACTICS
FORCED HENRY FORD FROM MAKING DEAL WITH RUSSIA-IRVIN

Ag 6, A-1-2

SOVIET MAG X8 SAYS US BUSINESS LOSER IN DECISION AGAINST
TRUCKING FACTORY IN SOVIET UNION

FORD, HENRY II: & RUSSIA

1970

TRYING TO KEEP DOOR OPEN ON TRADE DEAL BETWEEN FORD MOTOR
CO & SOVIET UNION--IRVIN

Ag 19,B-4-1

---1975---

S 7, G-10-1

COMMENT ON FORD AND JOKE TO JOIN COMMUNISTS WHEN KAM RIVER
TRUCK PLANT COMPLETED-IRVIN

FORD, HENRY II - SAFETY - EDITORIALS

1966

D 27, A=22-1

FORD & NADER AGREE FOR ONCE

N 18, B-10-1

ANNOUNCED FMC TO START CONSTRUCTION OF AUTO INDUSTRY FIRST
AUTOMOTIVE SAFETY CENTER IN SPRING

---1966---

AP 15, A-1-4

FEARS TOO-STRICT SAFETY LAW COULD HURT AUTO INDUSTRY & ECONOMY OF NATION-IRVIN

~~MAX~~ MY 1, A-19-1

AUTO CRITIC RALPH NADER CHALLENGED HIS STATEMENT OF KNOWING
NOTHING ABT. ENGINEERING SAFETY INTO CARS-IRVIN MY 4, A-1-3

SAID LIST FROM AUTO FIRMS ON AUTO DEFECTS SENT TO SEN. INQUIRY
TO TELL IF SAFETY HEARINGS HURTING AUTO SALES-IRVIN

MY 13, A-1-8 5*

HOT SPRINGS, VA-BLAMED FUROR OVER AUTO SAFETY FOR DROP IN CAR
SALES IN EARLY MAY

JL 22, A-3-3

SAID AUTO SAFETY BILL PASSED BY SEN. HAS SOME FEATURES NOT
NECESSARY, COSTLY TO AUTO BUYERS-IRVIN N 4, C-19-3

TOLD FORD DEALERS TO SELL SAFETY AS BIGGEST JOBS THIS YEAR
D 14, A-1-6 6*

SAYS MOST FED. SAFETY STANDARDS IMPOSSIBLE TO MEET ON 1968
MODELS-IRVIN

---1966---

D 15, A-1-2

WASH-RALPH NADER HITS AT HIS COMMENT ON AUTO SAFETY STANDARDS

D 15, A-1-2

SAYS AUTO SAFETY STANDARDS IMPOSSIBLE TO MEET-IRVIN

D 22, A-3-3

WASH-& RALPH NADER AGREED ON PROBLEM OF AUTO INDUSTRY NEEDING
MORE TIME TO MAKE AUTO SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-TERHORST

---1971---

AP 23, A-17-1

SAYS AUTO SOLUTIONS & FED. GOVT. ORDERS MUST REACH COMPROMISE
WITH INDUSTRY FOR RESULTS TO BE MADE

---1972---

JA 7, A-8-6

FED. AUTO SAFETY, POLLUTION & DAMAGEABILITY RULES COULD ADD \$750
TO PRICE OF CARS BTWN 1972-75-IRVIN

FORD, HENRY II - SALARY

1956

SALARY & FEES \$185,000 & \$380,000

AP 25, 80-4

REPORT ON SALARY & AWARDS-TUTTLE

-----1957----- **AP 24, 20-1**

-----1959----- **MR 13, 11-1 LF**

--- 1960--- **AP 20, A-1-1**

GETS BONUS OF \$185,000 FOR 1958

SALARY FOR 1959 WAS \$300,000-TUTTLE

MY 2, R-4-8FIN 5

REPORT ON ABOVE'S SALARY FOR 1959

AP 26, A-3-4

EARNED \$187,500 SALARY, FEES IN 1960-TUTTLE

---1962---

MR 27, A-3-7

RECEIVES \$460,000 IN SALARY & BONUS IN '61

---1963---

AP 27, A-1-4

SALARY REMAINS AT \$200,000-SUPPLEMENTAL AWARD INCREASED TO \$340,000

TUTTLE

---1964---

AP 25, A-1-7

HIGHEST PAID OFFICER OF CORP. IN 1963-\$575,219-W. SMITH

---1965---

AP 27, C-6-1

SALARY CUT BY \$35, 219 MAKING 1964 SALARIES & FEES \$200,000 & SUPPLEMENTAL COMPENSATION \$340,000

AP 28, A-10-1

PAID \$540,000 IN 1964

RECEIVED BONUS OF \$450,000-SMITH
RECEIVED SAME BASIC SALARY, BUT BONUS REDUCED FROM \$450,000 TO \$415,000
-SMITH
52 HIGHEST OFFICERS OF FORD MOTOR SHARED IN BONUSES, RECEIVED \$400,000
BONUS-W.B. SMITH
BONUS CHIPPED TO \$300,000 FROM \$400,000-SMITH.
RECORD PROFITS THAT FORD MOTOR CO EARNED IN 1971 REFLECTED
IN INCREASED SALARIES & BONUSES RECEIVED BY COMPANY'S
HIGHEST PAID OFFICERS-COURTENAY
UAW VP KEN BANNON & ASSAILED NIXON ADMINIS FOR MAINTAINING
ONE SIDED CONTROLS PROGRAM FOR FREIDNS IN INDUSTRY SUCHTH
AS ABOVE-CRELLIN
PAID RECORD \$874,567 IN SALARY AND BONUSES IN 1972-W.B. SMITH
GOT \$275,000 SALARY & \$590,000 BONUS FOR 1973-W.B. SMITH
TOP OFFICERS OF FORD MOTOR FEELS SALARY SLUMP, BONUSES DOWN-W.B. SMITH
FORD EXECS GET RAISES DESPITE PROFIT DIPS-IRVIN

FORD, HENRY II : SALARY

1977

TOP AUTO EXECS REACH NEAR \$1 MILLION ANNUAL PAY-IRVIN
AP 16, A-3-1
MY 13, A-1-2
AMONG HIGHEST-PAID OF US EXECS.SALARY LISTED-W.B.SMITH
-1978- AP 15, A-1-1
GETS \$992,420, HIGHEST PAID AUTO EXEC-THEISEN
-1979- AP 13, F-2-1
MADE OVER \$1000,000-KADE

FORD, HENRY II - FOR SENATE

1963

DEM. REPORT LISTS ABOVE AS POSSIBLE GOP CANDIDATE FOR SENATE-RODGERS

AP 16, A-3-7

SQUELCHES SPECULATION BE DEMS. THAT HE IS POSSIBLE REP. CANDIDATE FOR
SENATE SEAT

AP 17, B-4-1

Henry Ford, grandfather of Henry II left Ford II with problem in Amer. Jewish community; made disparaging remarks about Jews-Pepper S 21 A 6-1

Eisenhower invited Ford II to serve on United Nations; he thinks it was political payoff S 21 A 6-2

Quotes from Ford II about former presidents-Pepper S 21 A 6-6

HE gave away the Ford Foundation; he considered it a horrible mistake-Pepper S 2; A 6-1

In previously unpublished reminiscences, he's frank about
Harry Bennett, Iacocca & others-Pepper S 18 A 1-3
Quotes of Ford II on several well-known Ford execs S 18 A 15-1

S 18 A 14-5

"Hank the Deuce" looms as giant of business and history/
blunt, forceful, large public presence-Pepper

S 18 A 15-1

Auto exec., Ford's reflections were made in 3 interviews with
historian, David L. Lewis in 80's; held til after his death-
Dickerson S 19 A 1-2

Ford tells about childhood, showdown with grandfather, deci-
sion to sell public stake in family business-Pepper

S 19 A 7-1

Talks about father, Edsel and the Edsel car

-1994-

S 19 A 7-1

Ford II says father, Edsel, liked the arts; was more like friend or brother, than father, had flair for styling

S 19 A 7-4

Ford II's hidden wild side showed when he began sporting a beard

S 20 A 1-1

Ford tells about hiring so-called Whiz Kids & how he tried to convince GM to fight UAW union-Pepper S 20 A 7-1

Ford talks about Max Fisher, auto safety and the Ford Glass House

S 20 A 7-2

Ford had tough hide, could take lumps in the press; but privately was frustrated by media treatment S 20 A 7-5

Ford tells how drinks, decision-making never mixed before board meetings-Pepper

S 20 A 7-5

GM chief, Fred Donner helped Ford solve mgmt. problem

S 21 A 1-4

Ford II was main catalyst for building Renaissance Center
Pepper

FORD, HENRY II: SERIES: BY EARL F.WEGMANN

1957

S 22, A-1-1

1-FIRST OF THREE; ABOVE COMMENTS ON BUSINESS CONDITIONS

S 23, 1-1

2-FORD PLANS SMALL CARS "IF WANTED"

S 24, 1-1

3-HENRY II GETS HIS START AT 2; BIG LOSS AT 28

1946

FORD, HENRY II - SPEECHES - TEXTS

TEXT OF SPEECH BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET., SEPT 16-^{S 16, 21-1}

~~—1964—~~

JA 16, D-12-1

TEXT OF ABOVE REMARKS BEFORE THE SOCIETY OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS AT CORO HALL JA 15

JE 22, R-24-1

TEXT OF SPEECH BEFORE 18TH ANNUAL MEETING OF AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CORPORATE SECRETARIES INC., CORONADO CALIF.

~~—1988—~~

MY 4, C-1-1

TEXT OF MY3 SPEECH AT ANNUAL INTERNATIONAL CONV. OF NAT'L ASSOC. OF PURCHASING AGENTS AT CORO HALL

1945

FORD, HENRY II : SPEECHES

IN RADIO ADDRESS (FORD HOUR) SEES GOLDEN ERA
TO ADDRESS SOC OF AUTO ENGINEERS JAN 7-11 IN DET.

O 1, 3-4
D 7, 34-3

TO ADDRESS UNITED JEWISH APPEAL DRIVE, NY, MAY 21

MY 17, 1-2 BS 2*

SPOKE TO BUFFALO C OF C ON FREE ENTERPRISE

F 24, 4-1

TO SPEAK AT MEETIN OF INALND DAILY PRESS ASSN. IN CHICAGO FEB. 17TH

F 6, 6-4

GIVES SPEECH BEFORE THE POOR RICHARD CLUB

JA 17, 4-22-6

TO SPEAK AT FORD QUARTER CENTURY CLUB DINNER

O 12, 15-1

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-TO TALK AT YALE UN V. IN FEB.

S 25, 35-6

TEXT OF REMARKS AT BOSSES' NIGHT DINNER OF JR. CHAMBER OF COMM.

AP 21, A-8-1

SPEAKS TO ATL OPEN HEARTH STEEL & BLAST FURNACE, COKE OVEN & RAW MATERIALS CONF. ON INDUSTRY & AUTOMATION-LAUREN

AP 11, C-6-1

TO SPEAK AT MEET OF MICH STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

AG 15, B-7-1

TON HOTEL

O 2 IN STATLER HIL

--1967--

MY 22, B-6-1

'TIME OF TRIAL'FOR AUTO INDUSTRY-EDIT.

--1973--

05, C-20-1

TO BE KEYNOTE SPEAKER AT 3RD ANNUAL ALUMNI DINNER FOR
GRADS OF 40 BLACK COLLEGES SUPPORTED BY UNITED NEGRO COL-
LEGE FUND AT COBO HALL N 1

--1985--

Ap 25, A-1-1

PHILADELPHIA-Spoke yesterday before Executive Dinner forum
of U. of Penn.'s Wharton entrepreneurial Center.-Higgins

FORD, HENRY II: & STADIUM

1971

~~F-3, A-1-1~~

SAID~FULLY SUPPORTS DECISION BY WILLIAM CALY FORD TO GO
TO P NTIAC WITH NEW STADIUM RATHER THAN RIVERFRONT OF DET--
TSCHPRHART

FORD, HENRY II: & STOCK

1955

N 16, 1-4

LONDON-ABOVE SAYS SHARES IN FORD MOTOR STOCK WILL BE SOLD NEXT YR IN
OTHER COUNTRIES AS WEEL AS U.S.

FORD, HENRY II

& STOCKHOLDERS

1958

MEETS WITH FORD MOTOR STOCKHOLDERS -LEVITT

MY 23, 3-5

-----1973----- MY13, E-7-1

LEWIS D. GILBERT, LAUNCHED FIERY SPEECH AT STOCKHOLDERS
MEETING---CHASTISING ABOVE FOR "FALSE AND MISLEADING" TAC-
TICS---GAINOR

FORD, HENRY II : & STRIKES

EXPECTING NO STRIKES IN AUTO PLANTS

AP 24, 25-3

AG 4, 1-4

SAYS THREATENED STRIKE PLANNED VS TAFT LAW, NOT PLANT-MAJDUCH

O 12, 1-10-5

TAKES STEPS TO GUARD VS UNAUTHORIZED STRIKES-

-----1958-----

S 12, 1-3

IN LETTER TO EMPLOYEES SAYS AGREEMENT WILL BE TRIED TO MEET WITH UAW-
LAUREN & JOYCE

-----1965-----

MR 2, C-16-2

KEN BANNON QUESTIONS WHETHER MALCOLM L. DENISE WAS SPEAKING FOR ABOVE
WHEN CHARGED THAT CHAOS CREATED BY UAW WAS PRIME CAUSE OF AUTO STRIKE
LAST YR-JACKCRELLIN

-----1967-----

S 7, A-1-5

DENOUNCES UAW IN FORD STRIKE--CRELLIN & JOYCE

S 7, D-7-1

SAME

S 25, C-5-3

APPEALS TO PUBLIC NOT TO SHOP FOR CARS ELSEWHERE THAN FORDS
BECAUSE OF STRIKE-DEALERS STILL OPEN

S 26, A-1-7

WALTER REUTHER CHALLENGES ABOVE TO MEET HAM AT BARGAINING
TABLE-KERWIN

S 28, A-1-6 LF

ABOVE INVITED TODAY TO EXPLAIN TO A RALLY OF STRIKING FORD
WORKERS IN COBO AREANA O 1 HIS STAND ON CONTRACT

O 3 2, A-3-3

REUTHER SAYS FORD IS STALLING-CRELLIN

---1971-----E 4, A-3-1

FORD STUDIES PLAN TO HELP STRIKES -GM IS OPPOSED.

JE 6, E-3-1

COMPANY PAID STRIKE BENEFITS--BLACKOUT AT FORD'S---EDIT

JE 6, A-3-2

GEORGE B MORRIS JR KNOCKS IDEA BY HENRY FORD II TO ASSIST STRIKERS & DEPENDENTS--CRELLIN

JL 26, A-1-2

BELIEVES HIS FIRM WILL BE STRIKE TARGET-IRVIN

---1976-----S9, A-3-1

SAYS CONFIDENT A STRIKE CAN BE AVOIDED THIS YR.
LETT.

F 29, A-3-1

EDSEL B FORD DISCUSSES DAD & HIS FUTURE WITH FORD Mo

AP 1, A-1-2

TREATED FOR HEART AILMENT, PLANS TO REMAIN AS HEAD OF FORD
Mo IF HEALTH PERMITS-IRVIN

AP 2, A-3-4

WM CLAY FORD WILLING TO TAKE OVER-IRVIN AP 2, B-6-1

DISCUSSION OF SUCCESSOR-EDIT

-1977-

A 11, A-1-2

SAYS HE WILL NAME HIS SUCCESSOR LATER THIS YEAR-IRVIN

AP 13, A-1-3

MAY NAME HIM TOMORROW-IRVIN

AP 15, A-1-1

PROMOTES IACocca & PHILIP CALDWELL TO SHARE HIS DUTIES

DENIES CHARGES HARRY FERGUSON IN \$251,000,000 DAMAGE SUIT-WATTS
 ---1949---
 ARRIVES IN ENGLAND 0 4 WITH WIFE: SEEKS PEACE IN HARRY FERGUSON SUIT
 HARRY FERGUSON REFUSES TO MEET WITH ABOVE ON SUIT
 ENDS TALKS IN FERGUSON SUIT-
 ORDERED TO APPEAR IN DAMAGE SUIT AT SARATOGA SPRINGS
 BIRD OVER SAFETY LOCK
 ---1973-
 TO TESTIFY AT AUTO FLEET SALES SUIT AGNST CO. AND
 GM- BEBERT
 IN DET. FED. CT., CLAIMS 'RAW ECONOMICS' PROMPTED ELIMINA-
 TION OF PRICE CONCESSIONS IN 1969-70 FLEET-SALES PRICE
 WAR-HALLAS
 -1978-
 NY-IS BEING ACCUSED OF \$50 MILLION KICKBACK SUIT BY ROY
 M. CHOHN , FORD AND OTHERS
 ANGRILY DENIES ANY KICKBACKS-HALLAS
 CHRISTINA DENIES PART IN KICKBACK SUIT-HALLAS

JA 9, 1-7

0 5, 11-1

0 6, 28-4

0 10, 1-8

MR 16, 57-2 BS 2

MR. 21, BY WM.B.

N21, B-4-1

N 28, A-11-1

AP 26, A-1-1

MY 3, A-1-1

MY 5, B-2-5 SED

-1978-

My 11, A-3-5

CLASHED WITH ATTNY ROY COHN AT STOCKHOLDERS MEETING-KADE
& HALLAS

My 12, A-1-2

ATTNY ROY COHN GRILLS HIM AT MEETING-KADE & HALLAS

My 16, B-3-2

FORD MOTOR CO ASKS NY SUPREME COURT TO DISMISS SUIT ON
KICKBACKS-HALLAS

My 21, A-1-5

FORD MOTOR CO. BEING SUED BY ROY DM. COHN IN STOCKHOLDERS SUIT,
ACCUSED OF MISAPPROPRIATIONS OF FIRMS FUNDS-G. CANTOR

JE 28, A-16-2

NY-ACCUSED BY ROY COHN OF PHILIPPINES KICKBACK DEAL

AG 9, B-11-3

WINS & LOSES IN PRELIMINARY COURT PORCEEDINGS CONNECTED
WITH STOCKHOLDER SUIT. ---1979---

JA 31, B-7-5

FORD MOTOR OFFICIALS QUIET ON REPORTS OF LEE A. IACocca TALKS
WITH FED. PROSECUTORS, BRIBES & SUSPECTED

F 1, D-10-3

FORD MOTOR SAYS NEW ACCUSATIONS THAT HE IMPROPERLY USED CORP.
FUNDS FOR PERSONAL USE UNTRUE & MISLEADING

FORD, HENRY II: SUITS

1979

NY-STOCKHOLDERS DETAIL WASTE CHARGED IN \$50MILLION SUIT,
PHILIPPINES PLANT, DET REN CENTER LISTED AS WASTE

F 2, A-8-5

FORMER FORD EXEC ALEJANDRO DETOMASO JOINS WASTE SUIT-KADE

F 2, C-7-3

NY-BENSON FORD JR TO JOIN WASTE SUIT?-DUTHIE

F 7, D-8-2

F 11, E-1-3

NY-STOCKHOLDERS SUIT AGST HIM HAS BALLOONED INTO FED. PROBE,
IN MISUSE OF CORPORATE FUNDS

F 14, A-22-1

MAY BE SUED BY BENSON FORD JR., STRIPPED HIM OF POWER IN FIRM-
DUTHIE

F 14, D-10-1

NY-6 PERSONS FILE SUIT AGST HIM IN CONTROVERSY-DUTHIE

F 15, C-10-6

ATTY PIERRE HEFTLER DENIES SECRET TRUST CHGD IN SUIT

-1979-

F 27, D-7-3

BENSON JR. WILL NOT JOIN DISSIDENT STOCKHOLDERS IN SUIT-

KADE

MR 9, A-10-3

NY COURT TURNS DOWN STOCKHOLDER SUIT. COHN TO APPEAL-DUTHIE

AP 1, E-1-2

FORD-IACocca SAGA NOT ENDED; ANIMOSITY WITH NEPHEW BENSON JR
SEALED; TRAIL OF ENEMIES CRAWLING OUT OF WOODWORK-DUTHIE

AP 12, A-1-3

BENSON JR.

FILES \$1 MILLION SUIT AGST FORD FAMILY GRP-DUTHIE

AP 26, D-13-3

HIRES EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS TO DEFEND HIM AGST SUIT
BROUGHT BY BENSON JR.-KADE

AP 27, A-1-1

LA-BENSON WANTS HIS DAD'S SEAT ON THE BOARD-DUTHIE

MY 4, C-8-3

BENSON JR.'S ATTYS BLOCKED FROM WITHDRAWAL FROM CASE-DUTHIE

MY 8, A-16-1

BENSON JR. REJECTED IN BID TO HAVE JUDGE IRA KAUFMAN DIS-

MY 9, A-1-2

QUALIFY HIMSELF FROM CASE-DUTHIE

BENSON JR. SAYS FATHER WAS HEAVY DRINKER & DUPED INTO SIGN-
ING WILL-DUTHIE

FORD, HENRY II : SUITS

1979

MY 11, A-4-3

~~KESSES~~ BENSON JR LOSES AT FORD MEETING-DUTHIE MY 11, D-9-3
JUDGE IRA BENSON TO CONSIDER BID TO REOPEN BENSON JR'S BID
TO REOPEN DAD'S WILL-DUTHIE & TROJANOWSKI AG 17, D-10-1
DISSIDENT STOCKHOLDERS SUIT RESTS WITH NY COURT-DUTHIE

KS 7, A-14-3TH

BENSON FORD SUIT AGST HIM TO BE HEARD BY MICH. CT. OF APPEALS
MAY HAVE BEEN FILED IN WRONG COURT-DUTHIE S 12, C-8-3

BENSON FORD JR. SUIT AGST HIM CHGD HE GAVE FATHER MISLEADING
INFO TO CUT BENSON JR. FROM FAMILY FORTUNE-DUTHIE S 19, D-10-5
DISSIDENT SHAREHOLDERS SUIT HEADED FOR 1 OF 3 DIFFERENT
COURTS-HADDEN O 10, C-3-1

BENSON FORD'S LAWYERS SAY RECORDS WERE 'ALTERED'-DUTHIE
O 24, A-3-1

RICHARD COHN CHARGED HENRY & WILLIAM CLAY CHEATED BENSON JR
FROM GAINING MORE MONEY & INFLUENCE IN AUTO CO.-DUTHIE

-1979-

N 19, B-1-1

FORD TO FIGHT PINTO SUBPENAS-ROACH

N 20, A-11-2

BENSON JR ASKS \$25MILLION FROM UNCLES-H ADDEN D 7, B-1-6
JUDGE REJECTED BID TO HAVE FORD & OTHERS TESTIFY AT PINTO
TRIAL IN INDIANA-ANKENY D 9, K-1-1

M. COSENTINO OF ELKHART WAS PRESSING GR JURY FOR UNIQUE REC
KLESS-HOMICIDE INDICTMENT. STIRRED FORD LEGAL FUROR.

D 15, A-17-3

GIVES DEPOSITION IN CALIF CASE

-1980-

JA 12, A-1-3

\$200,000 SETTLEMENT ENDS ROY COHN SUIT-ROSS

JA 13, B-12-1

STOCKHOLDERS SAY GRIPE SETTLED-ROSS

MR 14, C-10-1

BENSON JR'S SUIT SET FOR TRIAL IN THE FALL O 8, B-3-2 ADOT

BENSON JR DROPS ONE ESTATE SUIT

AP 10, A-3-2

FORMER FORD EXEC. THOMAS J. FEAHENY, WANTS TO SUE
ABOVE BUT COURT PROCESS SERVER CAN'T CATCH HIM.

1953

FORD, HENRY II: & TARIFFS

O 27, 32-8

ABOVE CALLS ON U.S. TO BACK REDUCTIONS IN U.S. TARIFFS

F 19, 15-4

URGES U.S. TAX REFORMS ---1962---

O 11, A-1-5

SAYS HAS NOT RELAXED OPPOSITION TO STATE FISCAL REFORM PROGRAM OF GOV SWAINSON

O 12, A-1-1

ADVOCATES BROAD TAX CUT GIVING RELIEF TO INDIVIDUALS & BUSINESS-JACK CRELLIN

---1963---

F 26, A-19-3

WASH-OPPOSED PRES. KENNEDY STOCK OPTION PROFITS PLAN FOR TAXES-GAVE SOME SUGGESTED CHANGES OF HIS OWN-LYONS

AP 13, A-1-8

HEADS COMMITTEE NAMED BY TREASURY TO PREPARE COMPROMISE TAX REFORM PLAN TO SUBSTITUTE FOR ADM. PROPOSALS NOW DEADLOCKED IN CONGRESS

AP 16, A-19-4

KENNEDY ADM. UNDISTURBED BY ABOVE'S TAX COMMITTEE CALL FOR FAST \$10 BILLION CUT IN TAXES

AP 26, A-3-1

PRES. KENNEDY PRAISES ABOVE & GROUP FOR URGING NEED FOR ENACTMENT OF \$10 BILLION TAX CUT-THOMPSON

MY 3, B-8-4

WASH-ELECTED CO-CHAIRMAN OF NEW BUSINESS COMMITTEE FOR TAX REDUCTION IN 1963

MY 23, A-1-1 FIN5

SAYS THERE IS STILL URGENT NEED FOR BROAD TAX CUT TO STIMULATE CONSUMER SPENDING-CRELLIN

--1963--

MY 31, A-11-6

HEADING COMM. OF INDUSTRIALISTS & FINANCIERS SAID THAT REDUCTION IN PRES. KENNEDY '64 BUDGET IS REASONABLE & PRACTICABLE JL 9, B-13-3

SAYS AN IMMEDIATE FED. TAX CUT WOULD STILL MAKE POSSIBLE A RECORD \$600 BILLION GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT NEXT YR JL 10, B-16-1

MESSAGE TO CONGRESS-HENRY FORD AND TAXES-EDIT. S 26, A-1-3

WASH-& HIS BUSINESS COMM. FOR TAX REDUCTION AIDED IN GETTING HOUSE PASSAGE OF TAX CUT OF \$11 BILLION-TERHORST O 14, B-7-5

ASKS FOR QUICK TAX CUT N 5, A-3-1

WASH-TANGLED WITH S. N. ALBERT GORE OF TENN IN SENATE FINANCE COMM. N4 OVER PRES KENNEDY \$11.1 BILLION TAX-CUT BILL-GLASS

--1965--

AP 18, A-1-1

IS CONFIDENT THAT CONGRESS WILL EITHER REDUCE OR ELIMINATE 10% EXCISE TAX ON NEW CARS THIS YR.-JACK CRELLIN

--1966--

JA 13, A-21-1

GM & FORD OPINIONS SPLIT ON RESTORATION OF EXCISE TAX ON NEW CARS-IRVIN S 15, D^M13-5

BACKS LBJ PLANS TO SUSPEND 2 BUSINESS TAX INCENTIVES IN ANTI-INFLATION MOVE

--1974---N22, A1-1

10CENT GASOLINE TAX HIKE BACKED BY FORD TO RIGHT RECESSION AND HELP FINANCE MORE UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS. IRVIN

1975

FORD, HENRY II - TAXES

JA 10, A-2-2

WASH-JOINED DEM. CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS IN URGING TAX CUTS TO
SPUR US REECONOMY-MEARS

---1977=---

JA20, E-3-1

NEW ORLEANS- WARNS OF PERIL OF INFLATION IN JIMMY
CARTER'S PROPOSED TAX CUTS.

MY 13, A-9-2

INSISTS THAT IMPORTED CARS BE EXCLUDED FROM JIMMY CARTER RE-
BATE TAX PLAN-IRVIN

FORD, HENRY II: & TELEVISION

1971

0 25, A-16-4

LOU GORDON LURED ABOVE ONTO SHOW FOR NOV 7

N 7, A-3-1

MADE HOURLONG TELEVISION DEBUT & USED OPPORTUNITY
TO COMMENT ON SCORE OF SUBJECTS ON LOU GORDON TALK
SHOW--POPA

MY26, C-8-3

ABOVE WILL BE INTERVIEWED ON NBC'S "TODAY" LPROGRAM OVER
CHANNEL 4 IN TWO INSTALLMENTS ---JUDGE

----1973----

AP30, A-11-5

NY---INTERVIEWEDON NBC'S "MEET THE PRESS" SAYS WATERGATE
DIVERTS U.S. FOCUS ON MAJOR PROBLEMS

-1980-

AP 30, B-9-3

TO BE INTERVIEWED BY BARBARA WALTERS.

-1983-

JA 12, A-1-6

APPEARED ON PBS LATE NIGHT SHOW HOSTED BY DENNIS WHOLEY-HIGGINS
INS

FORD, NENRY II : & TENG HSI AO-PING

1979

F 2, A-1-1

HOUSTON-ESCORTED VISITING CHINESE LEADER IN CAR PLANT
THERE-TERHORST

FORD, HENRY 11 :THREATS

1969

JA 28, C-8-3

CARACAS- GUARDED IN VENEZUELA AFTER THREATS MADE THAT ABOVE
WOULD BE KIDNAPPED .

F 18, 31-1

SPEAKING AT MEETING OF INLAND PRE S. ASSN IN CHI., ABOVE CALLS FOR END OF TARIFFS SO US CAN LEAD FREE WORLD TOWARD FREER TRADE

F 18, 22-1

SEN. MANSFIELD CALLS ABOVE'S IDEA OF SCRAPPING TARIFFS FOR FREER WORLD TRADE A GOOD IDEA

F 19, 4-2

REP. SECREST OF OHIO SAYS DRASTIC TARIFF REDUCTIONS OF ABOVE WOULD DESTROY AMERICAN SMALL BUSINESS

---1962---

JA 18, A-3-5

URGES EASEMENT OF FOREIGN INVESTMENT CURBS & CUT TARIFFS

02008, F 9, B-8-6

WAS ABOVE CORRECT ON TRADE REMARK-LIVINGSTON

--1966--

N 22, A-3-3

TORONTO-HAILS U.S.-CANADA AUTO TRADE AGREEMENT

---1970---

N 24, D-5-1

SAID HOUSE ACTION IN XR PASSING TRADE BILL THAT WOULD AUTHORIZE IMPORT QUOTAS HAS SERIOUS IMPLICATIONS FOR AMER ECONOMY & AMER PEOPLE--IRVIN --1971-- MR 0, C-10-1

ATTACKS IMPORT QUOTAS.

-----1972----- 04, A-12-1 RACE
NY---CALLED FOR THE DEFEAT OF AN ANTI-IMPORT BILL PENDING
BEFORE CONGRESS AND SAID IT HAS A "CATASTROPHIC POTENTIAL"
TO BACKFIRE ON THE U.S. ECONOMY

-1978- AP 19, A-15-3
DC-APPTD BY PRES CARTER TO ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR TRADE
NEGOTIATORS

1972

FORD, HENRY 11: & TRANSPORTATION

JE1, A-18-1

FORD TO CONSTRUCT RAPID TRANSIT LINE ON FAIRLANE SITE---

IRVIN

---1973----

AG5, E-2-1

ARTICLE IN NEWS TITLED "METROPOLITAN TRANSIT PLANNING NEEDED
ED

---1974---- 02, E-1-1

FORD REQUESTS BUREAU FOR REORGANIZATION TO WHOP UP
ATTENDS MEETING IN WASH.DC TO REQUEST TRANSPORTATION
FUNDS FOR URBAN CITIES.-PETERSON

1965

FORD, HENRY - TRIPS - AUSTRALIA

MY 5, A-16-1

MELBOURNE-ARRIVED AT GEELONG PLANT OF FORD MOTOR CO. OF AUSTRALIA, FOUND
600 MEN ON STRIKE

1974

FORD, HENRY II: TRIPS: BRAZIL

F 1, A-3-3

ARRIVES IN BRAZIL JA 31 TO INSPECT NEW FACTORY BEING BUILT
IN SAOPAULO

FORD, HENRY:11TRIPS: CHINA

1976

JA20, A-1-6

TO GO ON 10 DAY TRIP TO RED CHINA NEXT MONTH.- IRVIN
COURTENAY

JA 21, A-1-4

TRIP POSTPONED DUE TO HEART CONDITION, ANGINA PECTORIS
-1978- JE '6, B-4-4

PLANS TRIP LATER THIS MONTH WITH HOPES OF SELLING TRUCKS.
WILL ALSO VISIT JAPAN.

JE 14, E-6-2

TOKYO-TO VISIT CHINA

JE 20, A-2-3

TO MET WITH VICE-PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING IN PEKING

JE 21, A-10-1

PEKING-CHINESE ASSURE HIM OF AUTO RELATIONS EXCHANGES, LEFT FOR TOKYO

FORD, HENRY : TRIPS : FRANCE

1979

~~F 15, D-14-4~~

INVITED TO PARIS IN MARCH TO DISCUSS CONSTRUCTION OF FORD
PLANT

FORD, HENRY II - TRIP - SOUTH AFRICA

1978

JA 16, A-10-6

CAPE TOWN-HE SAYS FORD MOTORS DOES NOT PLAN TO PULL OUT OF
S. AFRICA BUT HOPES TO EXPAND OPERATIONS

JA 19, D-20-3

JOHANNESBURG- FORD SAYS Co. INTENDS TO STAY IN SOUTH
AFRICA.

JA 20, A-3-1

SAYS FORD Co WONT LEAVE S AFRICA

FORD, HENRY II: TRIPS: SOUTH AMERICA

1959

PLANS TO LEAVE F 20T FOR TOUR OF 3 S.AMER.CITIES

F 19, 20-1

GOES TO PACIFIC COAST AREA TO INSPECT PLANTS
& WIFE STEAL LIMELIGHT IN HOLLYWOOD

F 4, 6-4 BS 2
MR 4, 12-3

---1948---

JA 16, 31-6

F 5, 50-2

F 10, 27-1

F 11, 31-6

F 12, 44-3

TO GO TO EUROPE EARLY IN FEB
WITH WIFE ON LINE QUEEN MARY FOR TRIP TO EUROPE
ARRIVES IN SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.

LONDON-TO DRIVE BRITISH-MADE FORD OF ASSEMBLY LINE TODAY
ADDRESSED GROUP OF BRITISH INDUSTRIAL LEADERS IN LONDON

F 26, 1-2

MR 3, 2-5

MR 4, 1-3

MR 4, 2-3 FIN MO

MR 27, 18-4

AP 1, 53-7

JE 27, 2-5 BBX

JE 30, 52-6

S 30, 51-1

O 5, 11-1

O 30, 1-13-4

JE 8, 1-6 NITE

LEAVES PARIS FOR ANTWERP WITH WIFE
NOW IN COLOGNE-BERLIN IS NEXT STOP-
CONFERS WITH GEN. LUCIUS D. CLAY IN BERLIN
CONFERS WITH GEN CLAY IN BERLIN
& WIFE VISITING IN DUBLIN-

CONCLUDES EUROPEAN TRIP

TO FLY TO ENGLAND JE 28

ARRIVED IN LONDON JE 29

& WIFE SALE FOR EUROPE ON QUEEN MARY

& WIFE ARRIVE IN ENGLAND O 4

PAYS VISIT TO UN HEADQUARTERS

---1951---

& PAUL HOFFMAN CHECK ON FEW PROJECTS IN GERMANY TODAY

---1951---

JE 10, 1-20-2

TO VISIT FREE U. OF W. BERLIN WITH PAUL G. HOFFMAN

JL 2, 1-4

FAMILY RECEIVED IN SPECIAL AUDIENCE BY POPE PIUS XII

---1952---

S 4, 37-2

& WIFE TO TOUR EUROPE FORD MOTOR PLANTS-SAIL ON QUEEN ELIZ.

---1954---

JE 6, 1-21-3

ABOVE TO TOUR FORD PLANTS IN EUROPE

JE 24, 57-2

ARRIVES IN BONN, GERMANY FOR 3 DAY VISIT OF AREA

JL 3, 2-7

ARRIVES IN COPENHAGEN, FOR BUSINESS TRIP

JL 7, 28-1

ATTENDS RUSSIAN CAR DISPLAC AT COPENHAGEN

AG 30, 1-7 BB

CORK, IRELAND-ARRIVES FOR LOOK AT AUTO ASSEMBLY PLANT HERE & FINDS IT SHUT BY STRIKE

S 14, 1-7

NYC-RETURNS TODAY FR. TRIP TO WESTERN EUROPE

---1958---

N 6, 1-3

BONN-ON TOUR OF HIS FIRM'S OPERATIONS HERE, PAYS CALL ON ADENAUER TODAY

N 7, 3-4

BONN-W. GERMAN PRES. THEODOR HEUSS GIVES ABOVE THE GRAND SERVICE CROSS OF THE FED. REPUBLIC

---1959---

F 21, 1-4

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL-ARRIVES TODAY WITH HIS WIFE & SON TO BEGIN A LAT- IN AMER. TOUR

My 5, 26-6 1H

MEXICO CITY-HERE TO STUDY CHANCE OF FURTHER HEAVY INVESTMENTS IN MEXICO BY FORD MOTOR CO.

FORD, HENRY II: & TRIPS

1963

BRASILIA-TO MEET PRES. JOAO GOULART JA 14 WHILE INSPECTING FORD FACTORIES IN LATIN AMERICA-
JA 14, A-23-2 MET 2
JE 10, B-8-4 FIN 5

LONDON-CONFERS WITH DIRECTORS OF BRITISH SUBSIDIARY ON FIRST LEG OF TOUR OF EUROPEAN FORD PLANTS
JE 14, B-5-5
GENK, BELGIUM-BROUGHT FROM COLOGNE TO NEW FORD PLANT BEING BUILT HERE BY THE WEST GERMANY'S PRESIDENTIAL RAIL COACH

---1964---

JA 6, A-1-7 LF

LISBON-ARRIVES IN LISBON, PORTUGAL TO INAUGURATE AUTO ASSEMBLY PLANT JAN. 6
---1966---

JA 22, B-8-4 3*

BUENOS AIRES-ARRIVED HERE JA21 FROM CHILE ON TOUR OF LATIN AMERICA
JA 25, A-3-4 3*

BUENOSAIRE-PRES. ARTURO ILLIA IS GIVING DINNER TONIGHT FOR ABOVE ON A TOUR OF HIS LATIN AMERICAN ASSEMBLY PLANTS F 2, F-7-1

SANTIAGO-ON SOUTH AMERICAN TOUR SAYS COMMUNISM IS NOT DANGER IN SOUTH OR LATIN AMERICA-O'DOUL
JE 14, B-3-6

PARIS-MET PREMIER GEORGES POMPIDOU FOR HR TALK ON ECONOMICS & U.S. INVESTMENT IN EUROPE
---1969---

MY21, C-8-5

ABOVE IN WEST GERMANY TO DISCUSS TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENTS

--1970--

MR 25, A-22-1

TO GO TO RUSSIA TO DISCUSS CAR PRODUCTION THERE-IRVIN

AP 13, A-1-3

GUEST OF SOVIET STATE COMM. OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

AP 15, C-1-7

MOSCOW- TAKEN ON TOUR OF SOVIET AUTO PLANT.

AP 16, B-14-1

FORD TOURS FIAT PLANT IN RUSSIA.

AP 20, C-9-2

SEES FACTORY RUN BY HIS CO. IN NEAR FUTURE IN RUSSIA.

AP 20, A-1-1LF

FORD CONSIDERING OPENING TRUCKING PLANT IN RUSSIA

AP 21, A-3-1

UAW WARNS FORD NOT TO OPEN PLANT IN RUSSIA- CRELLIN

AP 21, C-6-1

RUSSIA EXCITED ABOUT POSSIBILITY OF FORD OPENING PLANT IN RUSSIA- IRVIN.

MY 7, A-1-1

MELVIN LAIRD COOL TO FORD'S SOVIET PLANS- TERHORST.

JE 17, A-1-1

NORWAY--TO HELP CELEBRATE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF FORD'S NORWEGIAN DIVISION

II

1970

FORD: HENRY:TRIPS:

N20,C-3-1

TO ATTEND THE INAUGURATION OF PRES LUIS ECHEVERRIA ALVAR
EZ IN MEXICO. BREITMEYER.

D 22,D-12-1 IDOT

PARIS--SAID RECENT NEW WAGE CONTRACTS SIGNED BY US AUTO FIRM
SHOWED LABOR HOLDS UPP HAND IN US

---1971---

JA 27,A-1-1

CALLED ON PRIME MINISER SIR KEITH HOLYOAKE WHILE IN NEW
ZEALAND

F 19,D-6-5

PRES SUHARTO GIVEN FAVORABLE RESPONSE TO PLAN TO PRODUCE
LOW-COST MODERN MODEL T FOR RURAL ASIA

MR 4,A-12-6 RACE

TOKYO--ARRIVED IN TOKYO FOR TALKS WITH JAPANESE GOV LEADERS

MR 27,B-6-1

LEFT TOKYOU AFTER "FRUITFUL" DISCUSSIONS ON FORD'S PLAN
TO ACQUIRE PART OF STOCK OF JAPANESE CAR MAKER

MR 11,C-9-5

SAID TRIP TO EUROPE NEXT WEEK REGULARLY SCHEDULED INSPEC-
TION TOUR & INDICATED NOT RESULT OF FIVE-WEEK STRIKE
WHICH CLOSED FIRM'S PLANTS IN BRITAIN--IRVIN

---1971---

MR 17, A-3-1

LONDON--CRITICISM OF BRITISH INDUSTRIAL STRIKE & CHARGER
OF INFERIOR QUALITY PRODUCTS IN BRITAIN MOVED 30 LABOR
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT TO DEMAND NATIONALIZATION OF FORD FAC
TORIES

---1972---

N10, A-4-2

MADRID--BEGAN THIRD ROUND OF TALKS WITH GOVERNMENT OFFIC-
IALS INDICATING FORD MOTOR CO. MIGHT SET UP ASSEMBLY PLANT
IN SPAIN

--1974--

MR 28, C-10-1

MADRID-LEAVES HERE WITH OK TO ESTABLISH PLANT

---1976---025, B-5-1

IN VALENCIA SPAIN TO OPEN NEW FORD PRODUCTION PLANT.

-1978-

JE 28, C-7-5

TOKYO-FORD SEEKS LOWER JAPANESE TAX ON IMPORTED CARS

JE 29, D-11-1

FORD PREDICTS FEWER JAPANESE CAR EXPORTS JE 30, D-7-3

MKES FRIENDS ON FORMOSA

1962

FORD, HENRY, II: TRUCKS

JE 17, D-8-6

SAID TRUCK SALES BOOMING-GOOD OMEN FOR OUR ECONOMY-AT MEET OF DEALERS
IN KANSAS CITY

FORD, HENRY II : & HARRY S TRUMAN

1950

CALLS ON TRUMAN TODAY FOR VISIT TO SAY HELLO

N 21, 1-5 FINAL

SAYS REPORTS OF ABOVE IN DET. AS RESULT OF LAYOFFS BY AUTO INDUSTRY
ARE GREATLY EXAGGERATED

JA 18, 1-6

----1961----- My 2, A-1-4

AGREES WITH WALTER REUTHER THAT ABOVE IS INTOLERABLE-ABEL

--1964--

JA 16, A-1-1

SPEAKING AT SAE ANNUAL MEET IN COBO HALL OFFERED NATION A 3 POINT REME
DY FOR UNEMPLOYMENT-WATTS

JA 16, A-1-1

HAILED BY AUTO CHIEFS FOR SPEECH TO SAE MEET JA 15 ON AIDING THE UNEM
PLOYMENT SITUATION

---1969---

JA 29, B-18-3

HIS JOB HUNT HELP SOUGHT B NIXON AIDES F 4, A04-2
TO STAY ON AS NATL CHRMN NAB

1962

FORD, II., HENRY - & UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

JE 22, A-1-3 FIN 5

DESCRIBES AS OUTRAGEOUS PROPOSAL OF WALTER REUTHER THAT BIG THREE AND
UAW WRITE LEGISLATIVE REVISIONS GOVERNMENT ABOVE IN MICH.

JE 23, A-2-4

REJECTS UAW PLAN TO REVISE MICH. ABOVE PROGRAM

My 29, 1-4-7

FULL TEXT OF LETTER FR. ABOVE TO INVITATION FR. WALTER REUTHER TO UAW-
CIO MEETING MY 28TH

My 31, 37-1

TEXT OF WALTER REUTHER'S LETTER TO ABOVE ON UAW CONTRACT-

---1958---

My 4, A-1-8

SAYS CO. WILL TRY TO PROTECT EMPLOYEES FR UNION DEMANDS-LAUREN

---1964---

JE 22, A-1-8

SERVES NOTICE ON UAW THAT FMC MAY BE WILLING TO FACE STRIKE RATHER THAN
CAPITULATE TO DEMANDS OF UNIONS-JACK CRELLIN

JE 23, B-10-1

FORD STRIKE STAND SENSIBLE-EDIT.

JE 23, A-1-1

UAW REACTS ANGRILY TO CRITICISM OF FORTHCOMING CONTRACT DEMANDS BY
ABOVE-JACK CRELLIN

JE 25, A-15-4

WASH-WALTER REUTHER SAID ABOVE DID NOT SCARE ANYBODY WITH HIS SAYING
THAT WILLINGNESS TO OK STRIKE IS PART OF PRICE PRESERVING FREE &
RESPONSIBLE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

JE 30, A-2-1

IN 30 EMPLOYEE NEWSPAPER TOLD EMPLOYEES OF FORD WHAT COMPANY WILL SEEK
COVERING WAGES & WORKING CONDITIONS IN CONTRACT TALKS JUL 1 WITH UAW-
JACK CRELLIN

---1965---

D 16, A-8-2

PREDICTS UAW WILL FAIL TO ORGANIZE OFFICE WORKERS-IRVIN

--1966--

JL 27, B-6-1

SAID WOULD BE INADVISABLE TO REOPEN CONTRACTS WITH UAW AT THIS TIME TO
GIVE SUBSTANTIAL WAGE INCREASE TO SKILLED TRADESMEN

---1967---

S 29, A-2-1

ABOVE REJECTS BID OF UAW TO SPEAK AT RALLY OF STRIKING WORK
ERS AT COBO ARENA-CRELLIN

O 18, A-3-3

JOKING LIGHTENS FORD STRIKE NEWS BLACKOUT-CRELLIN

--1973--

S 28, A-17-1

EXPECTS FORD TO FOLLOW GENERALLY CHRYSLER CONTRACT-CRELLIN/
BURDOCK

-1976-

S 2, A-3-1

2 FAMOUS FORDS MONITOR UNION TALKS-CAIN, LETT & MLECZKO

----1979----

JL 18, B-2-1 D

& UAW BITTERNESS FADES, SPOKE AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR UAW
VICE-PRES. KEN BANNON-C. CAIN/LETT/WILLING

FORD, HENRY **!!** UNITED FOUNDATION

1954

Y 2, 1-23-4

TO SPEAK AP MY 4 MEETING OF U FOUNDATION

Ag 26, 56-7

HARLOW CURTICE NAMED ABOVE TO SERVE AS CO-CHAIRMAN DURING '54 TORCH
FUND DRIVE

S 25, 1-1-1

ABOVE AT RALLY FOR DAC DRIVE FOR TORCH FUNDS

~~---1956---~~

JE 17, 1-22-1

APPT. CHAIRMAN CORP. GIFTS COMM. 1956 UNITED FOUNDATION'S DRIVE

~~---1958---~~

MY 10, 12-1

SEES UF CHALLENGE IN "NONAFFILIATED DRIVES"

-1987-

O 13, B 1-2

'87 Torch Drive dedicated to him Gadomski

FORD, HENRY 11 : & UNITED NATIONS

1953

ABOVE SLATED TO BECOMES MEMBER OF U.S.DELEGATION TO COMING SESSION OF UN
JL 27, 13-3
JL 28, 19-4
TKE NAMES ONE OF U.S.DELEGATES TO U.N.GENERAL ASSEMBLY

APPT.OF ABOVE AS ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO UN IS WELL-DESERVED HONOR-EDIT
JL 29, 32-1

BEGINS HOMEWORK ON UN & NATIONAL POLICY
JL 30, 27-5

CONFIRMED BY SENATE
JL 31, 12-8

WILL BE ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO UN-BARNES
S 13, 1-10-1

TO SPEAK TO AMER.DELEGATION AT UN TODAY
O 2, 30-7

IN 1ST SPEECH SEES HOPE FOR NATIONS TO GET INTO UN
O 2, 1-7 5*

TO TAKE 6 TEEN AGE MEMBERS OF GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC ON TOUR OF UN TO-
DAY
O 15, 34-2 NITE

ABOVE SAYS HE FINDS RUSSIANS LITTLE MORE FRIENDLY
O 23, 45-6 NITE

ABOVE WINS FRIENDS AT HIS POST IN UN --1955--
D 4, 38-5

ABOVE URGES THAT US PAY MORE PROMPELY ITS PLEDGES TO UN AID FUND
R 3. 33-2

FORD, HENRY II: AUTO MFG.: & VACATION

1952

RETURNS FROM EUROPE ON QUEEN MARY; FINDS EUROPEANS PREFER ADAL STEVENSON FOR PRESIDENT OF U.S. O 22, 1-2

MILAN, ITALY-ARRIVES HERE FR. ZURICH, SWITZERLAND FOR VISIT S 29, 1-5

COLOGNE, GERMANY-ARRIVES HERE TODAY--1965-- J 4, 29-1

FAMILY, WIFE & DAUGHTERS CHARLOTTE & ANNE WILL CRUISE MEDITERRANEAN--1967-- J 15, D-3-3

JOHANNESBURG, S. AFRICA-& WIFE BEGAN 10 DAY WORKING VACATION IN S. AFRICA-IS INSPECTING FORD PLANTS MR 13, A-1-1 3*

TO HOLD PRIVATE MEETING WITH PM JOHN VORSTER MR 16, A-1-5 6*
-1979- AP 15, C-4-3

RETURNS FROM BAHAMAS WITH KATHY DUROSS

FORD, HENRY II: & VIETNAM

1969

N 5, A-6-8

SENT CONGRATULATORY MESSAGE TO PRES. NIXON ON HIS SPEECH
ON VIETNAM POLICY--

1945

FORD, HENRY: II: & WAGES

N 1, 7-6

DENIES THAT CO IS PLANNING TO INCREASE WAGES

---1948---

N 18, 62-2

SAYS FOURTH ROUND OF WAGE INCREASES IS "INEVITABLE"

---1949---

JL 13, 4-4

SAYS IT WOULD BE "GREAT MISTAKE" TO GIVE WORKERS RAISE THIS YEAR-

-----1955-----

AP 29, 1-1

WALTER REUTHER UAW-CIO PRES, ENTERS UNION S PAY TALKS WITH ABOVE-LAURE

JE 20, 1-7 BB

DOES NOT CONCEDE THAT THE SUPPLEMENTARY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PROVIDED IN FORD-UAW CONTRACT IS THE GUARANTEED ANNUAL WAGE

-----1957-----

MY 27, 24-2

FACTS OF LIFE, RETOLD

FORD, HENRY III : & BARBARA WALTERS

1980

My 4, B-1-1

INTERVIEW

FORD, HENRY II: WAR

1950

PLEDGES AID OF FORD MOTOR CO. IN KOREAN WAR

JL 19, 1-7 BS2

FORD, HENRY II : WILL

1987

Squabbles called unlikely-ANkeny & Whittaker ^{S 30, D 8-1} 1, A_15-4
No battles foreseen-McClear

FORD, HENRY 11 - YACHT

1963

BILGEWASH-HAS NEW 110-FOOT ALL-STEEL DIESEL MOTOR YACHT, BEING BUILT IN HOLLAND FOR APRIL DELIVERY

JA 20, D-4-1 3*

MR 21, D-3-1

HAVING A 100 FOOT YACHT CONSTRUCTED IN A NETHERLANDS SHIPYARD-WHITEHEAD

AP 4, A-1-8 MET 2

DEKAAG, NETHERLANDS-\$700,000 TO BE LAUNCHED SOON FOR ABOVE-BEING BUILT BY C.VAN LENT & SONS

AP 7, A-13-7

KAAGDORP, HOLLAND-ABOVE NEW YACHT WAS CHRISTENED WITH CHAMPAGNE AP 7 CALLED THE SANTA MARIA-VAN LOO

AP 8, B-7-3

YACHT SANTA MARIA IS LAUNCHED AT KAAG, THE NETHERLANDS-TO BE SENT OUT FOR FITTING BEFORE ITS DELIVERED TO ABOVE THIS SUMMER

AP 23, B-10-7

HOW TO AVOID A CANDIDACY-GO BUY A YACHT-MULLER
DETAILS OF ABOVE'S NEW \$750,000 YACHT.

AP 29, B-16-1

AG 11, A-20-5

PORTOFINO, ITALY-ABOVE SAILED OFF TO CANNES TODAY ON YACHT SANTA MARIA
IT WAS GROUNDED BRIEFLY HERE IN STORMY WEATHER

FORD, HENRY: & COLEMAN YOUNG

1974

JA 4, A-3-1

& UAWs' LEONARD WOODCOCK JOINTLY PLEDGE TO JOIN NEW COALITION UNDER YOUNG'S LEADERSHIP TO HELP UPLIFT DET.-S. CAIN

JA 9, B-2-5 D

FORD & YOUNG LUNCH JA 8 AT FORD WORLD HDQTRS. TO 'GET ACQUAINTED'

---1977---JA 20, A-3-1

HENRY FORD SUPPORTS RELECTION OF ~~MAJOR~~ YOUNG.

FORD, HENRY II - & YOUTH

1946

0 27, 1-8-5

AT BANQUET FORD TRADE SCHOOL SAYS YOUNG AMERICA WILL SPUR PROGRESS OF
NATION

FORD, HENRY II - DET.

1917

Form 1656

Grandson of ^{The Detroit News} Henry Ford born to Edsel and Eleanor
Clay Ford ^{S 5, 1-2}
^{N 2, 1-3}

Father receives letter demanding \$10,000 or life
of Henry II; Jacob Yellim held in \$6,000 bail,
extortion

✓

FORD, HENRY II : SON OF EDSEL

1937

Form 1656

N 10, 2-3

N 19, 1-3 BS

ELECTED TO BUSINESS BD. OF YALE RECORD

SERIOUSLY HURTS DOROTHY KASCHEL, 11, WITH AUTO AT OSFORD, CONN.

---1938---

JA 22, 1-8

SUED FOR \$25,000 BY DOROTHY KASCHEL, 12, SEYMOUR, CONN.

CANDIDATE FOR MGR. OF YALE VARSITY ROWING CREW IN '39

WINS CONTEST FOR YALE VARSITY CREW'S MGR.

JE 15, 1-6

JE 25, 14-1 WSC

---1940---

MR 13, 1-7

AP 12, 28-5

ENGAGED TO MISS ANNE McDONNELL OF NYC

FIANCEE, ANNE McDONNELL FACES APPENDICITIS OPERATION

FIANCEE, ANNE McDONNELL'S CONDITION GOOD AFTER OPERATION

WEDDING SET FOR JULY

TO MARRY ANNE McDONNELL JL 13,

MARRIED ANNE McDONNELL JL 13

MARRIED AT SOUTHAMPTON, L.I., JL 13, BY REV. FULTON SHEEN

HOME BUILT ALONG GEORGIAN LINES AT 300 PROVENCAL RD.

WEDS ANNE McDONNELL JL 13, AT BEAUTIFUL CEREMONY-L.L. STEVENSON

AP 12, 1-2 BS

MY 17, 1-3

MY 29, 1-7 CITY

JL 13, 1-5

JL 13, 8-1

JL 14, 1-4-4

JL 14, 1-1-3

JL 20, 17-8

JA 22, 1-5

F 5, 4-3

MR 4, 1-2

MR 12, 2-3

AP 4, 1-2

SAIL JL 19 FOR HONOLULU HONEYMOON ---1941---

MAY BE DRAFTED INTO MILITARY SERVICE IN APRIL

MAY BE DRAFTED INTO ARMY IN APRIL

TO MAKE APPLICATION FOR NAVAL RESERVES

ABOVE DRAFT CASE DEFERRED TO APR. 8

SON BORN AP 3 HENRY FORD HOSPITAL, -DETROIT

---1941---

CHILD GIVEN NAME OF CHARLOTTE
CLASSIFIED "POTENTIALLY" FOR GENERAL MILITARY SERVICE
90 DA DEFERREMENT ASKED PENDING APPL AS NAVAL RES ENSIGN
MADE ENSIGN IN AVAL ESERVE
BEGINS TRAINING^N AS ENSIGN IN US NAVAL RESERVE
ASSIGNED TO TEACHING DUTY AT GT. LAKES NAVAL TRAINING STATION
NAMED TRUSTEE OF NATL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS
PLACED ON NAVY INACTIVE LIST SO HE CAN WORK AT FORD MOTOR CO.
NAMED ON ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON AVIATION
SWORN INTO POST 379 OF AMER. LEGION
ELECT. VICE-PRES. OF FORD MOTOR CO.-BALL
TELLS DEALERS THERE WILL BE NO CARS UNTIL YANKS RETURN
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY DAVID J. WILKIE
ELECTED EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
ASSUMED A PLACE OF COMMAND OVER COMPANY'S FORTUNES-EDIT
DISCUSSED IN "WBO'S NEWS TODAY" BY JAS. SWEINHART
ELECTED DIRECTOR OF ECONOMIC CLUB OF DETROIT
ELECTED TO AUTO WAR COUNCIL
PLEDGES AID IN WAR AGAINST GAMBLING IN ROUGE PLANT
BUYS MANFRED BURLEIGH ESTATE
ELECTED VICE-PRES. FORD MOTOR CO. OF CANADA

AP 5, 1-5

AP 8, 26-1 BS

AP 10, 9-2 WSC

AP 11, 12-3

AP 21, 1-5 BS MO

AP 22, 4-2

JE 12, 19-1

Ag 13, 1-2

O 27, 32-1

N 12, 3-1

JA 23, 1-1-5

JA 25, 1-5

JA 30, 4-5-7

AP 11, 1-5

AP 12, 14-1

AP 18, 6-4

AP 25, 5-1

MY 2, 1-7

MY 10, 1-2

MY 25, 20-1BS

JL 3, 2-1

FORD, HENRY II - AUTO MFR - FORD MOTOR CO

1944

SEES LARGE LINCOLN PEACE TIME PRODUCTION

N 12, 1-3-4

2,000,000 CARS FIRST YEAR AFTER RECONVERSION IS AIM

D 7, 12-3

ELECT. VICE PRES. OF RACKHAM ENGINEERING FOUNDATION

MR 24, 7-2

GRATIFIED OVER PEACE IN GERMANY

MY 8, 20-3

APMT CHRMN INDUS UNIT 1945 COMMUNITY WAR CHEST

AG 26, 1-11-3

TO PRESENT PRES TRUMAN WITH FIRST 1946 FORD

AG 29, 1-6

SAYS FORD WILL REACH LOW POINT IN EMPLOY IN 10 DAYS

S 2, 1-12-3

SAYS NEW FORDS DELAYED A YEAR

S 16, 1-4-2

TAKES ON GENERAL ADM. OF CO.: NEW EXECUTIVE SETUP ANNOUNCED

S 28, 1-6

NAMED OUTSTANDING YOUNG MAN OF YEAR BY US JUNIOR CHAM COMMERCE

---1946---

JA 13, 1-9-2

RECEIVES KEY AS OUTSTANDING YOUNG MAN OF 1945

JA 17, 2-2 NITE

WINS ASSUMPTION COLLEGE CHRISTIAN CULTURE AWARD

AP 18, 17-2

DRIVES PACE CAR TO START 500-MILE INDIANAPOLIS RACE

MY 30, 1-8

ANNOUNCES \$50,000,000 FORD RESEARCH & ENGINEERING CENTER

LEDUC-JE 4, 1-8

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET AT BOOK SEPT 16

S 9, 7-1

ON WJW PROGRAM "AUTOMOTIVE PRESS CONF OF AIR" HITS HI COST CARS

N 22, 6-1

XXXXXX

---1946---

N 23, 4-1

INWU TALK N 22 SREAKS OF AUTO PRICES-EDIT

---1947---

NAMED TO COMMERCE DEPT. BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR 1947-
HENRY FORD WILL, LEAVES CONTROL EMPIRE TO ABOVE & 3 OTHER GRANDCHILDREN

JA 29, 1-8 FINAL

AP 18, 1-7

CARLISLE

MY 24, 2-2

PASSES UP SKY RIDE IN FORD ADVERTISING DIRIGIBLE-CARLISLE-

JE 3, 1-2

SHAKES GREASY HAND OF WORKER HERB MCGRATH

JE 3, 2-8 NITE

PROMISES REVOLUTIONARY NEW MODEL IN 1948

JE 20, 14-2

TO HEAD CORP GIFTS COMM OF FALL COMMUNITY CHEST DRIVE-

JL 18, 1-6 BS 2

TRUMAN NAMES ABOVE TO BD TO FORMULATE AIR POLICY

S 26, 1-8

REPLACED ON AIR POLICY COMSN BY JOHN A. MC COME

D 5, 1-3

PAYS SURPRISE VISIT TO WALTER P. REUTHER-CARLISLE-

---1948---

JA 1, 1-6

MAKES YEAR-END STATEMENT TO EMPLOYEES, PREDICTS PROSPERITY FOR YR. -WAT-
TS

JA 15, 50-5

PRAISES MARSHALL PLAN TO AID EUROPE BUT FEARS HIGHER PRICES

JA 29, 54-5

GIVES CITY OF DEARBORN DEED TO 40 ACRES OF LAND FOR MUNICIPAL HOSP.

JA 30, 1-2 NITE

& WALTER P REUTHER IN CONFERENCE-LAUREN

AP 18, 1-4-8

ACCEPTS NATL CHAIRMANSHIP COMMUNITY CHESTS OF AMERICA-

U 21, 64-1

ELECTED TRUSTEE COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

D 7, 35-3

INTRODUCES ELMO ROPER TO ECONOMIC CLUB D 6

D 21, 38-5

ANNOUNCES EXPANSION FORD FOUNDATION: FUTURE STUDIED

SEES BUYER MARKET: SAYS IT WILL BE WELCOME-WATTS

D 30, 15-6

TOPS LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO GOP FINANCES

JA 5, 4-7

HELPS MAP CHARITY DRIVE OF UNITED FOUNDATION OF DET.

JA 13, 11-3

ELECTED MEMBER "ATL INDUSTRY CONFERENCE" BD.

DET.-LUTZ

RECEIVES PART OF FORD MOTOR DIVIDENDS FR GDFATHER'S ESTATE

F 20, 1-19-2

MY 9, 1-5

GOVT TO JOIN STRIKE TALKS ON MY 20-LAUREN

MY 19, 1-3 FINAL

---1950---

ADDED TO BOARD OF MANUFACTURERS NATL BANK

JA 11, 37-2

ANNOUNCES CREATION COMPANY-FINANCED CHARITABLE CORP., FORD MOTOR CO. FUND

MR 7, 1-1

REVEALS PLAN FOR BUILDING GROUP OF NEW ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS IN DEARBORN

MR 21, 1-6

ADMITS SUPPLY LIST OF FORD EMPLOYEES LIVING IN DEARBORN TO HUBBARD RECALL COMM.

MY 11, 8-1

O 4, 1-2 BS 2

HEADS GROUP OF DETROITERS WHO LEASED CANADIAN ST. ANNE'S ISLAND IN LAKE ST. CLAIR

---1951---

JL 8, ROTO 12

& 2 BROTHERS LEARNED AUTO BUSINESS AT FACTORY LEVEL-AIRD

—1951—

JL 23, 28-4

& OTHERS BUY CONTROL OF INTERNATIONAL BANK OF WASH. AG 24, 5-1

NAMED MICH CHRMN OF CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM

S 11, 10-2

NAMED CO-CHAIRMAN CORP GIFTS COMM TORCH DRIVE

S 12, 34-3

SUPPORTS CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM CAMPAIGN: GIVEN AWARD

JA 10, 7-4 BS 2

ACCUSES GOVT. OF DOUBLE CROSSING AUTO INDUSTRY IN PROMISE TO BOOST PRODUCTION QUOTAS

—1952—

AP 20, 3-20-2

TO BE HONORED BY PRINCE HALL GRAND LODGE OF MASONS ON AP 21ST IN DET.

AP 25, 37-4

SAYS TRUMAN'S SEIZURE OF STEEL MILLS DANGEROUS TO CAPITAL & LABOR

BECOMES 1,000TH MEMBER OF AMER. LEGION POST

JL 20, 4-9-4

S 14, 1-15-1

CO-CHAIRMAN OF THE CORPORATION GIFTS COMMITTEE FOR THE UNITED

FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE OCT 14, TO NOV 6

N 10, 31-1 BS 2

TO OPEN DRIVE WITH RADIO TALK N 11TH FOR CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM

D 4, 5-1

—1953—

AP 9, 23-1

OPENS ARCHDIOCESAN DEVELOPMENT FUND DRIVE FOR CIO HOME FOR BOYS &

CHAPEL FOR BOYSVILLE, MICH & ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY

MY 22, 29-1

DEDICATES SITE FOR FORD AUDITORIUM MY 21ST

JL 19, 1-3-2

NAMED CO-CHAIRMAN OF UNITED FOUNDATION DRIVE

O 18, 1-23-6

ABOVE TO PRESIDT AT CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM PARLEY

FORD, HENRY II - DETROIT AUTO MANUFACTURER

1954

ALMOST TURNED AWAY FR FERGUSON DINNER WITHOUT INVITATION

AP 4, 1-1-2

SAYS FREER WORLD TRADE WOULD BOOST LIVING STANDARDS IN NATIONS

AP 18, 1-20-2

SPEAKS TO UNITED FOUNDATION MEMBERS; CITES U.S. WEALTH

MY 12, 55-4

INSPECTS RUSSIAN AUTOS ON DISPLAY AT BELGIAN FAIR; NOT IMPRESSED BY THEM

JL 4, 1-1-5

--1955--

SAYS THIS YEAR WILL BE KEENEST COMPETITION FOR AUTO BUSINESS IN 15 YRS-

JA 30, 7-11-1

TO LAY CORNERSTONE OF NEW FORD MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM TODAY

MY 24, 10-4 1H

LAYS CORNERSTONE FOR NEW FORD MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM ~~00000~~ IN SIMPLE CEREMONY MY 24TH

MY 25, 28-1

DECLINES OFFER OF UAW TO ATTEND MEETING OF UNION'S NAT'L FORD COUNCIL-

MY 29, 1-1-8 1*

WEGMANN

REUTHER GIVES ABOVE NEW FORMULA FOR SETTLING WAGE DISPUTE

JE 5, 4-7-1

ABOVE'S STATEMENT REJECTING PEACE OFFER MADE BY UAW

JE 5, 4-7-5

ABOVE'S STTITUDE WHEN HE LEARNS FORD HAD REACHED PACT WITH UAW

JE 7, 6-2

GE CO. NAMES ABOVE TO ITS BOARD OF DIRECTORS

JE 28, 38-8

—1955—

ABOVE SEEKS TO BUY GARDINER ESTATE, AS GAME REFUGE

AG 6, 15-4

ABOVE TO HEAD CORP UNIT OF U F DRIVE

AG 14, 1-3-5

O 6, 1-4 5*

O 7, 59-4

O 10, 17-4

O 23, 3-4-5

SEES 1956 SALES TO MATCH THAT OF 1955-WATTS

VIEWS 1956 AS ANOTHER BIG YEAR IN AUTO INDUSTRY-WATTS

RINCE ALBERT OF LIEGE IS DET. GUEST OF ABOVE

ABOVE TO LEAVE BY PLANE NOV 1 FOR VIENNA

—1956—

J 12, 21-1 1H

N 26, 33-8

HONORED BY PROFESSORSHIP AT HARVARD

PICKED BY U OF PA.'S WHARTON SCHOOL OF FINANCE & COMMERCE TO GET ITS
'56 AWARD FOR "OUTSTANDING BUSINESS ACHIEVEMENT"

D 4, 14-4

D 8, 1-1

O 17, 30-1

PHILA-URGES INDUSTRY TO AID SCHOOLS

NYC-CHARTS DRIVE TO WIN LEADERSHIP

—1957—

O 17, 30-1

HOLDS PRESS CONF. WITH 145 TEEN AGERS-MASTERTON

—1958—

MR. 9, A-17-8

REJECTS RE-EVALUATION OF AUTO PREICWS PROPOSED BY REP. CHAMBERLAIN

AP 10, 2-1

SAYS CARS TODAY 30 PER CENT SAFER IN TRAFFIC SAFETY CONF. SPEECH IN
DETROIT

RECEIVED \$185,000 IN SALARIES, FEES & \$185,000 IN SUPPLEMENTAL AWARDS IN 1957

AP 23, 33-1

PREDICTS 4TH QUARTER PROFIT-TUTTLE ---1959---

C 22, 31-6

F 3, 1-5

REPLIES TO GOV. WILLIAMS OVER REQUEST FOR EARLY TAXES RETURN

F 19, 1-8

TELLS OF SMALL CAR FORD WILL MARKET IN OCT. - WATTS

MY 15, 25-5

HOLDS DINNER FOR KING BAUDOUIN OF BELGIUM MY 14TH - SCHERMERHORN

MY 29, 24-4

GIVEN COMMANDER'S CROSS OF ORDER OF DANNEBROG

S 20, D-13-3

SAYS U.S. AUTO INDUSTRY WILL ENJOY A "NORMAL RATE" OF 7,500,000 NEW

N 3, A-1-2

CAR SALES A YEAR BY 1965

N 8, E-1-5

HOLLYWOOD-MERLE OBERON'S PARTY FOR ABOVE INTERRUPTED BY HER VERBAL FIGHT WITH ZSA ZSA GABOR

MR 3, A-1-1

BID GOODBY TODAY TO VISITORS PRINCE UTO VON BISMARCH & WIFE

---1960---

M JL 13, A-1-7 LF

PROPOSES C OSEER TIES FOR LABOR, INDUSTRY

JL 13, A-1-8 LF

NAMED FORD MOTOR CO., CHR. OF THE BD. OF DIRECTORS

HOW YOUNG FORD SAVED AILING FIRM - SMITH

---1960---

JL 14, B-5-1

FULL COMMAND OF FORD AS BD. CHR. F. NEST R. BREECH RESIGNS-SMITH

O 11, B-6-3

COLOGNE, GERMANY-MEETS WITH FAVORITE CHILDHOOD AUTHOR COUNT FELIX VON LUCKNER

O 12, B-6-2

SAYS EUROPE AUTO SALES RISE

O 21, C-16-5

LONDON-SAYS FORD COMPACTS CUTS ENGLISH FORD IMPORTS

O 24, B-8-1

NAMED TO U.S. ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR INTERNATL INDUSTRIAL CONF. IN SAN FRANCISCO NEXT SEPT

N 15, A-1-6 LF

ABOVE'S STOCK OFFER FOR FORD MOTOR OF ENGLAND

N 20, A-17-1

TRIES TO STILL BRITISH FEAR OF STOCK BID

D 14, C-11-3

ABOVE'S STATEMENT ON APP'T OF ROB'T S. McNAMARAS AS SECY OF DEFENSE

D 14, A-1-8 LF

TO RESUME PRESIDENCY OF FORD MOTOR WITH ROB'T McNAMARA'S RESIGNATION-

AP 16, B-7-1

---1961---

GEO. MEANY AGREES WITH ABOVE, SAYS FOREIGN PRODUCTS WILL NOT HURT U.S. ECONOMY-LAUREN

AP 23, B-14-1

SPEAKS OUT SOUNDBLY IN TOUGH WARNING TO INDUSTRY-MCGILL

MY 21, B-7-4

GIVES \$370,000 TO RESTORE LEE CHAPEL AT WASHINGTON & LEE UNIV.

JE 15, A-1-5

ELECTED PRES. OF AUTO MFGRS ASSN.

FORD, HENRY II : MISCELLANEOUS

1961

ELECTED PRES. OF AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS ASSN. -BATCHELOR JR. JE 15, A-1-1 LF

TAKES OVER LEADERSHIP OF AUTO. MFG. ASSN.; ENDS FAMILY FUED JE 16, D-5-6

PHILA-SAYS FORD MOTOR HAS NO PRESENT PLANS TO CHANGE STATUS OF PHILCO S 27, C-18-8
CORP OFFERS HIS RESIGNATION AS DIR. OF ABOVE D 9, A-1-7

PREDICTS 1962 WILL BE PROSPEROUS YEAR FORNATION D 10, A-1-1

--1962-- MY 23, A-1-6
REPRESENTING AUTO INDUSTRY AT PRES. KENNEDY WHITE HOUSE CONF. ON NAT
JONAL ECONOMIC ISSUES FOR 2 DAYS -JOYCE JE 6, C-14-1
DOES NOT REGARD KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION AS BEING ANTI-BIG BUSINESS

DRIVES WRONG CAR FROM RESTAURANT PARKING LOT TO NY HOTEL, OWNER REPORTS JE 7, A-3-4
CAR STOLEN N 14, A-6-3 LF
SENT LETTER OF PRAISE TO MAYOR HUBBARD FOR WORK OF DEARBORN POLICE &
FIREMEN IN TRYING TO SAVE FORD ROTUNDA FROM FIRE D 14, D-4-2
NY-PRESENTED GEN. LUCIUS D. CLAY WITH ANNUAL PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD OF
THE ADVERTISING COUNCIL

---1963---

F 6, C-5-1

IN SPEECH AT GROSSE POINTE WAR MEMORIAL SPEAKS STRONGLY ON IMPORTANCE
OF PRESERVING INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS-GLAZIER

AG 12, B-8-5

WASH-PREDICTS SALE OF 7 MILLION NEW CARS A YR TO CONTINUE THROUGHOUT
THE 1960S

D 17, A-1-1

SAID FORD MTR CO & ITS AFFILIATES TO SPEND \$510 MILLION FOR PLANT EXP
ANSION DURING '64-CRELLIN

---1964---

MR 6, A-1-3

FIRE AUTO INDUSTRY'S 1ST REALIATORY BLAST OF CONTRACT-NEGOTIATION
YEAR AT IIAW PRES. WALTER P. REUTHER'S POINTED REMARKS ABOUT ITS STAGGER-
ING PROFITS-LAUREN

---1965---

F 19, A-6-1

BACKS PRES. JOHNSON APPEAL TO U.S. BUSINESSMEN TO HELP STEM DRAIN OF
DOLLARS & GOLD OUT OF U.S.

MY21, A-3-1

DEFENDS DIR. SIDNEY J. WEINBERG AGST PERENNIAL MANAGEMENT HECKLERS AS
FMC HOLDS STOCKHOLDERS MEETING-JACK CRELLIN

N 10, C-4-1

MEXICOCITY-SAYS 65 SALES OF FORD-BUILT PASSENGER CARS IN FREE-WORLD
MKTS OUTSIDE US & CAN EXPECTED TO EXCEED 1 MILLION FOR 1ST TIME

D 17, B-1-4

DAUGHTER CHARLOTTE McDONNELL FORD MARRIED STAVROS SPYROS NIARCHOS, 56-
BREITMEYER

---1966---

AP 16, B-3-1

ANNOUNCED FORD MTR. CO. HAS QUIT STOCK CAR RACING BECAUSE OF NEW RULES
GOVERNING ENGINES OF FORD CARS-IRVIN

FORD, HENRY II: MISCELLANEOUS

1968

SAYS WON'T TAKE RUN JOB-IRVIN

S 10, A-1-4

-----1969-----

NASHVILLE ABOVE SEES YOUTH DISSENT LEADING TO EITHER CHAOS OR FREEDOM.

MR 7, A-14-1

D 12, C-2-1

TO HAVE DINNER WITH PRES. NIXON AND FORMER PRES. JOHNSON ON DIFFERENT ~~XX~~ OCCASIONS--BREITMEYER

--1970--

AP 6, A-15-3LF

NAMED BY PRES. NIXON AS CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF NCVA IN PLACE OF MAX FISHER.

N 13, A-15-2 LF

TALKED OF HOW A MORALISTIC APPROACH TO PROBLEMS AFFECTED SUCH ISSUES AS AIR POLLUTION ETC

N 17, D-8-3

SAYS PEOPLE ~~THE~~ TEND TO BELIEVE WHAT ANYBODY SAYS RATHER THAN FACTS--IRVIN

N 18, D-7-6

AID BAD GUY LABEL PINNED ON AUTO INDUSTRY FOR NOT MEETING ARBITRARY & UNREALISTIC AIR POLLUTION CONTROL GOALS--IRVIN

---1971--

JL 18, A-1-1

NAMED ONE OF DETROIT'S ~~8XX~~ 10 BIG WHEELS"--POPA

--1971--

S 2,A-11-3

GREW BEARD WHILE ON RECENT AFRICAN SAFARI

S 23,A-26-1

TO SERVE AS CHAIRMAN OF NATL URBAN LEAGUE 3RD ANNUAL
EQUAL OPPORTUNITY DAY DINNER

O 1,D-1-1

ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF NATIONWIDE NETWORK OF VOLUNTEER
CENTERS--SLATER

--1972--

J 11,B-1-6 D

\$7.6MILL HIGH SCHOOL UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN STERLING
HTS FIRST IN COUNTRY TO BEAR NAME OF ABOVE

MY15, A-7-5

ABOVE DENIED CHARGES BY RALPH NADER THAT THERE WAS AN
AGREEMENT BETWEEN FORD AND GM TO PROMOTE COMPETITIVE
ADVANTAGES OF THE 1960 FALCON OVER GM'S CORVAIR

Ag30, A-1-1

SAYS PRICE INCREASE ASKED OF THE PRICE COMMISSION WERE
JUSTIFIED UNDER THE REGULATIONS--IRVIN

D10, A-1-4

Expects boom '83, asks break on profits---Courtenay

FORD, HENRY II: MISC.

1973

BOUGHT OUT THE ITALIAN AUTO HOLDINGS OF ALEJANDRO DETOMASO
--IRVIN JA9, C-6-3
F 8, A-1-1

RAILROAD STRIKE PERILS AUTO JOBS; THOUSANDS FACE LAYOFF IN
DAYS.THEISEN

RENAISSANCE CENTER PROJECT SPURRED BY ABOVE EXPECTED TO
BRING JOBS, TOURISTS, BUSINESS AND REBIRTH TO DOWNTOWN
AREA---POPA MY22, A-1-4
O 21, A-1-1

TOLD BY UAW VP KEN BANNON TO QUIT 'BOPPING OFF' ABOUT
STATUS OF FORD-UAW NEGOTIATIONS--CRELLIN

DOESN'T USE SEC'Y TO MAKE PHONE CALLS FOR HIM
S19, A-1-1

SPEAKING BEFORE DET. CONF. ON BUSINESS CONDITIONS
PROPOSES A FULL YEAR OF UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS--COURTNAY
-1975-- AP 8, A-1-1

DET NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER, CHARLES TINES HAS PERSONAL
CONVERSATION WITH FORD IN EMPTY COBO HALL- TINES.

-1976-

MR 12, A-3-5

MY 13, A-5-1

HAS A BEARD

PREDICTS 10.6 MILLION CAR YEAR-IRVIN (AT ANNUAL MEETING)

---1977---JA 20, A-1-5

WASH DC.- HOLDS POSH PARTY DURING JIMMY CARTER INAUGURATION. WALDMIER.

AP 17, C-4-2

SKIPS RENCEN PARTY TO GIVE DEBORAH ANNE DUROSS AWAY FOR HER WEDDING-BREITMEYER

JE4, A14-2

TO BE US NATIONAL CHAIRMAN FOR UNITED NATIONS DAY

-1978-

JA 30, A-3-1

DC-TELLS ECONOMIC CONF THAT GOVT REGULATIONS HURT GROWTH OF INDUSTRY

F 3, C-5-2

FORD WOULD LIKE U.S. STUDENTS TO STUDY ECONOMICS

S 7, B-9-1

SUMMONED BY INDIANAN GD. JURY AS WITNESS OF 3 TEENS KILLED IN FORD PINTO CRASH

S 8, C-4-5

GOSHEN, IND-GRAND JURY SUMMONS DROPPED, TO HEAR FORD MOTOR CO. EXPERTS INSTEAD

FORD, HENRY II : MISC

1978

O 8, A-1-1

HOW ONE MAN SHAKES A CITY, HE HAS THE POWER-McGILL &
YOUNG (POWER SERIES)

-1979-

JA 18, D-9-5

THE AUTO IS THE ROOTS BEHIND WOMEN'S LIB.-KADE

O 26, D-9-3

URGES JAPANESE TO INVEST IN U.S. ASSEMBLY AND MANUFACTURING
FACILITIES

D 13, B-14-3N

WILL TESTIFY IN CALIF SUIT AGST FOMoCo FOR MUSTANG ACCIDENT-
POWERS

-1980-

MY 1, B-10-1

DENIES HE MADE "I JUST DON'T LIKE YOU" STATEMENT TO LEE
IACOCCA.

MY 9, A-15-6

SAT IN AUDIENCE AT ANNUAL SHAREHOLDERS MEETING AT FORD BUD

JL 2, A-3-1

URGES HEAVY TAX ON GAS, 50¢ PER GAL

S 18, C-18-1

DC-ONCE ASKED THAT SPORTSCASTER HOWARD COSELL BE REMOVED
FROM MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL ~~GAME~~ PROGRAM

-1980-

O 13, B-3-3

SAYS LABOR & MANAGEMENT MUST WORK TOGETHER MORE CLOSELY TO
AVERT GREATER ECONOMIC CRISIS-MYERS.

-1981-

JB 17, A-1-2

N 13, A-1-2

CRISTINA & KATHY-LASKY

SAYS DET TO HOST GRAND PRIX RACE JUN6-TSCHIRHART

-1982-

MY5, G-8-5

TELLS DAUGHTERS WIFE KATHY RATES 1ST IN WILL O 5, B-7-2

DOUBTS FORD MOTOR WILL SHOW PROFIT FOR 3RD QUARTER-MCNAUGHT

ON

O 22, B-4-1D

CONTRIBUTES TO SEN DON RIEGLE'S RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGN.

-1983-

MR 7, A-3-6

FORD TO DROP CGS AGST GM ENGINEER WHO WAS STEALING FROM
AP 16, A-3-4

FORMER FORD MANSION

& TAUBMAN & MAX FISHER SOLD THEIR INTERESTS IN IRVINE CO.-
MCNAUGHTON

S 20, C-4-2

A. TAUBMAN ENLISTS FORD'S HELP IN BID TO BUY SOTHEY AUCT
ION HOUSE.

-1985-

0 16, D-1-1

Ford II finds talking to press a lot more fun now-Higgins

-1986-

Ja 25, A-10-2

Dearborn-talks with NAACP over boycott cancelled

0 1, C-2-4

Edsel salutes his dad for leadership.-Higgins.

0 1, B-3-1

Testifies in case of fired executive, Thomas J. Feaheny.

Gave

0 22, f-1-1

Offers rare peek into his personal life-Higgins

-1986-

N 21, A-1-1

Iacocca won't be moving into Ford home.

-1987-

Ag 5 B-1-2

Trial shows that he & A. Alfred Taubman & Max Fisher made huge stock profits in Irvine Ranch case.--Schabath

S 30, D-1-1

11pg special report on life & legacy of Henry Ford II

S 30, D 4-1

Nicknames-Stark

S 30, D 5-3

Brother Wm CLay has more money: \$#60million, Henry only \$250million-Zeiger

S 30, D 6-1

The Philanthropist

S 30, D-8-1

Private life

S 30, D-8-2

Enjoyed Beautiful women, strong drink-Berman S 30, D--8-2

Early taste for Europe-Whittaker

-1990-

D 10 F 1-1

Losses from sale of art from Ford collection won't exceed \$5 million.

FORD, HENRY II: MISC.

1991

Oil painting of ore carrier HenryFord II stolen fromCap'n
Jim's Marine Art Gallery, St. Clair, worth \$6,000

1999

Mr 17 S 6-1

He gets Distinguished Warriors Award from Det. Urban League

FORD, MRS. HENRY II: FIRST WIFE OF HENRY FORD II

SEE

JOHNSON, MRS. DEANE F.: WIFE OF ATTORNEY

FORD, MRS HENRY II (SECOND WIFE) :SEE FORD, CHRISTINA

FORD, MRS HENRY II: 3RD WIFE
DU ROSS, KATHY - MODEL)

1975

WAS WITH HENRY FORD II WHEN ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING NEAR
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF. - LOCHBILER F 25, A-1-2
OPENING FRENCH DISCOTHEQUE, "L'ESPRIT" IN DOWNTOWN DET., MY 22-
BREITMEYER AP 29, D-2-4
OPEN DISCOTHEQUE L ESPRIT. --1976-- MY 23, F-10-1
DENIED RUMOR OF BEING MARRIED TO HENRY FORD II JE 20, C-5-2
WAS AT OPENING PARTY OF CHARLOTTE FORD'S BOUTIQUE, NO PLANS YET
YET TO MARRY HENRY FORD II - BREITMEYER O 13, A-1-2
-1978- MY 17, A-2-1
NY-NAMED IN FORD KICKBACK SUIT ---1979-- D 5, B-4-1
ATTYS TO ASK FOR HALT IN PRETRIAL QUES. OF HER IN HENRY FORD II
2ND WIFE DIVORCE CASE -1980- O 12, B-12-1D
HAS NOT YET MARRIED FORD II. O 13, B-3-5
FORD II SAYS THEY MAY GET MARRIED BUT THEY ARE NOT MARRIED
YET.

-1981-

My 13, E-1-

GIVEN PERSONAL SHOWER BY CLOSE FRIENDS.-BRIETMEYER

-1983-

S 20, B-4-2D

SUES EDWARD FROHLICH. CLAIMS HE DEFRAUDED HER OF PROFITS
FROM CLUB L'ESPRIT-LEE -1986- J1 10, A-1-2

Excerpt from book 'Ford: The Men & the Machine, by Robert
Lacey. Duross enters Henry II's life.

-1987-

0 7, A-4-4

Henry Ford II assets pass to his heirs not hers on her
death-Ankeny -1988- F 6, A-1-2

Cristina Ford says Henry's estate owes her \$5.4 million-
Bohland&Whittable -1988- Ap 19 A-1-5

Thief steals Kathy Ford's snuff boxes.--Greenwood

Ap20,B_3-2N

Kathleen upset over loss of snuff boxes-Greenwood

FORD, MRS. HENRY II (KATHY DUROSS): 3RD WIFE

1988

Ag 17 A-1-2

W.Palm Beach,Fla-Says she can't work with stepson Edsel on handling late husband's \$350 million estate.--Van Meter & Bohland

Ag 19 B-1-1

Wants Wm. H. Donaldson out as trustee; he claims it's because he won't be her personal ally.--Faust

S 25 A-1-2

Fords' dirty linen to be aired.--Berman

S 27 A-1-2

W.Palm Beach,Fla-New knot in legally tangled Ford deal.--Berman

S 28 A-4-5

W.Palm Beach,Fla-Ex=judge to review Ford settlement.--Berman

O 19 A-1-2

W.Palm Beach,Fla-Deal nets her \$10.5 million a yr. from Henry Ford II estate.--Van Meter

-1988-

N 1 B-3-1 D

Anonymous friend offers \$7,500 reward for return of antique snuff boxes stolen from her Grosse Pte Farms home.

-1989-

N 19 A-1-1

West Palm Beach, Fla- Round 2 in Henry Ford II family feud over trust 'going to get nasty' --Stapleton N 21 A-1-1

West Palm Beach, Fla- Atty for trust fund, Wm. Donaldson, has until N 24 to disclose notes from 'secret meetings' about suing Kathleen DuRoss Ford N 28 A 2-6

Ford family spat turns on atty Sherwin Simmons

N 30 A 2-1

Mistakes may cost Ford trust millions D 7 A 2-1

Kathy Ford's bid to oust atty Sherwin Simmons for trust goes to judge for ruling -1990- F 6 A-2-4

Loses bid to fire Henry Ford II estate lawyer.--Whoriskey

FORD, MRS. HENRY II (KATHY DUROSS) : 3RD WIFE

1997

Ja 15 A 1-3

Widow of Ford II, had jewels stolen from her Palm Beach, Fla. home; offering \$200,000 reward-Hurt Ja 16 A 1-1

FBI has joined nationwide search for crown jewels stolen from her home-Struman -1998- Ja 16 A 1-2

Her stolen jewels have been recovered, thanks, in part, to the Internet-Storey

1978

FORD, HENRY II - CHOIR DIRECTOR

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH AUTO MANUFACTURER)

MR 3, B-1-3

IS COMPOSER, SINGER, PIANO TEACHER & CHOIR DIRECTOR AT DET. AFRO-AMERICAN MISSION, DOES NOT PRAISE FORD MOTOR CO. CARS - MCALEENAN

FORD, HENRY III : SON OF EDESEL BRYANT FORD

1980

JE 6, A-3-1

BORN JE 4 IN MELBOURNE , AUSTRALIA TO EDESEL & CYNTHIA FORD.

FORD, HENRY : ROBBERY CHARGE

1945

SENTC.TO 5-20 YRS.

0 11, 34-3

FORD, HENRY -FARMER - WAYNE COUNTY

1877

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 27. 4-2

Resides near Oakland county line, adopts orphan boy, 12, named John Brown, March 17 last; boy ran away with six-shooter Aug. 26

FORD, HENRY - LAWTON IRON WORKS

1879

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 9, 4-1

Recently declined position of manager of Wyandotte Rolling Mills at \$5,000 a year

FORD, HENRY - MOOREVILLE MERCHANT

1885

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 27, 3-2

Born in York, Washtenaw county, 1845; married

Addie Jones

FORD, HENRY: KALAMAZOO ATTORNEY

1944

D 11, 24-2

RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN OF COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE.

---1945---

N 7, 2-6

ELECTED MAYOR OF KALAMAZOO NOV 6 ---1949---

S 15, 65-5

NOT TO SEEK RE-ELECTION TO CITY COMMSN THIS FALL O 21, 12-6

NOT TO SEEK RE-ELECTION AS MAYOR

1950

FORD, HENRY : GANG LEADER

MR 16, 16-2 NITE

SENTENCED TO 5-15 YRS. IN ATTEMPT TO STEAL ARMS

FORD, HENRY: H.:

MINISTER:

DETROIT

1957

FINALLY PARTS WITH HIS 34 YR OLD WILLYS-KNIGHT TOURING CAR-TREEN
O 20, B-8-1
-----1959-----
LEAVES ENTIRE \$50,000 ESTATE TO DET. BAPTIST MANOR
JA 28, 27-2

FORD, HENRY RAY

KIDNAPER:

DETROIT

1958

ILL. SEEKS ABOVE FOR KIDNAPING OF FRANK MAZANEC

O 2, 42-7

FORD, HERBERT : OMNIBANK OFFICIAL

1995

My 16 E 3-1

Selected by Omnibank, age 50; former Michigan National exec.
Waldsmith

FORD, HERMAN: STORE SHOOTING

1994

D 11 B 4-1

Ford is arraigned in store shooting in Eastpointe. A bullet struck Shawn Salter

1965

FORD, HOLLIS - DETROIT - STABBING

0 4, C-10-1 3*

& WALTER SLOAN ARRESTED STABBING CHICAGO POLICEMAN, EARL MANGRUM WHO TRIED TO BREAK UP FIGHT AT DET.HOUSE PARTY-IN SERIOUS CONDITION

FORD, HORACE CAULKINS - DETROIT SOCIETY

MARRIED DOROTHY ELLEN BOOTH	AP 21-HICKS	AP 22, 3-1-2
---	1956---	S 6, 33-4
ANN ROBINSON WOODRUFF MAKES DEBUT	S 5TH TO SOCIETY-BREITMEYER	JA 13, D-4-1
---	1957---	MR 8, 44-6
PURCHASES SAILBOOT "FLEETWOOD"		
PURCHASED "FLEETWOOD" LAST MONTH	WALDMEIR	
---	1958---	F 9, F-2-4
MARRIAGE TO ANN ROBINSON WOODRUFF	---	JA 20, C-5-7
ELECTED DIRECTOR OF BANK OF THE COMMONWEALTH		
---	1964---	JA 23, C-3-4
ELECTED PRESIDENT BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF LIGGETT SCHOOL	KNIGHT	AP 20, B-13-3
NAMED AMONG 3 IN DET GROUP WANTING TO BUY CONTROL OF BANK OF THE COMMONWEALTH		AP 27, A-1-1
GROUP OFFERS TO BUY UP TO 200,000 SHARES COMMONWEALTH STOCK AT \$78 A SHARE	SMITH	

FORD, ITA : SLAIN NUN

1982

F 11, A-7-3

SAN SALVADOR-PRESIDENT DUARTE DETAILS DEC 1980 DEATHS OF 4
AMERICAN WOMEN

-1984- MY 25, A-5-1

KIN STILL WANT ANSWERS DESPITE CONVICTIONS OF 5

FORD, CAPT. J. B. - WYANDOTTE

1897

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 14, 6-1

Wife of projector of Mich. Alkali Works
died in Creighton, Pa., yesterday

My 3, 6-4

Will retire from active work this month; Ed-
ward Ford to become president of works

1903

My 1, 1-6

Died this morning

FORD, J.M . JR.--- DETROIT STEEL PRODUCTS CO.

1951

ELECTED DIRECTOR OF DET STEEL PRODUCTS

D 9, 4-12-4

JACK
FORD, (JOHN GARDNER) SON OF GERALD R. FORD

1973

O 14, A-8-2

21, & JR. FORESTRY MAJOR AT UTAH STATE U. LIKES NIXON'S
CHOICE OF DAD AS NEW VP RERACING AGNEW N 11, B-10-1

IN INTERVIEW, COMPARES HIS LIFE AT 21 WITH FATHER'S

--1974--

AP 1, A-3-3

SYAS HE DOESN'T THINK FATHER ~~MR~~ WILL RUN FOR PRES. IN 1976

Ag 28, A-3-4

FAVORS AMNESTY FOR VIETNAM WAR DRAFT EVADERS

ED 31, A-10-5 RACE

RESCUES WOMAN SKIER, JEANNEHIS

---1975---

F 18, A-14-3 RACE

SAYS HE GAVE HIS FATHER HELP IN DECISION TO GRANT AMNESTY
TO VIETNAM WAR PROTESTERS & DRAFT EVADERS JL 28, A-7-1

WARSAW-WITH PARENTS ON EUROPEAN TRIP

Ag 3, D-13-1 HOME

HELSINKI-MISSES FREEDOM OF BEING NOBODY

Ag 15, A-3-4

JOINED FAMILY IN VAIL COLO

Ag 25, A-3-3

TO HELP JACQUES COUSTEN UNDERWATER NR BAHAMAS

-1975-

AG 27, C-9-1

COMPLAINS ROMANCE STIFLED AT WHITE HOUSE 0 6, A-1-5

PORTLAND-SAYS HE SMOKED POT

0 8, A-3-2

PRES REFUSES TO CRITICIZE SON

0 17, C-2-1

MOST DIFFICULT FOR SECRET SERV TO GUARD-STEPHENSON

0 17, A-3-4

FINDS LOTS OF FEMALES WANT TO MEET HIM N26, A-3-2

PRES FORD OKS! INVESTIGATION B CHARGE JACK BOUGHT DRUG
COCAINE IN SALT LAKE CITY LAST YR. D3, B-6-3

MORALITY SEEN VYING WITH POLITICS IN 1976 RACE. TERHORST
D28, A12-3

REFUSED BEER AT VAIL BAR.

--1976---JA 21, A-3-3

CALIF- HAS DATE WITH TENNIS STAR, CHRIS EVERT.

JA23, C-2-2

WASH- DATING TENNIS STAR, CHRIS EVERT. JA 26, A-1-2 RACE

STILL DATING CHRIS EVERT.

1976

FORD, JACK : SON OF GERALD

MY 13, B-1-4 W

TO VISIT WYANDOTTE TO CAMPAIGN FOR DAD, OTHER MICH STOPS-
PAYNE

JL 11, C-2-4

CAMPAIGNING, MAKING SPEECHES

JL 13, D-10-2

A RELUCTANT STUMPER

JL 15, A-3-5

TO SPEAK AT HARTFORD CONN RALLY

O 12, D-20-1

AND JACK CARTER GAVT TV VIEWERS LIVELY EXCHANGE ON NY TV TALK
SHOW

---1977--- F15, A13-4

GEORGE VECHIETTI, OF WASH AREA GETTING PHONE
CALLS FR. GIRLS MEANT FOR ABOVE. F26, A-3-1

TO WORK FOR ROLLING STONE MAGAZINE. Ag 18, F-14-1

TALKS ABOUT PROMOTION OF NEW MAGAZINE, OUTSIDE; ALSO INSISTS
HIS FATHER, GERALD, WAS BEST MAN FOR PRESIDENCY OF US

-1980-

JA 5, A--2-

CONSIDERING RUNNING FOR SEAT IN US CONGRESS.

-1981-

F 24, A-3--

-1983-

Ag 18, A-4-3

TO RUN FOR OFFICE

ARRESTED NR SAN DIEGO FOR DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL

-1996-

Ag 04 A 1-2

San Diego-He's joined the establishment;heads San Diego
Host Committee for GOP Nat'l Convention-C.Stevens

1991

FORD, JAMES : PRISON INMATE

F 20 A 6-4

Granted a new trial because prosecutors violated a 1986 court ruling that banned a pattern of racial discrimination in selecting jurors.

1974

FORD, JAMES - OPTOMETRIST

AG 9, A-3-1

GdRAPIDS-PRESIDENT'S BROTHER, PROUD OF BROTHERGERALD, BUT WAS
MIXED WITH SADNESS OF PRESIDENCY-WENDLAND

1975

FORD, JAMES: LOTTERY

My28, B-9-1

DISCOVERS HE HAS OLD LOTTERY TICKET ENABLING HIM
TO ENTER SUPER DRAWING THIS WEEK

1967

FORD, JAMES : PICKET-DEMONSTRATOR

O 26, C-17-3

INVOLVED IN PROTEST AT DEFENSE CONTRACT PARLEY IN RACKHAM
EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL

1973

FORD, JAMES - EDUCATOR

Ag 24, D-1-1

IS PRINCIPAL OF SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST SCHOOL, DET., NEVER REGRETTED ~~XX~~ NOT ~~S~~ SENDING HIS CHILDREN ~~XX~~ TO KINDERGARTEN - M. GREENE

Mr 30, 11-8

Dies N.Y.C. aged 82 Ap 25, 16-4
 35 institutions to share \$1,000,000 estate

N 25, 1-2-6

Sells Jeff. riverfront property to Elks of
 \$1,000,000 home

1930

Je 14, 14-8

Heirs of estate give additional \$200,000 to expand
 Wyandotte Genrl Hospital.

FORD, JAMES S. JR. : ATTORNEY

1984

S4, A-3-4

NILES, MICH.-3 ACCUSED WITH MAKING THREATS BETWEEN MID-JULY
AND AUG. 20 AGAINST BENTON TWP. ATTY.

FORD, PFC JAMES T. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

WOUIDED IN KOREA

MR 23, 6-5

FORD, JAMES W - COMMUNIST CANDIDATE FOR VICE PRESIDENT OF U S 1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 7,17-2

ADDRESSES 5000 AT ARENA GARDENS N 6

---1936---

JE 29, 24-5

NAMED AS RUNNING MATE TO EARL BROWDER ON COMMUNIST TICKET

AG 27,13-6-WSC

TEAR BOMB THROWN INTO MEETING PLACE OF ABOVE IN TOLEDO O 24, 7-8

DURHAM, N.C.; POLICE PROTECTION ASKED FOR ABOVE

---1940---

JE 3, 4-8

NAMED VICE-PRES. CANDIDATE AT COMMUNIST RALLY

O 29, 30-3 WSC

TO SPEAK AT NEGRO MASONIC TEMPLE O 31

---1957---

JE 22, 5-4

ORIT; DIES AT 63 YRS OF AGE JE 21ST IN NEW YORK

FORD, JAMES W. - BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1977

S 23, A-13-1

ELECTED PRES.OFFORDMOTORCREDITCO. -1980-

MR 14, C-10-

ELECTED V-P OF FORD.

O 30, D-15-1

FORD CREDIT CHAIRMAN SAYS FORD MOTOR CREDIT Co CONTINUES TO
FINANCE GROWING SHARE OF FORD'S VEHICLES SALES-FITZGERALD

-1982-

O 31, E-2-1

EXCERPTS FROM SPEECH. SEES INTEREST RATES COMING DOWN FURTHER.

-1987-

O 13,D-1-2 3dot

Named Pres of Ford's Financial Services Group

FORD, JASON : TORCHLIGHTER

1983

N 1, A-3-5

13, OF HAZEL PK, 1 OF UF TORCHLIGHTERS, BODY HAS REJECTED
KIDNEY TRANSPLANT FROM HIS MOTHER. TO UNDERGO OPERATION-
HINDS

FORD, MRS JEAN E: HOSPITAL OFFICIAL

1972

F 7, B-1-4 D

ELECTED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ALEXANDER BLAIN HOSPITAL

1970

FORD, JEFFREY: NARCOTICS CHARGE

MR 24, A-3-1

CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA IN COLORADO

FORD, JEFFREY: SHOT BY POLICE

1988

Ja 16 B-1-6

23, of Bloomfield Twp.; police don't know why he was brandishing knife & toy gun & stabbed & threatened to stab officers before he was fatally shot by officer.--McClear

FORD,
JEROME-DUNCAN FORD

: CAR DEALER

1980

F 11, A-1-2

ARRAIGNED IN AUTO-REPAIR PRICE-FIXING CASE-MLECZKO

---1995---

Je 29, B-3-2

This dealership uses cellular phones to improve service in
Sterling Hts-J.J.Smith -1997-

Ag 25 D-1-1 3DotME

Donated a modified car to St.Joseph's Mercy Hospital of
Macomb's rehab, to help patients rele]arn how to get in and
oout of cars.

S 11 B 1-2

New dealership to open in Sterling Hts.;graphics;will have
valet parking,coffee bar,museum,park,etc.-Yung

FORD, JERRY: ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

1967

Mr 30, C-6-1

PHILA-FIRED BY UNIV OF PA

FORD, M JESSE HILL: NOVELIST

1970

SHOT & KILLED INTRUDER IN DRIVEWAY OF HOME IN HUMBOLDT, TENN

N 17, A-122-5 LF

FACED PRELIMINARY HEARING ON MURDER CHARGE

D 3, A-20-4

---1971---

F 17, A-18-6

INDICTED FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER IN DEATH OF PVT GEORGE
HENRY DOAKS JR ON HIS ESTATE

JE 27, B-11-1 HOME

GOES ON TRIAL IN HUMBOLDT TENN FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER IN
DEATH OF YOUNG NEGRO

JL 1, B-11-1 RACE

JURY OF 11 WHITE MEN & NEGRO CHOSEN TO TRY ABOVE

JL 4, A-6-4 4DOT

ACQUATTED IN GIL SLAYING

1979

FORD, JIM - GARDENS

S 11, C-1-4

& WIFE HATTIE, PLANTS VEGETABLE GARDEN IN DET. AS K PART OF
FARM-A-LOT PROG.-HICKS

FORD, JIM : KALAMAZOO ATTORNEY

1999

D 28 A 15-1

Judge Weaver rebuked way Atty.Grievance Com.probed grievance against him by Eric Doster & GOP-Weeks

1969

FORD, JIM MACK: SLAIN

D 21, B-10-1 HOME

33, WITH LONG RECORD AS DRUG USER FOUND SLAIN IN HIS CAR ON
DETROIT'S EAST SIDE---

FORD, JOANN: SLAIN

1991

My 26 C 3-6 D

Police arrested a 21-yr-old Det man in connection with the fatal shootin of a Joann on the southwest side

FORD, JOANNA: ED MC MAHON'S FIANCEE

1990

My 6 A-2-2

Not yet officially divorced from wife Victoria, McMahon,
67, hopes to marry Ford, 48, this summer.

FORD, JOHN: FOOTBALL

1989

Ag 5 D-6-3

Lions sign rookie Ford & veteran Jerry Holmes.--O'Hara

FORD, CAPT. JOHN - LIGHTSHIP NO. 59

1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 8, 4-7

Missing from supply boat, Fighting Island; assistant Hansten fell asleep, awoke to find boat beached, skippper gone 0 15, 12-5
Body of Capt. Ford found in river near Fighting Island 0 17, 8-3

Three men reported to have been seen in boat near Fighting Island; death to be investigated

Ap 20, 1-1

Brother of Henry, appointed member of Board
of Managers Mich. State Fair by Gov Green Ap
20 S 28, 1-8

Found dead in house he just purchased. Chase rd. Fordson, heart attack, S 27. S 29, 2-6
Funeral S 30. O 1, 6-1

Burial was at Grand Lawn cemetery
1932.

Widow, Mary, died F 26, aged 56

F 26, 4-4

Funeral Mr 1

F 27, 3-1

FORD, JOHN:

MOVIE DIRECTOR

1938

Form 1656

S 9,12-6

EARNES \$6,250 A WEEK

-----1953-----

F 2, 29-3

AWARDED SCREEN DIR.GUILD AWARD FOR '52 FOR HIS FILM "THE QUIET MAN"

-----1966-----

JL 13, C-11-7

PARISSAYS MAURICE CHEVALIER WAS US SPY DURING WW2 IN PARIS

-----1973-----

MR1, A-3-5

NAMED FIRST RECIPIENT OF AMERICAN FILM INSTITUTE'S AWARD
FOR LIFE-TIME ACHIEVEMENT

S 1, A-2-4

DIES AT AGE 78 IN HOLLYWOOD-OBIT.

S 3, A-15-3

SALUTED BY ACTOR JOHN WAYNE-OBITU.

S 6, A-21-1

ACTORS GILBERT ROLAND, GEO. MURPHY, PAT O'BRIEN & CESAR
ROMERO PICTURED AT HIS FUNERAL IN HOLLYWOOD YESTERDAY

N 29, A-3-3

SPECIFICALLY REQUESTED NO SHARE OF ESTATE BE GIVEN TO SON
PATRICK MICHAEL FORD WITH NO REASON FOR ACTION GIVEN

FORD, JOHN : ACTOR:

1945

'O GO BACK TO NAVY AFTER ASSIGNMENT IN FILM "THEY WERE EXPENDABLE"

F 21, 13-4

-----1954---

O 18, 42-7

UNDERGOES OPERATION FOR GALL BLADDER

1948

FORD, JOHN : ATTACK SUSPECT

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF ATTEMPTED RAPE OF WOMAN, 30 F 28, 7-5
S 29, 1-7 NITE
K 28, 7-5

~~1951~~

PLEADS INNOCENT TO RAPE CHGS

FORD, JOHN

BURGLARY:

DETROIT

1957

JE 10, 17-1
HELD IN ROBBERY TODAY OF FED. SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN. OFFICE AT 430 GRIS-
WOLD TODAY

1963

FORD, JOHN - MURDERED

AG 21, A-17-2

PAUL LOCKETT, 31, ADMITTED ASSAULTING ABOVE WITH LEAD PIPE & KNIFE AT
HIS HOME AG 17

FORD, JOHN: SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

1969

JE 25, C-8-1

HITS THOMAS THORNTON FOR THE RULING ON EXPULSION OF DAVID
VOUGHT-

1944

FORD, JOHN A. : INFANTRY

O 29, 1-7-1

KILLED IN ACTION

N 23, 2-4

TIMPKE WAR LOAN DINNER GIVEN UP IN HIS HONOR, MOTHER GIVEN \$250 BY
EMPLOYEES, SAME AMOUNT BY COMPANY.

1963

FORD, JOHN A. - CHRYSLER CORP.

JE 6, A-13-8

CHRYSLER CORP. APPOINTS ABOVE TO NEW POST OF VICE PRESIDENT OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

JL 5, A-12-6

APPOINTED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH TO ADVISORY COUNCIL TO EVALUATE INFORMATION PROGRAMS IN DET. BID FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES

---1966---

SS 26, A-2-4

NAMED TO HEAD THIS YR.S TORCH DRIVE SOLICITATIONS IN SCHOOLS & GOVT. UNITS

---1972---

S29, A-12-1

IS CHAIRMAN OF A SPECIAL PROMOTIONS GROUP FOR THE 1972 TORCH DRIVE WHICH STARTS OCT. 17

---1973---

S 26, B-18-1

IS CHAIRMAN OF AD HOC COMMITTEE OF TOP DET. PR PEOPLE WHICH HAS BEEN POLISHING DET. IMAGE FOR LAST YEAR-TSCHIRHART

---1974---

JL 10, C-1-1

NAMED TO HEAD 1974 UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE

---1975---

JL 4, A-6-1

TO REMAIN IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION AT CHRYSLER CORP

O 1, C-11-1

TO RETIRE AT END OF YR AGE 55

FORD, JOHN GARDNER - SON OF GERALD R. FORD

SEE

FORD, JACK - SON OF GERALD R. FORD

FORD, JOHN B. SR. - DETROIT SOCIETY

1 9 2 8

1656

F 9, 20-6

& SISTER MRS. MARY BACON, WYANDOTTE, SUE FOR ERRONEOUSLY PAID INCOME TAXES, F 8

JL 27, 42-1

HAS HOUSE LIFTED BIT BY BIT, SET DOWN 3 MILES AWAY, JL 28, 11-2
CONTRACTOR, GIVEN JOB OF MOVING MEMORIES, WHITE

---1941---

O 9, 8-3

DIES OCT 8, IN GROSSE PTE FARMS, AGE 75

O 20, 2-7

LEAVES \$25,000 EACH TO CHRIST CHURCH & WYANDOTTE GEN. HOSP.

---1945---

AP 6, 8-5

MRS. FORD TOO ILL TO ATTEND RED CROSS CAMPAIGN VICTORY LUNCHEON

AG 26, 3-3-3

SAYS RED CROSS WILL CARRY ON ALL SERVICES - HINKSON

---1952---

AG 20, 4-2

WIFE DIED, AG 19, AGE 76

AG 21, 29-6

OBIT ON MRS. J. B. FORD

AG 29, 21-3

WILL FILED IN PROBATE COURT

Mr 17, 16-2

New home above, Grosse Pte. Pk., burns
Mr 16; \$50,000 damage

1931.

Given award by Det. Chapter Amer. Inst. Archi-
tects for alterations made to home, F 11, 8-4
F 10

~~1933~~
NAMED DIRECTOR OF NEW NATIONAL BANK OF DETROIT

BIOG SKETCH

ESTIMONY IN BANK GD JURY QUIZ ~~1941~~PURCHASES SAID BOAT "MANDOO II" ~~1951~~SAYS SYMPHONY ASSURES BY PLEDGES OF \$250,000-FINLAYSON ~~1927~~ 1-17-3

NAMED TO EXEC COM OF DET SYMPHONY BY DIRECTORS-MCLAUCHLIN

Form 1650

~~1952~~
SAYS DET. SYMPHONY HAS GOAL OF \$100,000 FOR FUND DRIVE ON APRIL 14TH

-----1952-----

GIVEN PLAGUE FOR PART IN RAISING OF FUNDS FOR DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

JE 20, 4-1

-----1953-----

WIFE'S OBIT; COMMITS SUICIDE BY HANGING, MY 31ST,; IN GROSSE PTE PK, MICH

JE 1, 1-8

---1954---

SETS GOAL OF 20,000 NEW PATRONS FOR DET SYMPHONY
FUND TO RAISE MONEY FOR ABOVE IS SUCCESSFUL

MR 8, 1-7

JE 12, 13-1

-----1956-----

JA 25, 15-3

S 13, 38-3

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAW DEGREE FR. WAYNE UNIV

NYC-MARRIAGE TO MRS. HOLLAND LOW

-----1957-----

F 11, 10-1

~~BOBBOBBO~~ SPEAKS AT DET. SYMP. O. C. CONCERT F 10TH; TELLS OF FUND TO KEEP
CONCERTS GOING-MOSSMAN

O 15, 1-5

TO ASK ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING FIRM TO STUDY FORD AUDITORIUM

O 16, 32-4

PROPOSES NEW SURVEY ON FORD AUDITORIUM ACOUSTICS-FINLAWSSON

-----1958-----

MR 18, 13-1

NAMED TO SPECIAL NATIONWIDE COMMITTEE OF YALE UNIV. ALUMNI-MY 21, 1-5
SAYS SOLUTION FORD AUDITORIUM ACOUSTICAL PROBLEMS IS NEAR-MOSSMAN

---- 1960-----

S 15, A-15-1

EMPHASIZES UN'S IMPACT ON DETROIT

FORD, JOHN R.: JR.

1961

TELLS OF PLANS FOR CO-OPERATION BETWEEN DET. SYMPH. ORCHESTRA & DET. GRAND
OPERA ASSN.-MOSSMAN 0 22, B-11-6
--1962-- S 1, A-7-6

PETOSKEY-RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT OF LITTLE TRAVERSE HOSPITAL BOARD OF
TRUSTEES --1963-- 0 2, E-1-1

STEERING COMMITTEE WORKING ON PLANNED PARENTHOOD LEAGUE'S FORTHCOMING
CHRISTMAS MART MET AT ABOVE'S HOME-BREITMEYER

--1964-- MY 21, A-1-4 LF
GIVES-\$250,000 TO DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA ENDOWMENT FUND-CARR

PLEDGES \$250,000 FOR DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA ENDOWMENT FUND-CARR
MY 22, A-3-1

-1981- MY 26, B-3-1

AGE 83 DIED MY 24
HOW HE SAVED THE DET SYMPHONY-CARR

JE 7, J-1-1

FORD, JOHN B. III - DETROIT

1946

MARRIED MARY LOU McDONALD JE 21

JE 22, 5-1

ELECTED TREASURER OF HURON PORTLAND CEMENT CO.

-----1958----

JL 27, C-23-4

FORD, JOHN BATTICE IV: SOCIETY

1971

~~0 3, F-14-1~~

MARRIED JANICE MARIE MARR AT OUR LADY OF MERCY CHURCH

FORD, JOHN C. : HIGHLAND PARK AIRMAN

1942

Form 1656

N 27, 20-4

AWARDED AIR MEDAL FOR CONSPICUOUS HEROISM IN ACTION

--1943--

JL 27, 21-4

S 26, 1-18-3

REPORTED WOUNDED IN ACTION JL 4, SERIOUSLY
RECEIVES DECORATION IN BRITAIN

---1944---

JA 30, 1-11-5

MR 22, 7-1

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS
COMPLETES 25TH BOMBING MISSION

-1995-

S 25 C 2-4

Died Sept. 23, Parkinson's disease, at home, Royal Oak, age
77

1974

FORD, JOHN E: MURDERED

020, A-6-1 2DOT

SHOT TO DEATH BY FEMALE COMPANION IN CAR.

1943

FORD, JOHN LEE - STABBING

Form 1656

Ag 2, 4-1

Ag 3, 4-1

Ag 10, 23-4

O 5, 8-1

HELD FOR STABBING CHARLES BLACK

CHARGED WITH ASSAULT TO KILL

BOND RAISED FROM \$2000 TO \$5000

GETS PRISON TERM FOR STABBING CONDUCTOR

FORD, JOHN R. - DETROIT

1948

GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR ASSAULTING ~~MRS~~VERA GORMAN
~~1951~~
ACCUSED IN 5 RAPES & ATTEMPTED RAPES

N 9, 15-6

F 25, 1-5-5

FORD, JOHN W : BOMB

1976

D 15, B-11-3

31 INDICTED FOR PLANTING BOMB IN PEABODY COAL CO MINE
IN KY

1974

~~FORD, JOHNNY: NEGRO POLITICIAN~~

AP12, A-2-5

TUSKEGEE ALA- MAYOR OF TUSKEGEE, ENDORSED GOV. GEORGE
WALLACE FOR RE ELECTION.

FORD, JOS J. --- STATE EMPLOYE FOR 50 YRS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 5, 1-8 Mail

Lans-Observed Ja 5 50th anniversary of keeping Senate
cloak room; seeks reappt. 1933 JA 5,4-8
LOSES JOB THRU DEMOCRATIC PATRONAGE

---1935---

JA 4,2-5 CITY

BACK IN CAPITOL BLDG CLOAK ROOM, UNDER GOP ADMINISTRATION

---1936---

JE 8,4-2

AT GOP NATL.CONV., CLEVELAND, BACKS SEN. VANDENBERG

1944

FORD, JOSEPH M - POLITICIAN

Form 1656

NOMINATED STATE SEN. GOP, JL 11, 6321-COMplete
 DEFEATED; INCOMPLETE RETURNS 23,810

JA 13, 6-5
 N 8, 2-4

---1948---

S 15, 22-7

NOM FOR STATE SEN IN GOP PRIMARIES S 14; POLLED 398 (INC) -N 3,40-4
 ELEC TO STATE SENATE, 21ST DIST. N 2; POLLED 26339 (INC)

---1950---

S 13, 31-5

NOM. FOR STATE SEN. GOP, 21ST DIST., S 12 PRIMARY, POLLED 7489- (INC.)

N 8, 31-7

DEFEATED FOR STATE SEN., 21ST DIST. N 7; POLLED 39182

-----1953-----

JA 9, 5-2

SEEKS TO OUST PATRICK J. DOYLE AS PRES OF DEARBORN COUNCIL AFTER HE VOTED FOR HIS RE-ELECTION

-----1954-----

S 14, 32-4

OBIT; DIES OF HEART ATTACK S 12TH IN DEARBORN, MICH

FORD, JOSEPHINE DARLING : OFFICIAL

1976

Ag 19, B-5-1 N

HARBOR SPRINGS-65 RETIRES AFTER 18 YR OF PUBLIC SERVICE
Ag 19, B-2-1 AXST

HARBOR SPRINGS-RETIRES AS MAYOR

FORD, DR. JOSEPHINE M.: THEOLOGIAN

1973

JL 14, A-11-4

PROF. ON NEW TESTAMENT AT NOTRE DAME, DOING STUDY OF BOOK
OF REVELATIONS AS SHE FACES DEATH FROM TERMINAL LUPUS--
CORNELL

1975

FORD, JUANITA C: EDUCATOR JE 3, B-2-3W
NAMED TO WAYNE CO COMMUNITY COLLEGE GOVERNING BD.

-1982-

AP 25, B-7-5

LANS-COURT UPHOLDS HER IMMUNITY IN DEFAMATION SUIT BY
WCCC OFFICIALS

-1983-

D 1, A-1-1

DR JOHN MEHELAS SUES OVER JOB, SAYS WAS FIRED FOR REFUSING
TO CHANGE GRADE GIVEN TO FORD'S SISTER, VERDELL FOSTER-

Wowk

D 2, A-10-1WNE

DENIED THAT HER SISTER'S FAILING GRADES PROMPTED BOARD TO
FIRE DR. JOHN N. MEHELAS-WOWK

-1984-

MR 22, B-6-1

CHARGES RACISM, SEXISM IN LAYOFFS-WOWK

AP 26, G-5-1D

SUED BY MINAN CHONICH, CARMEN PASCARETTI FOR HER CLAIMING
THEY 'WHITE RACISTS AND MALE SEXISTS' IN WCCC LAYOFFS
OF MOSTLY BLACKS, WOMEN-WOWK

-1984-

S 30, B-1-1

DONT VOTE FOR HER-WALDBEIR

N 7, F-8-1W 3DOT

ELECTED.

-1993-

Ja 27 B 1-1

WC3 Board of Trustees problems-Waldmeir

1968

FORD, JUDITH ANNE; BEAUTY

S 8, A-22-1 4DOT

ABOVE CROWNED MISS AMERICA 1969

0 6, A-18-1

TO HELP LAUNCH 20TH ANNUAL UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE IN DETROIT AREA

0 16, A-18-3

VISITED IN DET. RESUMED HER CROSS-COUNTRY TOUR AS MISS AMERICA-LAMARRE

---1969---

MR 14, C-3-3

IN DET, MODELS BAN LON FASHIONS HERE-O'BRIEN

FORD, KAREN: ACTRESS

1969

S28, F-8-3

ABOVE HAS LEAD A COMFORTABLE LIFE OF PLAYING BIT PARTS
IN ~~MOVIES~~ MOVIES AND THE THEATER.. JACOB.

S 18 A-5-1

Palm Beach, Fla- Alvaro Valdez and Barry Marshall charged for allegedly stealing \$25 million in jewels from her home.

S 21 A 5-1

Palm beach, Fla.-Alvaro Valdez, 46 & Barry Marshall, 52 charged with 1/97 \$8.2 million jewel theft of Ford; among other thefts

FORD, KATIE: MODEL

1992

Jl 16 F 1-4

Katie watched her parents build a U.S. empire on beauty
Ford Models Inc-Hayes.

FORD, KELLY: CARJACKING

1991

Ag 30, A-6-6

Age 17, accused of killing Fraser woman, Ruth Wahl in attempted carjacking, shot accidentally, 5 shots fired-DeSimone

S 25, B-4-1 D

& 2 others, say drug debts triggered killing of Ruth Wahl--
Bowles

-1992

My 12 B 2-1

Defense lawyer Cornelius Pitts to challenge the incriminating statement Ford gave to police-DeSimone

My 13 B 1-4

Man pleads guilty to lesser charge in car-jacking death
-CWilliams

1980

FORD, KEN : REPORTER

MY 23, B-7-1

TO DO WEEKLONG CO-ANCHORING STINT ON CHANNEL 2'S "GOOD MORN
ING DETROIT" PROGRAM -1981-

AG 27, D-3-2

TO MARRY KATHY BODNAR

-1985-

O 1, B-1-1

Joins Channel 7 as street reporter.

1971

FORD, KENNETH: RABIES VICTIM

O 12,A-4-4

BITTEN BYR RABID KITTEN & DEVELOPED SEVERE REACTION TO
SERIES OF RABIES SHOTS PARALYZING HIM FROM NECK DOWN

FORD, KENNETH TERRANCE.: KILLED

1986

Ap 7, A-1-5

Berlin-21, fr. Det. killed by terrorist bomb in
German discotheque. Libyans suspected of bombing.

Ap 7, A-3-2

parents of above, question security given to US
servicemen overseas.- Bohy

Ap 9, A-12-1

BERLIN-Given a 21-gun salute and medal during a memorial
service.

Ap 12, A-3-4

Father, Robert L. Beecham, says it's difficult seeing him
in a casket.-Walker

Ap 13, A-1-2

Buried with honors.

Ap 13, A-20-5

A final salute to bomb victim.-Warren

Ap 14, A-12-1

Pres Reagan writes letter to mother, Mrs. Alice Beecham

Ap 15, A-13-1

Mother defends Reagan attack on Libya

- 1986-

Ap16, A-18-1

Media terrorists shove microphones in his mothers face-

Edit

My22, A-3-1

Mother, Alice Beecham attends Dearborn parade in his honor-

Chin

My 27, A-1-1

Mother Alice Beecham goes to Dearborn for parade in his
honor-Chin

1973

FORD, KENNETH: EXPLOSIVES CASE

D 12, B-1-1 W

& WIFE JUDITH OF ANN ARBOR & 2 OTHERS ORDERED TO STAND
TRIAL ON CHARGES OF POSSESSING ILLEGAL EXPLOSIVES IN SALINE
FARM FIELD IN NOV.

FORD, KENNETH

POLITICIAN

1997

S 26 C-1-2

Recall drive started in Allen Park against Mayor Ford-his vote to raise his pay cited-Shepardson

-1998-

Ja 13 D 3-2

Group of Allen Park residents win approval of petition to recall him-Shepardson

Ja 16 C 3-1

Hewill appeal the recall petition

-1998-

Ja @! D 3-2

Profile; what he says about voting to raise salary to \$12,000 yearly

My 1 C-2-1

Allen Park- Politics heat up between city officials.-Shepardson

My6 C-3-2

Allen Park- Mayor and Councilman Andy Hill, apologize and end dispute._Shepardson

1999

Ja 21 A 10-1

Commentary on Ford's libel suit against those who tried
to recall him-"The Divine Right of Mayors?"-Ed

Ag 10 D 3-1

Allen Park-Mediation panel refused to assess cash damages
to him over recall petition;which failed

2000

F 23 C 3-1

Allen Pk.-Judge throws out libel suit filed by Ford over
unsuccessful recall campaign ;he's ex-mayor

FORD, KEVIN : KILLED

1997

Ag 28 C-2-1

Police found bodies of Ford,26 and Tyrone Bowman,25, near Palmer Park, dead in execution-style killing.-Grant and Storey

FORD, MRS. KING : DETROIT SLAYER

1941

Form 1656

0 7, 3-7

HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING OF HER HUSBAND

FORD, LARRY : SHOT

1984

MR 14, A-3-3

MATILDA TAYLOR, 61, SLAIN AND HUSBAND, TOM, 71, SHOT AFTER HE
TRIED TO GRAB WALLET FROM HER & HE ALSO WAS SHOT.

AP 4, A-3-1

FORD IDENTIFIED BY THOMAS TAYLOR AS KILLER.

FORD, LEIGHTON - EVANGELIST

1961

TO SUB FOR BILLY GRAHAM IN ENGLAND

MY 27, B-7-1

FORD, REP. LELAND M.:

CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN

1940

Form 1656

F 5,4-1-B1ST

INTRO BILL TO FORCE DEPORTATION OF ANY ALIEN SYMPATHETIC WITH REDS

AG 4, 4-9-8

RENEWS CHARGE THAT FRITZ KURN LIED TO GET CITIZENSHIP

---1941---

MR 31, 4-6 BS

ASKS STRIKES IN DEFENSE BE PUT IN CATEGORY OF TREASON

MY 12, 4-5 BS

ASKS CONGRESSMEN TO SIGN PERKINS REMOVAL PETITION

---1965---

N 29, C-9-1

SANTAMONICA, CALIF.-DIED N27, AGE 72

SIGNS CONTRACT TO PLAY WITH LOS ANGELES DONS

AP 16, 39-4

SUFFERS BORKEN NOSE IN BROWNS ~~CARDINALS~~ GAME

O 17, 29-4

UNDERWENT SURGERY ON SHOULDER JA 24

JA 25, 12-3

BROWNS TRADE ABOVE TO GREEN BAY FOR DRAFT CHOICE

MY 20, 25-2

LOS ANGELES-SUSPENDED FROM GREEN BAY PACKERS

D 14, D-1-6

FREED ON PERSONAL BOND TODAY

MR 23, A-3-7

CIR. JUDGE PIGGINS SEEKS TO AVERT DIVORCE FR. WIFE GERALDINE KIRK

MR 31, B-5-1

CIR. JUDGE EDW. PIGGINS FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO RECONCILE ABOVE WIFE; DIVORCE GRANTED

AP 9, A-3-8

MY 26, C-24-1

FINED \$100 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING & \$35 FOR HAVING 7 UNPAID PARKING TICKETS

FILES \$10,000 SUIT AGNST. GREEN BAY PACKERS --1962--

D 19, C-3-3
JL 3, B-4-4

SUIT TO CONTINUES AGAINST GREE BAY PACKERS FOR FIRING HIM IN 1958

~~1972~~
~~1972~~
~~1972~~

~~MR 14, OBIT~~

J
MR 14, 8-4-6

DIES AT 46 AFTER LENGTHY ILLNESS

---49 75-0 JA 27, D-6-3

NAMED TO PROFOOTBALL HALL OF FAME.

FORD LEOPHAS: MEDICAID FRAUD

1970

S4, A-1-4

OWNER OF KRAINZ WOOD LINICAL AND RESEARCH LAB INDICTED FOR
ALLEGED FRAUDS AGAINST MEDICAID PROGRAM S/5, A-2-3

INDICTED BY WAYNE COUNTY CITIZENS GRAND JURY FOR ALLEGED
FRAUDS AGAINST STATE MEDICAID PROGRAM

-1985-

N 4, A-3-2

Age 56 Lives in new posh \$250,000 mansion in Det Sherwood
Forest-Bailey

1953

FORD, LINDBERG ALLAN : STABBING CHG.

AP 30, 16-4

DETROITER FACES 2YR. IN GERMANY PRISON FOR STABBING A CLERK

FORD, LORNE E. - FIRE DEPT.

1952

PROMOTED TO SERGEANTS

D 16, 4-1
D 20, 10-2

ELECTED PRES. OF DET. FIREMEN'S FUND ASSN

FORD, LORY : NURSING HOME AIDE

1994

Det; O 20 B 1-1D
34,8 months pregnant;stabbed daughter,Tanisha,13 after
discovering she was pregnant-Wilson

FORD, LUTHER : SLAYER:

1944

JL 1, 13-3

Form 1656
GIVEN 10 TO 15 YR. SENTENCE FOR KILLING ESTRANGED WIFE

FORD, LYMAN S.

UNITED FOUNDATION OFFICIAL

1958

0 2, 9-5

SPEAKS TO LUNCHEON OF UNITED FOUNDATION'S TROCH DRIVE

---1959---

D 7, 9-7-4

NYC-NAMED EXEC.DIR. OF UNITED COMMUNITY FUNDS & COU CILS OF AMERICA

FORD, LYNN - DAUGHTER OF AUTO EXECUTIVE

SEE

ALANDT, MRS. PAUL D. - SOCIETY

FORD, MABEL NANCY - MAYOR'S STENOGRAPHER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 18, 1-7 noon
substitutes for Mayor Murphy in buying ticket for Firemen's
Annual Field Day -----1933----- MY 3, 1-6 ComSPTS

REFUSES TO GO TO PHILIPPINES WITH MAYOR MURPHY
-----1934-----

SKETCH OF CAREER, IN SERIES ON DETROIT BUSINESSWOMEN
-----1939-----

D 3, 28-4

MY 6, 1-5

HAS BEEN MAYOR'S SECRETARY SINCE 1922: CELEBRATES BIRTHDAY
-----1943-----

JA 17, 1-6-7

PERSONALITY SKETCH BY JOHN M. CARLISLE
-----1947-----

JE 19, 2-6
N 7, 17-1

D 9, 9-3

D 11, 63-6

D 27, 20-4

ANSWERS RADIO QUIZ QUESTION BUT HASN'T GOT REWARD.

TO QUIT CITY HALL: BROUGHT UP 10 MAYORS

TO TAKE DESK WITH HER WHEN SHE RESIGNS JAN 1

HONORED AT LUNCHEON BY 60 MEN DEC. 10

400 ATTEND FAREWELL FOR ABOVE

--1971---

AG 26,A-1-3

OLD CITY HALL PALS HONOR ABOVE WITH RIDE ON SS. COLUMBIA
FOR CRUISE TO BOB-LO--GEBERT

FORD, MARLIN "WHITEY" : UNIONIST

1982

MY 26, B-8-1

**DEFEATED IN TRY FOR 4TH TERM AS PRES OF LOCAL 1112 AT GM'S
LORDSTOWN, OHIO PLANT.**

-1984-

JE 8, A-10-2

ACCUSES OWNE BIEBER ON ETHICS

S 27, B-1-5

CLEARED OF FUND MISUSE CHARGES, REINSTATED-NEHMAN

FORD, MARTHA PARKE(MUFF): SOCIETY

1966

D 23, A-18-6

HONORED AT RECEPTION BY GRANDMOTHER MRS EDSEL B. FORD-BREITMEYER
ER --1967-- JE 4, H-1-3

TO MAKE FORMAL BOW TO SOCIETY AT DANCE & SUPPER AT PARENTS' HOME ON LAKE SHORE JE 16-BREITMEYER JE 17, B-16-4

INTRODUCED TO SOCIETY LAST EVENING AT OUTDOOR DANCE & BREAKFAST DESPITE THUNDERSHOWERS-BREITMEYER

--1973--

JL 8, E-16-4

TO MARRY INVESTMENT BANKER, PETER CHRISTOPHER MORSE OF PALM BEACH, FLA. IN THE FALL-BREITMEYER

FORD, MARTIN LEWIS : SLAIN

1988

D 18,B__3-1

Age40 found stabbed at 445 Peterboro

FORD, MARVIN TENO : HIGHLAND PARK : BANDIT

1967

F 25, A-1-1

AGE 18, DIED FROM GUNSHOT WOUNDS FROM DET. GROCER WM. ZACHMAN
OF LOG CABIN GROCERY—SHOT ABOVE WHO TRIED TO ROB HIM

FORD, MARY - SINGER

1954

N 26, 1-7 LF

N 30, 37-1

ABOVE GIVES BIRTH TO GIRL
ABOVE BABY GIRLS DIES

---1963---

JL 10, A-3-1

FILES SUIT FOR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE AGST HUSBAND LESBAUL

JL 10, A-15-7

LA-FILES SUIT FOR SEPARATE MAINTANCE AGST LES PAUL JL 31, A-2-3 FIN3
LA-WON COURT ORDER FOR \$2,500 A MONTH ALIMONY FROM HER HUSBAND & FORMER
R MUSIC PARTNER, LES PAUL
---1977---
ARCADIA, CALIF-DIED SEPT 30, AGE 51

O 2, C-23-1

FORD, MARY ELIZABETH: MURDERED

1970

S 24,A-14-4 LF

SAN ANTONIO,TEX--FOUND IN POOL OF BLOOD IN MIDDLE OF 3-LANE
HIGHWAY

FORD, MARY ISABEL - POLICEWOMEN

1954

AP 11, B-4-2

ABOVE IS BUSIEST POLICEMAN IN LIVONIA -DOWDY

FORD, MARY LOU - LEGISLATURE CANDIDATE

1948

LOSES S 14 DEM PRIMARIES FOR LEGIS., 6TH DIST.; POLLED 1201 (INC) S 15, 22-6

FORD, MATTHEW : PARAPLEGIC

1980

F 8, B-1-1

MOVED TO EMERGENCY QUARTERS AFTER SAYING HIS LANDLORD
EDWIN S MUNROE THREATENED HIM, WANTED HIS GOVT WELFARE
HEATING CHECK-ROACH

FORD, MELVIN - MONROE

1934

Form 1656

TRIED& CONV OF AUTO THEFT, IN 1 HR & 25 MINUTES
SENTC 4-5 YRS

AP 21,7-2

AP 22,1-2-8

FORD, MELVIN: BUSINESSMAN

1991

My 17, A-3-6

DC-Founder of International Loan Network of Lanham, Md, chgd with
defrauding real estate investors-

FORD, MRS. MERRILL MCCLINTOCK

MODEL: GROSSE PTE. 1957

ABOVE'S ROLE AS TOP MODEL

MY 31, 29-1

FORD, MICHAEL: SON OF VICE PRES , GERALD FORD 1973

D15, A-15-4

SAYS FATHER, GERALD , IS MAN DEEPLY DEVOTED TO GOD.

CORNELL

--1974--

AP 2, A-11-4

PICTURED WITH FINANCEE GAYLE BRUMBAUGH, 22, OF CATONSVILLE, MD.

JL 3, A-3-5

TO MARRY GAYLE BRUMBAUGH JL 5TH IN CATONSVILLE MD.

JL 6, A-14-1

MARRIED GAYLE BRUMBAUGH JL 5

AG 12, A-6-1 RACE

ESSEX, MASS.-WANTS NIXON TO CONFESS IN WATERGATE INVOLVEMENT

AG 12, A-6-1

INTERVIEWED WITH NEWSMEN IN HOME IN ESSEX, MASS., WAS NIXON TO
CONFESS, POSSIBLE HE COULD BE VINDICATED

---1975---

F 20, A-1-3

HARBOR SPRINGS-TO SKI IN NORTHERN MICH. AT BOYNE-BERRY

---1976---

MY 26, A-21-5

LAKE PLACIDE, NY-STRANDED WITH HIS SECRET SERVICE GUARDS IN
FREAK MAY SNOWSTORM ON NY'S HIGHEST MOUNTAINS

-1976-

S 28, D-20-4

HAS KIND WORD FOR JIMMY CARTER OVER PLAYBOY ARTICLE

O 12, A-4-1

BRATTLEBORO, VT-LARRY SMITH, VT. NEWSMAN FILED COMPLAINT OF
ROUGHNESS BY SECRET SERV. AGENTS DURING CAMPAIGN VISIT BY HIM

O 12, KD-20-1

LARRY SMITH, VT. REPORTER, CLAIMS US SEC. SERV. BIT OVERPROTECTIVE
DURING INTERVIEW

--1977---

MY 29, C-17-4

HAMILTON, MASS-GRADUATED FROM GORDON-CONWELL SEMINARY, HIS
FATHER, GERALD R. FORD SPOKE AT COMMENCEMENT

FORD, MICHAEL: STUDENT

1969

S 19, A-5-1LF

17, OF BRUSH ST. ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH MALICIOUS DESTRUCT
ION IN CONNECTION WITH DISTURBANCES OUTSIDE NORTHERN HIGH-

FORD, MICHELE : SWIMMER

1978

JA 7, B-5-1

BRISBANE-AGE 15 OF AUSTRALIA BREAKS WORLD RECORD

D 8, B-7-1N

Tecumseh- has fruitcake baked in 1878

FORD, NATHAN: SNELL ENVIRONMENTAL CORP

1995

Ja 12 S 12-6

Ford to head govt relations for the Snell Environmental
Group-Bailey

FORD, NATHANIEL DIED OF GUNSHOT WOUNDS

1995

F 21 B 3-6St

Lans-15 yr.old to be tried in death of Ford;killed outside
15 yr.old's Lathrop Street home

FORD, NORMAN : MINISTER : CHURCH OF BRETHREN.

1961

TO SPEAK ON YMCA IN INDIA TO Y BRANCHES IN DET.

AP 17, A-24-2

SPEAKS IN DET.; SAYS U.S. RACIAL PROBLEMS HURTS U.S. IN INDIA

AP 19, B-10-1 FIN 3

FORD, OLLIE: CONVICT: MICHIGAN

1961

TO GET HEARING ON PAROLE; SENTENCED IN 1926 FOR MURDER

MR 21, A-12-1

JE 20, A-3-3

GOV. SWAINSON COMMUTES LIFE TERM OF ABOVE

FORD, ORE J.:

MURDER:

DETROIT

1960

HELD IN FATAL STABBING OF WIFE

MY 24, A-15-7

1970

FORD, OLIVER: BUSINESS EXED

MR 26,C-10-1

PLAINTIFF IN ALWSUIT OVER OWNERSHIP OF YOUNG MEN ON THE MOVE
INC—THSMITH

1982

FORD, PATRICK : BASKETBALL

F 16, D-1-2

FROM CASS TECH, TO ATTEND MSU-SPADAFOR 0 23, B-1-2

E.LANS-FORD IS MSUS TOP RECRUIT-KUPELIAN

FORD, PAUL A.: DRUG CHARGE

1974

MY 8, A-3-1

32, OF MILL VALLEY, CALIF., ARRESTED AT DET. METRO. AIRPORT WITH
NEARLY 7 LBS. OF COCAINE, MY 5

MY 9, C-1-1

SEIZURE OF HIS COCAINE ONLY DENT IN TOTAL SUPPLY-WENDLAND/
BURDOCK

FORD, PEYTON - ATTY GENERAL'S ASSISTANT

1951

RESIGNS AS DEPUTY ATTY-GENERAL

Ag 31, 4-2

~~-----1952-----~~ MY 4, 1-31-2
SUBPENAED TO TELL HOUSE INVESTIGATORS HIS STORY OF TENURE OF NEWBOLD
MORRIS AS PRES. TRUMAN'S CORRUPTION HUNTER

--1971--

N 24, C-7-5

DEAD AT 60 ~~1/1/77~~

FORD, PHIL - COMEDIAN

1960

Mr 10, C-13-1

ABOVE AND WIFE, MIMI HINES, STAND UP FOR JACK PAAR

---1965---

S 16, E-7-1

WILL BE APPEARING WITH HIS WIFE, MIMI HINES IN "FUNNY GIRL" ON BROADWAY

DEC.27-McCLAIN

---1967---

N 9, TEMPO 19

INTERVIEW WITH COMEDY TEAM-BEASLEY

1980

RENO, MISSILLIA : INTERIOR

N 20, A-3-1

WALK-CLAMP INTO PEDESTRIANS, KILLS 5, INJURED 7

N 20, A-5-1

RENO-CHARGED WITH MURDER

N 30, B-3-2

DOWAGIAC-REMEMBERED IN DOWAGIAC. HAUNTED BY BAUGE FEARS OF PERSECUTION.

D 13, A-5-3

RENO-INDICTED ON 6 COUNTS OF MURDER.

-1982- MR 29, A-8-1

RENO-SENTENCED TO GAS CHAMBER.

AP30, A-7-6

RENO-DEATH SET FOR JULY12, APPEAL SET

-1984-

S 9, A-1-2

CARSONCITY,NEV-FORD IS 1 OF 18 WOMEN ON DEATH ROW-BOHY

-1989-

S 12 A-3-1

Argues for new trial.

FORD, DR. R. CLYDE - YPSI COLLEGE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 23, 18-8

Mich. Congressmen urge his appointment to Fed.
Bd. of Indian Comm. 1932

TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT 'INDIAN LUNCHEON' AT WOODWARD AVE PRESBY
CHURCH N 29

N 26, 9-4

---1933---

JA 10, 24-5 1 HOME

RE-ELECTED PRUSTEE OF DR GEO M HULL MEMORIAL FOUNDATION

---1938---

MY 25, 6-7

NEW MEMBER OF STATE HISTORICAL COMMSN.

--1945--

Ap 12, 33-3

ELECTED PRES. OF MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

---1946---

JE 5, 2-1 BS 2

REAPPT. TO STATE HISTORICAL COMMSN. BY GOV. HARRY KELLY

---1951---

MY 10, 35-4

DIED, 80 YRS. OLD

1964

FORD, RALPH - PURSE SNATCHER

MR 26, A-19-1

WAS CAPTURED BY CIVILIAN ORIDA THORMAN AFTER SEEING HIM & COMPANION
GRAB PURSE OF MRS. DOROTHY MAGNUSSON

FORD, RALPH B. JR : INFANTRY

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

AP 17, 13-4

FORD, RAYMOND - ASSAULT CHARGE

1954

AP 8, 59-1

CHG WITH ASSAULTING STANLEY TOSTEK
SENT TO 2 YRS PROBATION

AP 10, 21-1

FORD, PVT. RICHARD --- DETROIT SOLDIER

1952

MY 21, 50-1

WOUNDED KOREA

1974

FORD, RICHARD - BUSINESSMAN

Ag 9, A-3-1

GDRAPIDS-PRESIDENT'S BROTHER, IS PROUD OF GERALD, BUT MIXED
WITH SADNESS OF PRESIDENCY-WEEK WENDLAND

-1990-

Je 27 F 3-1

Las Vegas-5th book just been published "Wilflife"

FORD, RICHARD - ATTORNEY

1957

JOINS FACULTY OF DET COLL OF LAW

F 2, 18-1

-1985-

N 17, A-7-1

Age 81 died N13

FORD, ROBERT - DETROIT NEGRO

1951

MY 16, 16-2

GIVEN LIFE FOR RAPING 56 YR OLD WHITE WOMAN

FORD, ROBERT: DETROIT

1973

MR24, A-13-5
SHOT IN HEAD IN FRONT OF THE BLUE FLAME BAR, 17199 DEQUIN-
DRE AFTER ARGUMENT WITH ANOTHER CUSTOMER---

FORD, ROBERT: POLITICIAN

1974

MR 12, B-4-4 E

ROMEON, PRESIDENT, 34, IS 1ST BLACK ELECTED TO CITY OFFICE AS
COUNCILMAN MR11-OTZMAN

1974

FORD, ROBERT - SHOOTING

Ag 11, A-9-1

BEING HELD FOR OBSERVATION IN DET. GEN. HOSP. FOLLOWING THREAT-
ENED SHOOT-OUT OF ALBERT BOSWELL K

FORD, ROBERT HENRY: STABBING CHARGE

1971

~~JE 19, A-2-3~~

ELD IN STABBING DEATH OF DOUAD AHMED

1963

FORD, ROBERT J. : CALIF. BUS. EXEC.

JE 13, A-11-5

ABOVE, DIRECTOR OF HUGHES TOOL CO. AIRCRAFT PLANT AT LONG BEACH IS ONE
OF 7 ALUMNI OF LAWRENCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY TO RECEIVE ACHIEVEMENT
AWARDS AT LIT ALUMNI DINNER MEET JE13 EVENING

FORD, ROBERT K - SCHOOL TEACHER

1954

AP 29, 1-6

SAYS LOW SALARIES ARE KEEPING MARRIED MEN OUT OF TEACHING FIELD-PORTER

AP 30, 43-1

ABOVE SAYS TEACHER'S LOW PAY BARS FAMILY MAN FR. TEACHING PROFESSION

FORD, ROBERT S. - UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN TAX EXPERT

1935

SAYS TAX LIMITATION LAW HASN'T BEEN IN EFFECT LONG ENOUGH IN MICH. TO
BE GIVEN A FAIR TRIAL ---1936--- Form 1656 N 27, 9-5
O 22, 51-4

URGES DEFEAT FOR PROPOSAL TO ABOLISH SALES TAX ON FOOD IN MICH.
---1941--- JA 31, 36-6

SAYS AVERAGE CITIZEN WILL PAY MOST FOR NATL. DEFENSE

---1942--- AP 19, 1-11-5
TATE AND LOCAL GOVTS. COST \$374 MILLIONS A YEAR, HE SAYS-AP 20, 11-1
RECOMMENDS STATE SUPERVISION OF MUNICIPAL DEBT. LIMITATIONS
---1943--- F 9, 25-8

APPT. HEAD OF NEW STATE DEPT. OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION SO, 38-4
CALLS HIGHWAY LAW UNFAIR --1944-- AP 27, 24-3

CENTRALIZED OFFICE SERVICE DEPT. SHOULD SAVE THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS
JE 6, 2-3

TRAINING PLAN OFFERED AS STATE EXPERIMENT JL 28, 15-3

RECOMMENDS CENTRALIZATION OF STATE TAX COLLECTION AND ASSESSMENT FUNC-
TIONS -RUDOW N 17, 29-4

REPORTS TO STATE 25 STATES HAVE 4-YEAR TERM OF OFFICE
---1945--- F 17, 13-1

31 MEMBERS OF HOUSE JOIN TO SPONSOR BILL TO ABOLISH JOB
F 19, 4-8

GOV. KELLY DECLARES CRITICS ARE WRONG ; WANTS ABOVE TO REMAIN IN HIS
ADMINISTRATION

--1945--

MR 8, 30-4

MR 9, 27-6

STATE BUS. ADMINISTRATOR JOB TO BE ABOLISHED

MY 7, 8-5

JL 10, 19-5

WILL REMAIN IN SOME STATE JOB IF PRESENT ONE ABOLISHED

MAY BE PLACED IN OFFICE OF BUDGET DIRECTOR

PREPARES PLANS FOR REORGANIZATION OF MICH GOVT AT SAVING OF \$250,000 A YEAR

---1946---

S 12, 40-2

DEFENDS LOCAL, STATE & FED. SHARING IN MAINTENANCE OF PUB. HEALTH - AM SMITH

O 17, 11-1

LISTS 4 MAJOR DEFECTS IN MICH. FORM OF COUNTY GOVERNMENT - D 5, 36-4

TELLS OF NEED FOR COMPLETE REVISION STATE CONSTITUTION - D 28, 17-6

APPT. ACTING SEC. OF U OF M'S INST. OF PUB. ADMINISTRATION

---1953---

O 1, 60-4

ELEC. VICE PRES. NATL. TAX ASSN. '53-'54

-----1954-----

S 30, 46-7

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF NAT'L TAX ASSN

O 20, 68-4

BEFORE NATL TAX ASSN SAYS STATE & LOCAL TAX BILLS NOW TOTAL \$37

BILLION A YEAR - RUDOW

FORD, ROBERT W. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

JA 28, 1-11-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

FORD, ROBERT W.: NEHEW OF HENRY FORD

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 6, 23-8

ASKS CUT IN ALIMONY FROM \$100 TO \$50.

N 28, 9-3

ALIMONY REDUCED TO \$60 PER MONTH ---1934---

F 27, 15-6

MATO BOGATICH SUES ABOVE; SAYS HE BOUGHT CAR FROM HIM, ON PROMISE HE WOULD GET JOB AT FORD MOTOR CO ---1935---

JE 13, 23-3

WIFE GRANTED DIVORCE

S 6, 17-1

GEO. EWASUK'S CAR TOWED TO ABOVE'S GARAGE BY POLICE WHO LATER TRY TO SELL HIM NEW ONE, EWASUK ASKS INQUIRY INTO POLICE METHODS

---1940---

JE 9, 1-19-1

JE 22, 20-6

S 12, 42-1

N 6, 14-8 BS. MO

SEEKS GOP NOM. FOR CONG. IN 16TH DIST.

FILES PETITIONS SUPPORTING CANDIDACY FOR CONG.

NOM. IN 16TH DIST/ IN S. 10 GOP PRIMARY: POLLED 20858

DEF. FOR CONG. 16TH DIST. N 5, POLLED 48,958 (INC.)

---1942---

JE 28, 1-11-4

S 4, 11-2

S 16, 1-2

0 23, 31-1

N 4, 1-6

N 6, 4-3

ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR CONGRESS

PRESENTS QUALIFICATIONS AS CANDIDATE FOR CONG.

WINS GOP NOMINATION FOR CONGRESS 16TH DISTRICT

PRESENTS PLATFORM AS CONG. CANDIDATE-MARKLAND

DEFEATED BY LESINSKI; POLLED 29,036 ---1950---

DIED N 5, 54 YRS. OLD

~~1950~~

N 8, 15-4

BURIED TODAY

1948

FORD, ROBIN - MOVIE ACTOR

\$ 2,1-2

HELD IN HOLLYWOOD MARIHUANA PARTY
-----1949-----

JA 11, 9-4

CONV OF DRUG CHARGE WITH ROBT MITCHUM
ARRESTED IN NEW DOPE CASE-HOLLYWOOD-

JA 27, 1-3 CITY

1949

FORD, MRS. RONNIE MAY: SLAYER OF GENE GRAHAM: DETROIT,

PSYCHIATRISTS IN ROW OVER HER SANITY AT TRIAL
GUILTY MANSLAUGHTER
GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS

AP 14, 58-5
AP 18, 4-4
MY 6, 27-4

BS 2

FORD, ROY ARTHUR - MURDER SUSPECT

1954

O 30, 16-6

ABOVE IS CLEARED IN POSON DEATH OF MARY VON ELM

FORD, ROY L.: TAYLOR CITY CLERK

1973

JL25, B-7-1 W

CONTRACT DEBATE DISRUPTS TAYLOR COUNCIL, ABOVE AND COUNCIL
CHAIRMAN S. RICHARD MARSHALL IN DISAGREEMENT---PEREGRIN

D 3, B-2-3 W

HIS SUIT CHALLENGING LEGALITY OF RETROACTIVE PAY RAISE
TO TAYLOR COMMUNITY RELATIONS CONSULTANT, ZANE IRWIN,
DROPPED, BY AGREEMENT OF BOTH SIDES OUT OF COURT

-----1975----- MY9, A-4-1

INDICTED BY WAYNE CO. CITIZENS GRAND JURY FOR USING CITY
MONEY FOR OWN PURPOSES. YOURIST.

FORD, ROYAL M. - FORMER AYOR -HIGHLAND PARK 1927

S 8, 42-3

- Funeral to be held S 9
---1928---

N 13, 6-4

HP GIVEN MAYORFORD PORTRAIT

FORD, RUSSELL ALAN: SEXUAL ASSAULT CHARGES

1992

O 08 B 1-2

E.Lansing-Ford, Mich.State U.student charged with assault of
4 of his fraternity brothers after getting them drunk

N 3 B 1-5

MSU student cites racism as rape trial ir ordered-KCole &
Mitzelfeld

D 6 C 1-6

Ford will graduate with senior classmates at MSU-KCole